

Virtual Immense Year  
To shake one's Life feel  
THE TANGOL

Eternity  
of  
Imagination  
and the  
Dream

The text is written in a highly decorative, calligraphic style. The words 'Eternity', 'Imagination', and 'Dream' are large and prominent, with 'of' and 'and the' in smaller script. The text is surrounded by intricate drawings, including a figure with arms raised, a bird-like creature, and various abstract shapes and lines. The background is a mix of yellow and green paper, with some tape visible.

"Receive the Gift of God  
that is Wisdom. You can have  
wisdom for the price of a silver  
coin, but receive a Spirit  
of Power, Love, and  
Zealous 1:64

of A TREE AND THE BRANCH OF A TREE  
EVERY BRANCH HAS ITS OWN CHARACTER



# SCAUGHDT'S LIFE FLOW WAY

## HANDBOOK

Das Werk zeigt die Seele des Meisters  
The work announces the soul of its creator.



Der Geist versucht ewig,  
die vielen zu dem Einen zurückzuführen.



the full world  
lips, flows, and  
the search for a self.

# THE HILBERSIAN CALENDAR

## (Moss Way)



Transition 1	Transition 2	Transition 3	Transition 4	Transition 5
Read & Listen November 26	Art & Work November 27	Pre-act LOVE November 28	Read & Listen November 29	SERVICE November 30

"Time is a meadow; not a highway" - Tom Robbins  
THE MIRROR is BUT THE BRASS BEARING THE IMAGE OF A TREE AND THE ENIGMA OF A FOREST.

WINTER

Month	Flow	Creation	Growth	Love	Healing	Wisdom	Wonder	Community
December 1	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 2	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 3	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 4	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 5	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 6	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 7	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 8	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 9	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 10	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 11	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 12	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 13	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 14	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 15	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 16	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 17	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 18	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 19	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 20	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 21	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 22	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 23	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 24	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 25	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 26	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 27	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 28	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 29	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 30	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
December 31	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
January 1	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
January 2	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
January 3	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
January 4	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
January 5	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
January 6	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
January 7	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
January 8	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
January 9	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
January 10	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
January 11	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
January 12	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
January 13	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE
January 14	Spontaneity	Art & Work	Unconventionality	Pre-act LOVE	Energy Alchemy	Read & Listen	PERCEIVE	SERVICE

God moves in cycles... When this is understood, the process is enjoyed more than endured.  
 THEMES: SOLITUDE, COMMUNITY... DEATHS TO MOTHER EARTH & THE COSMOS... ENLIGHTENED BECOMES JOY-FULL...  
 THE MYSTERIES OF DARKNESS & THE SOUL... COMPASSION FOR SUFFERING

"It is not for you to know the times or periods that the Father has set by His Authority." ~ Acts 1:7

②



WING

February 1	February 2	February 3	February 4	February 5	February 6	February 7	February 8	February 9	February 10	February 11	February 12	February 13	February 14	February 15	February 16	February 17	February 18	February 19	February 20	February 21	February 22	February 23	February 24	February 25	February 26	February 27	February 28	February 29
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Meditation SILENT CHASER PINK	Flow Spontaneity	Creation ART & MUSIC TIM & BERT	Growth Uncommunitarianity	Love Present LOVE	Healing Energy Alchemy	Wisdom Read & Listen	Wonder PERCEIVE VISION: JUMP	Community SERVICE	Community SERVICE	Community SERVICE	Community SERVICE	Community SERVICE	Community SERVICE	Community SERVICE	Community SERVICE	Community SERVICE	Community SERVICE	Community SERVICE	Community SERVICE	Community SERVICE	Community SERVICE	Community SERVICE	Community SERVICE	Community SERVICE	Community SERVICE	Community SERVICE	Community SERVICE	Community SERVICE

» BE in the Moment. Remember, you sent your self this Moment as a Gift...  
 Come to each Moment clearly, without a previous thought about it...  
 THE MIND THINKS ONLY OF THE FUTURE IN RELATION TO THE PAST...  
 Thus, to BE in the Moment, the Mind MUST SEE ABOVE THOUGHT.  
 THEMES: REPAIR... THE RETURN OF LIGHT... FLOW...  
 ATTENTION TO OUR SELF-MANIFESTATION IN THE WORLD...  
 VOICING (THE CALLING THEREOF)...

"PROCLAIM THE MESSAGE; BE PERSISTENT REGARDLESS OF WHETHER THE TIME IS FAVORABLE OR UNFAVORABLE... ENCOURAGE WITH THE WORD OF LIFE" ~ 2 THIMOTHY 4:2



THEMES: RECONSTRUCTION... THE RETURN OF WISDOM... CREATION...  
 Beauty... Realization of Faith in Life, Spirit and others...



"It is not for you to know the times or periods that the Father has set by His own Authority." - Acts 1:7

2

WING

1 Solitude	2 Flow	3 Creation	4 Growth	5 Love	6 Healing	7 Wisdom	8 Wonder	9 Community
March 1	March 2	March 3	March 4	March 5	March 6	March 7	March 8	March 9
March 10	March 11	March 12	March 13	March 14	March 15	March 16	March 17	March 18
March 19	March 20	March 21	March 22	March 23	March 24	March 25	March 26	March 27
March 28	March 29	March 30	March 31	April 1	April 2	April 3	April 4	April 5
April 6	April 7	April 8	April 9	April 10	April 11	April 12	April 13	April 14
April 15	April 16	April 17	April 18	April 19	April 20	April 21	April 22	April 23
April 24	April 25	April 26	April 27	April 28	April 29	April 30	May 1	May 2



"Be in the Moment  
Come to each Moment  
THE MIND  
Thus, to BE  
THEMES: REBIRTH... The Return of Light... Now  
Attention to our Self-MANIFESTATION in the World...  
Vocation (THE CALLING THEREOF)..."

"PROCLAIM THE MESSAGE, BE PERSISTENT  
REGARDLESS OF WHETHER THE TIME IS FAVORABLE  
OR UNFAVORABLE... ENCOURAGE WITH THE  
WORD OF TRUTH" - 2 THIMOTHY 4:2

2

SPRING

1 Solitude	2 Flow	3 Creation	4 Growth	5 Love	6 Healing	7 Wisdom	8 Wonder	9 Community
March 1	March 2	March 3	March 4	March 5	March 6	March 7	March 8	March 9
March 10	March 11	March 12	March 13	March 14	March 15	March 16	March 17	March 18
March 19	March 20	March 21	March 22	March 23	March 24	March 25	March 26	March 27
March 28	March 29	March 30	March 31	April 1	April 2	April 3	April 4	April 5
April 6	April 7	April 8	April 9	April 10	April 11	April 12	April 13	April 14
April 15	April 16	April 17	April 18	April 19	April 20	April 21	April 22	April 23
April 24	April 25	April 26	April 27	April 28	April 29	April 30	May 1	May 2

"Wake up dawn with a winged heart  
and give thanks for another day of loving...  
As consciousness is Awakening to God, AND AS God is THE DIVINE  
of LOVE, AWAKENING is in AND of itself AN Act of GRATITUDE.  
THEMES: Resurrection... The Return of Wisdom... Creation...  
Beauty... ~~Realization~~ Realization of Faith in Life, Spirit and others..."



WING

SPRINGER

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Solitude	Flow	Creation	Growth	Love	Healing	Wisdom	Wonder	Community	Service	Receiving	Wisdom	Wonder	Community	Service	Receiving	Wisdom	Wonder	Community	Service	Receiving	Wisdom	Wonder	Community	Service	Receiving	Wisdom	Wonder	Community	Service	Receiving
Meditation GRANT OGDEN MILLON P. (row)	Spontaneity ANNE	Art & Word	Unconscious MEY	Present LOVE HAROLD HAROLD HAROLD	Energy A/B	Head & Heart TYLER VS TYLER VS	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	
April 10	April 18	April 17	April 18	April 19	April 20	April 21	April 22	April 23	April 24	April 25	April 26	April 27	April 28	April 29	April 30	May 1	May 2	May 3	May 4	May 5	May 6	May 7	May 8	May 9	May 10	May 11	May 12	May 13	May 14	

THEMES

③  
 "There is a teaching common to all Masters: Keep choosing the same Truth... For Masters, this focus makes Co-creation instantaneous... Be of ONE Mind... Be of one Purpose." ~ Anonymous AS RESISTANCE IS THE  
 THEMES: Growth... Blooming... PERSISTENCE, SO TOO  
 ♂ Creativity; Nobility... ONE'S PERSISTENCE IS  
 ♀ Fertility; Expression... ONE'S ENLIGHTENMENT.

"BE READY FOR EVERY GOOD WORK"  
 ~ Titus 3:1

SUMMER

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Solitude	Flow	Creation	Growth	Love	Healing	Wisdom	Wonder	Community	Service	Receiving	Wisdom	Wonder	Community	Service	Receiving	Wisdom	Wonder	Community	Service	Receiving	Wisdom	Wonder	Community	Service	Receiving	Wisdom	Wonder	Community	Service	Receiving
Meditation SPRINT CHASE D. (row)	Spontaneity	Art & Word	Unconscious YES, SANDY	Present LOVE	Energy A/B	Head & Heart TYLER VS TYLER VS	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	RECEIVE	
May 21	May 22	May 23	May 24	May 25	May 26	May 27	May 28	May 29	May 30	May 31	June 1	June 2	June 3	June 4	June 5	June 6	June 7	June 8	June 9	June 10	June 11	June 12	June 13	June 14	June 15	June 16	June 17	June 18	June 19	



"If you...  
 The has...  
 MOVEMENT...  
 WE ARE ALL MERELY...  
 THEMES: Strength...  
 RELAXATION... FUN...  
 LOVE..."



"It is NOW THE MOMENT FOR YOU TO WAKE FROM SLEEP... THE NIGHT IS FAR GONE, THE DAY IS NEAR. LET US LAY ASIDE THE WORKS OF DARKNESS AND PUT ON THE ARMOR OF LIGHT."  
 ~ Romans 13:11-12

SPRING

Community	9	April 28	Service	9	May 2	Service	9	May 2	Community
Wonder	8	April 22	Receive	8	May 1	Receive	8	May 1	Wonder
Wisdom	7	April 21	Read & Listen	7	May 9	Read & Listen	7	May 9	Wisdom
Healing	6	April 20	Energy Alignment	6	May 8	Energy Alignment	6	May 8	Healing
Love	5	April 19	Project LOVE	5	May 7	Project LOVE	5	May 7	Love
Growth	4	April 18	Uncommunitarian	4	May 6	Uncommunitarian	4	May 6	Growth
Creation	3	April 17	Art & Word	3	May 5	Art & Word	3	May 5	Creation
Flow	2	April 16	Spontaneity	2	May 4	Spontaneity	2	May 4	Flow
Solitude	1	April 15	Meditation	1	May 3	Meditation	1	May 3	Solitude

③

There is a teaching common to all Masters: Keep choosing the same Truth... For Masters, this focus makes Co-Creation instantaneous... Be of ONE Mind... Be of one Purpose... Anonymous AS RESISTANCE IS THE

**THEMES:** Growth... Blooming...  
 ♂ caretaking: Nobility...  
 ♀ fertility: Profusion...  
 PERSISTENCE, SO TOO ONE'S PERSISTENCE IS ONE'S ENLIGHTENMENT.

"BE READY FOR EVERY GOOD WORK"  
 ~ Titus 3:1

SUMMER

Community	9	June 7	Service	9	June 11	Service	9	June 11	Community
Wonder	8	June 6	Receive	8	June 5	Receive	8	June 5	Wonder
Wisdom	7	June 5	Read & Listen	7	June 13	Read & Listen	7	June 13	Wisdom
Healing	6	June 4	Energy Alignment	6	June 12	Energy Alignment	6	June 12	Healing
Love	5	June 3	Project LOVE	5	June 11	Project LOVE	5	June 11	Love
Growth	4	June 2	Uncommunitarian	4	June 10	Uncommunitarian	4	June 10	Growth
Creation	3	June 1	Art & Word	3	June 9	Art & Word	3	June 9	Creation
Flow	2	May 31	Spontaneity	2	June 8	Spontaneity	2	June 8	Flow
Solitude	1	May 30	Meditation	1	June 7	Meditation	1	June 7	Solitude

If you who are moving, not time... Time has no movement. There is only ONE Moment...  
 MOVEMENT, LIKE TIME, IS ALSO THE ILLUSION...  
 WE ARE ALL PERSEVERINGLY RE-MATERIALIZING; DRAWN  
**THEMES:** Strength... Health... Love... PERPETUALLY TO ENDLESS...  
 REPARATION... FUN... Activity... OPPORTUNITIES TO SERVE...







ing for our  
Rich

-18

FALL		Love	Growth	Creation	Flow	Solitude
August 1	August 2	August 3	August 4	August 5	August 6	August 7
August 8	August 9	August 10	August 11	August 12	August 13	August 14
August 15	August 16	August 17	August 18	August 19	August 20	August 21
August 22	August 23	August 24	August 25	August 26	August 27	August 28
August 29	August 30	August 31	September 1	September 2	September 3	September 4
September 5	September 6	September 7	September 8	September 9	September 10	September 11
September 12	September 13	September 14	September 15	September 16	September 17	September 18
September 19	September 20	September 21	September 22	September 23	September 24	September 25
September 26	September 27	September 28	September 29	September 30	October 1	October 2
October 3	October 4	October 5	October 6	October 7	October 8	October 9
October 10	October 11	October 12	October 13	October 14	October 15	October 16
October 17	October 18	October 19	October 20	October 21	October 22	October 23
October 24	October 25	October 26	October 27	October 28	October 29	October 30
October 31	November 1	November 2	November 3	November 4	November 5	November 6
November 7	November 8	November 9	November 10	November 11	November 12	November 13
November 14	November 15	November 16	November 17	November 18	November 19	November 20
November 21	November 22	November 23	November 24	November 25	November 26	November 27
November 28	November 29	November 30	December 1	December 2	December 3	December 4
December 5	December 6	December 7	December 8	December 9	December 10	December 11
December 12	December 13	December 14	December 15	December 16	December 17	December 18
December 19	December 20	December 21	December 22	December 23	December 24	December 25
December 26	December 27	December 28	December 29	December 30	December 31	January 1

"Life is an ongoing, reverberating process of re-creation."  
 IT IS NOT OUR CHOICES THAT RE-CREATE REALITY,  
 AS MUCH AS IT IS OUR REALITY THAT RE-CREATES OUR CHOICES.  
 THEMES: BALANCE... THANKFULNESS... HEALING...  
 REGAINING FOR CHANGE... HOPE FOR THE FUTURE...

BUT FIGHT ONE ANOTHER EVERY DAY  
 AS LONG AS IT IS CALLED 'TODAY'...  
 ~HEBREWS 3:13

FALL		Love	Growth	Creation	Flow	Solitude
August 1	August 2	August 3	August 4	August 5	August 6	August 7
August 8	August 9	August 10	August 11	August 12	August 13	August 14
August 15	August 16	August 17	August 18	August 19	August 20	August 21
August 22	August 23	August 24	August 25	August 26	August 27	August 28
August 29	August 30	August 31	September 1	September 2	September 3	September 4
September 5	September 6	September 7	September 8	September 9	September 10	September 11
September 12	September 13	September 14	September 15	September 16	September 17	September 18
September 19	September 20	September 21	September 22	September 23	September 24	September 25
September 26	September 27	September 28	September 29	September 30	October 1	October 2
October 3	October 4	October 5	October 6	October 7	October 8	October 9
October 10	October 11	October 12	October 13	October 14	October 15	October 16
October 17	October 18	October 19	October 20	October 21	October 22	October 23
October 24	October 25	October 26	October 27	October 28	October 29	October 30
October 31	November 1	November 2	November 3	November 4	November 5	November 6
November 7	November 8	November 9	November 10	November 11	November 12	November 13
November 14	November 15	November 16	November 17	November 18	November 19	November 20
November 21	November 22	November 23	November 24	November 25	November 26	November 27
November 28	November 29	November 30	December 1	December 2	December 3	December 4
December 5	December 6	December 7	December 8	December 9	December 10	December 11
December 12	December 13	December 14	December 15	December 16	December 17	December 18
December 19	December 20	December 21	December 22	December 23	December 24	December 25
December 26	December 27	December 28	December 29	December 30	December 31	January 1



GOD NEAR...  
 THEMES: HARVESTING FRUITS...  
 ABUNDANCE... SIMPLE LIVING... INTERIOR GATES OPENED...  
 TRUST IN LIFE + ACCEPTANCE OF DEATH...



"God, who provides us with everything for our enjoyment. We are to do good, to be rich in good works, and ready to share."  
 ~1 Timothy 6:17-18

FALL

Solitude	Flow	Creation	Growth	Love	Healing	Wisdom	Wonder	Community
1 August 19 Solitude Meditation SILENT GARDEN Meditation	2 July 15 Flow Spontaneity	3 July 18 Creation Art & Word Meditation Meditation	4 July 17 Growth Uncommunitarity	5 July 18 Love Present LOVE	6 July 19 Healing Energy Alchemy	7 July 20 Wisdom Read & Listen Read & Listen Read & Listen	8 July 21 Wonder PERCEIVE PERCEIVE PERCEIVE	9 July 22 Community SERVICE SERVICE SERVICE
10 July 14 Solitude Meditation	11 July 15 Flow Spontaneity	12 July 16 Creation Art & Word Meditation Meditation	13 July 17 Growth Uncommunitarity	14 July 18 Love Present LOVE	15 July 19 Healing Energy Alchemy	16 July 20 Wisdom Read & Listen Read & Listen Read & Listen	17 July 21 Wonder PERCEIVE PERCEIVE PERCEIVE	18 July 22 Community SERVICE SERVICE SERVICE
19 July 23 Solitude Meditation	20 July 24 Flow Spontaneity	21 July 25 Creation Art & Word Meditation Meditation	22 July 26 Growth Uncommunitarity	23 July 27 Love Present LOVE	24 July 28 Healing Energy Alchemy	25 July 29 Wisdom Read & Listen Read & Listen Read & Listen	26 July 30 Wonder PERCEIVE PERCEIVE PERCEIVE	27 July 31 Community SERVICE SERVICE SERVICE
28 August 1 Solitude Meditation	29 August 2 Flow Spontaneity	30 August 3 Creation Art & Word Meditation Meditation	31 August 4 Growth Uncommunitarity	32 August 5 Love Present LOVE	33 August 6 Healing Energy Alchemy	34 August 7 Wisdom Read & Listen Read & Listen Read & Listen	35 August 8 Wonder PERCEIVE PERCEIVE PERCEIVE	36 August 9 Community SERVICE SERVICE SERVICE
37 August 10 Solitude Meditation	38 August 11 Flow Spontaneity	39 August 12 Creation Art & Word Meditation Meditation	40 August 13 Growth Uncommunitarity	41 August 14 Love Present LOVE	42 August 15 Healing Energy Alchemy	43 August 16 Wisdom Read & Listen Read & Listen Read & Listen	44 August 17 Wonder PERCEIVE PERCEIVE PERCEIVE	45 August 18 Community SERVICE SERVICE SERVICE
46 August 19 Solitude Meditation	47 August 20 Flow Spontaneity	48 August 21 Creation Art & Word Meditation Meditation	49 August 22 Growth Uncommunitarity	50 August 23 Love Present LOVE	51 August 24 Healing Energy Alchemy	52 August 25 Wisdom Read & Listen Read & Listen Read & Listen	53 August 26 Wonder PERCEIVE PERCEIVE PERCEIVE	54 August 27 Community SERVICE SERVICE SERVICE

4

"Life is an ongoing, renewing process of re-creation."  
 It is not our choices that create reality,  
 as much as it is our reality that re-creates our choices.  
 THEMES: BALANCE... THANKFULNESS... HEALING...  
 REGINATION FOR CHANGE... HOPE FOR THE FUTURE...

"BUT EXHORT ONE ANOTHER EVERY DAY  
 AS LONG AS IT IS CALLED 'TODAY'...  
 ~HEBREWS 3:13

FALL

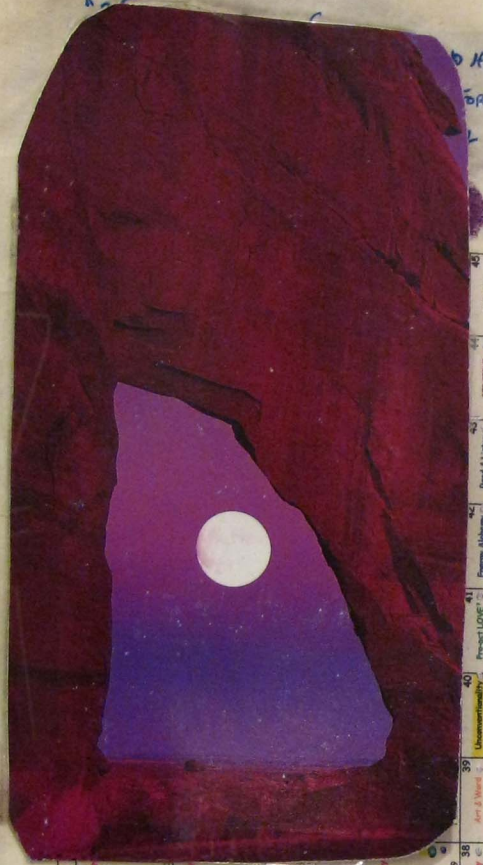
Solitude	Flow	Creation	Growth	Love	Healing	Wisdom	Wonder	Community
1 August 19 Solitude Meditation SILENT GARDEN Meditation	2 August 20 Flow Spontaneity	3 August 21 Creation Art & Word Meditation Meditation	4 August 22 Growth Uncommunitarity	5 August 23 Love Present LOVE	6 August 24 Healing Energy Alchemy	7 August 25 Wisdom Read & Listen Read & Listen Read & Listen	8 August 26 Wonder PERCEIVE PERCEIVE PERCEIVE	9 August 27 Community SERVICE SERVICE SERVICE
10 September 1 Solitude Meditation	11 September 2 Flow Spontaneity	12 September 3 Creation Art & Word Meditation Meditation	13 September 4 Growth Uncommunitarity	14 September 5 Love Present LOVE	15 September 6 Healing Energy Alchemy	16 September 7 Wisdom Read & Listen Read & Listen Read & Listen	17 September 8 Wonder PERCEIVE PERCEIVE PERCEIVE	18 September 9 Community SERVICE SERVICE SERVICE
19 September 10 Solitude Meditation	20 September 11 Flow Spontaneity	21 September 12 Creation Art & Word Meditation Meditation	22 September 13 Growth Uncommunitarity	23 September 14 Love Present LOVE	24 September 15 Healing Energy Alchemy	25 September 16 Wisdom Read & Listen Read & Listen Read & Listen	26 September 17 Wonder PERCEIVE PERCEIVE PERCEIVE	27 September 18 Community SERVICE SERVICE SERVICE
28 September 19 Solitude Meditation	29 September 20 Flow Spontaneity	30 September 21 Creation Art & Word Meditation Meditation	31 September 22 Growth Uncommunitarity	32 September 23 Love Present LOVE	33 September 24 Healing Energy Alchemy	34 September 25 Wisdom Read & Listen Read & Listen Read & Listen	35 September 26 Wonder PERCEIVE PERCEIVE PERCEIVE	36 September 27 Community SERVICE SERVICE SERVICE
37 September 28 Solitude Meditation	38 September 29 Flow Spontaneity	39 September 30 Creation Art & Word Meditation Meditation	40 October 1 Growth Uncommunitarity	41 October 2 Love Present LOVE	42 October 3 Healing Energy Alchemy	43 October 4 Wisdom Read & Listen Read & Listen Read & Listen	44 October 5 Wonder PERCEIVE PERCEIVE PERCEIVE	45 October 6 Community SERVICE SERVICE SERVICE
46 October 7 Solitude Meditation	47 October 8 Flow Spontaneity	48 October 9 Creation Art & Word Meditation Meditation	49 October 10 Growth Uncommunitarity	50 October 11 Love Present LOVE	51 October 12 Healing Energy Alchemy	52 October 13 Wisdom Read & Listen Read & Listen Read & Listen	53 October 14 Wonder PERCEIVE PERCEIVE PERCEIVE	54 October 15 Community SERVICE SERVICE SERVICE

3:14 (1/2)

"God rests in reason...  
 God makes in Passion...  
 God NEVER RESTS... God IS FAR BEYOND REASON...  
 God MUST BE LOVED TO BE KNOWN!  
 THEMES: HARVESTING FRUITS OF LABOR... WISDOM...  
 AWARENESS... SIMPLY LIVING... INTERIOR GATES OPENED...  
 TRUST IN LIFE + BELIEF IN DEATH



YOU DECIDED... EVERY BREATH WE TAKE... WE ARE HERE...



HIDDEN.  
FOR our GUY.

1	11	21	31
2	12	22	32
3	13	23	33
4	14	24	34
5	15	25	35
6	16	26	36
7	17	27	37
8	18	28	38
9	19	29	39
10	20	30	40

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow
Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow
Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow	Flow

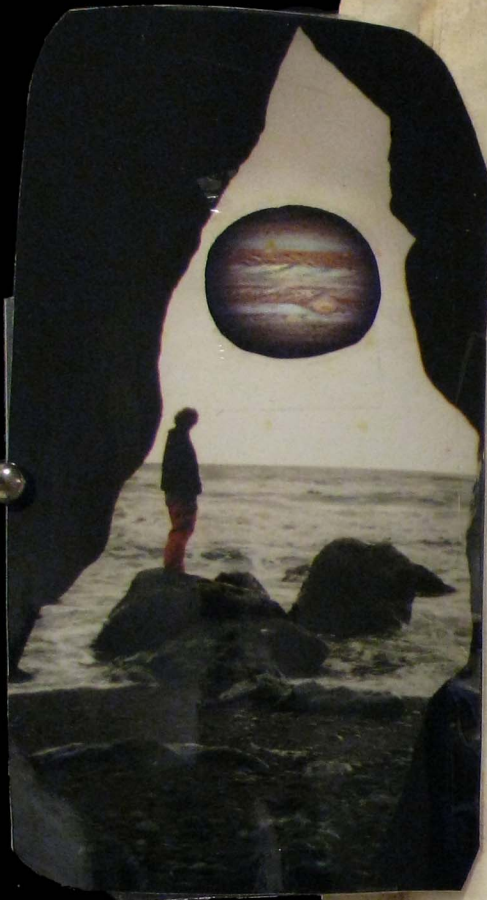
5

"Previous Experience is no indicator of Truth, since pure Truth is Created Here/Now, and is not Resisted. ~~~~~ which Truth is constant in two ways: It is REFINED in EVERY Moment, and it ALWAYS KARMAIZES LOVE with ACCEPTANCE... THEMES: Honoring our Ancestry ~ WANDER..."

MOON CYCLES... ☾



"Avoid BEING careful to BE CARE-FULL!" ~Anonymous  
THE TRULY PRUDENT MAN IS RECKLESS with HIS KNOWLEDGE...



"WE SPEAK GOD'S WISDOM, SECRET AND HIDDEN,  
WHICH GOD DECREEED BEFORE THE AGES FOR OUR GLORY."  
~1 CORINTHIANS 2:7

WINTER

Day	Theme	Activity
1	Solitude	Meditation
2	Solitude	FAST
3	Creation	Art & Story
4	Growth	Unconventionality
5	Growth	Unconventionality
6	Healing	Energy Alignment
7	Wisdom	Read & Listen
8	Wisdom	Read & Listen
9	Wonder	PROCEDE
10	Solitude	Meditation
11	Flow	Spontaneity
12	Creation	Art & Story
13	Creation	Art & Story
14	Creation	Art & Story
15	Healing	Energy Alignment
16	Love	Project LOVE
17	Healing	Energy Alignment
18	Wonder	PROCEDE
19	Solitude	Meditation
20	Flow	Spontaneity
21	Creation	Art & Story
22	Growth	Unconventionality
23	Growth	Unconventionality
24	Healing	Energy Alignment
25	Wisdom	Read & Listen
26	Wisdom	Read & Listen
27	Wonder	PROCEDE
28	Solitude	Meditation
29	Flow	Spontaneity
30	Creation	Art & Story
31	Creation	Art & Story
32	Creation	Art & Story
33	Healing	Energy Alignment
34	Wisdom	Read & Listen
35	Wisdom	Read & Listen
36	Wonder	PROCEDE
37	Solitude	Meditation
38	Flow	Spontaneity
39	Creation	Art & Story
40	Growth	Unconventionality
41	Growth	Unconventionality
42	Healing	Energy Alignment
43	Wisdom	Read & Listen
44	Wisdom	Read & Listen
45	Wonder	PROCEDE
46	Solitude	Meditation
47	Flow	Spontaneity
48	Creation	Art & Story
49	Growth	Unconventionality
50	Growth	Unconventionality

⑤  
 "Previous Experience is no indicator of Truth, since pure Truth  
 is Created Here & Now, and is not Re-created. ~M. which  
 Truth is constant in two ways: It is REDEFINED in every  
 Moment, and it ALWAYS HARMONIZES LOVE WITH ACCEPTANCE...  
 THEMES: Honoring our ANCESTRY ~ WISDOM ~

MOON CYCLES... ☾



"Avoid being careful to BE CARE-FULL!" ~ Anonymous  
 THE TRULY PRUDENT MAN IS RECKLESS WITH HIS KINDNESS ~

WHOEVER DOES GOOD IS FROM GOD  
WHOEVER DOES EVIL HAS NOT SEEN GOD  
~ 3 JOHN 1:11



EVERY GENEROUS ACT OF GIVING, WITH EVERY PERFECT GIFT  
IS FROM ABOVE, COMING DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF LIGHT,  
WITH WHOM THERE IS NO VARIATION OR SHADOW OF CHANGE  
~ JAMES 1:17

New Moon Crescent approx. every 29 days 12 hours 44 minutes  
"Every Moment Nature starts on the longest Journey  
and every Moment She reaches Her Destination."  
NATURE, LIKE LIFE AND LOVE, KNOWS NO  
DESTINATION... TO ARRIVE IS TO BEGIN AGAIN... ~ Goethe

- New Moon Crescent** - 3 days after New Moon  
Energies melded w/ new influences coming into Consciousness
- Waxing Crescent** - Between New Moon & Waxing Half Moon  
A time to engage Spontaneity
- 6th Day of the New Moon** - 6 days after New Moon  
A time connected to the Spirit World ... Big Magick
- Waxing HALF MOON** -  
(Scourge) Newer Patterns actualized & Destiny's Momentum tested  
Release of the PAST...
- Gibbous Moon** - 3 days before Full Moon  
Maximum Will-Power ...  
Purify and Prepare for the fruition of New Moon Impulses  
Like Plants use Water... Purification is important...
- FULL MOON** -  
New Moon's Illuminations are Revealed in full  
Transcendent Energies are accessible...
- Disseminating Moon** - Between Full Moon & Waning Half Moon  
Understand, Apply and Share the Full Moon's revelations
- Waning HALF MOON** -  
Older Patterns are Released  
Spice the food for Healthier, Richer Emergence...
- Waning Crescent** - Between Waning Half Moon and New Moon  
(Loss) Completion commences; Turn inward for Insight ...  
Begin Cleansing for the next lunar cycle
- Balsamic Moon** - 3 days before New Moon  
The Witches' Moon ...  
Ask Questions, Recognize Needs, Offer Prayers  
Time to precariously Manifest the next Cycle...
- NEW MOON** -  
Meditation plants psychic seeds of Growth & Awareness



My Lord God, I have no idea where I am going. I do not see the road ahead of me. I cannot know for certain where it will end. Nor do I even really know myself, and the fact that I think I am doing your will does not mean that I am actually doing so. But I believe that the desire to please you does, in fact, please you. And I hope that I have that desire in all I am doing. I hope that I will never do anything apart from that desire. And I know that if I do that, you will lead me by the right road though I may know nothing about it. Therefore, I will trust you always though I appear to be lost and in the shadow of death. I will not fear, for you are ever with me and will never leave me to face my perils alone. Amen. (from thoughts in Solitude) ~ Thomas Merton

Danke für Dein Vertrauen  
 dieses Buch sei meine  
 Hilfe zu sein.  
 Thank You for having the  
 faith to place this book  
 in my hands.

Wiltmoor: - 5 hours  
 s. Ferndale: - 5 hours

2011 Phases of the Moon  
 Universal Time

NEW MOON		FIRST QUARTER		FULL MOON		LAST QUARTER	
d	m	d	m	d	m	d	m
<del>31</del>	<del>03</del>	<del>11</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>36</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>26</del>
FEB.	4	FEB.	7	FEB.	8	FEB.	23
MAR.	20	MAR.	12	MAR.	19	MAR.	26
APR.	3	APR.	11	APR.	18	APR.	25
MAY	3	MAY	10	MAY	17	MAY	24
JUNE	1	JUNE	9	JUNE	15	JUNE	23
JULY	1	JULY	8	JULY	15	JULY	23
AUG.	30	AUG.	6	AUG.	13	AUG.	21
SEPT.	29	SEPT.	4	SEPT.	12	SEPT.	20
OCT.	27	OCT.	4	OCT.	12	OCT.	20
NOV.	26	NOV.	2	NOV.	10	NOV.	18
DEC.	25	DEC.	2	DEC.	10	DEC.	18
	24		9		14		0
	18		52		36		48

WHOEVER DOES GOOD IS FROM GODS  
 WHOEVER DOES EVIL HAS NOT SEEN GOD.  
 ~ 3 JOHN 1:11

EVERY GENEROUS ACT OF GIVING, WITH EVERY PERFECT GIFT  
 IS FROM ABOVE, COMING DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF LIGHTS  
 WITH WHOM THERE IS NO VARIATION OR SHADOW OF CHANGE.  
 ~ JAMES 1:17

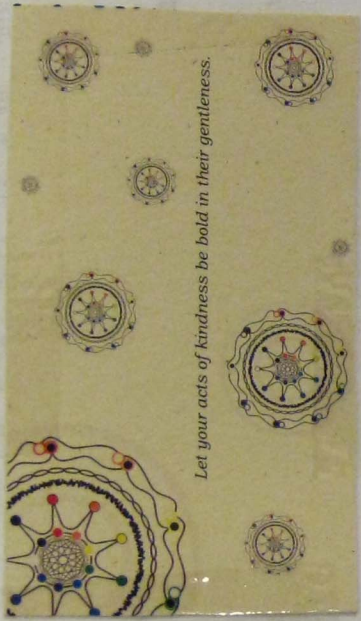
New Moon Crescent approx. every 29 days 12 hours 44 minutes  
 "Every Moment Nature starts on the longest Journey  
 and every Moment She reaches Her Destination."  
 NATURE, LIKE LIFE AND LOVE, KNOWS NO  
 DESTINATION - TOMORROW IS TO BEGIN AGAIN.  
 ~ Goethe

- \*New Moon Crescent - 3 days after New Moon  
Energies melded w/ new influences coming into Consciousness
- \*Waxing Crescent - Between New Moon & Waxing Half Moon  
A time to engage Spontaneity
- \*6th Day of the New Moon - 6 days after New Moon  
A time connected to the Spirit World ... Big Magick
- \*Waxing HALF MOON -  
(Strength) Newer Patterns actualized & Destiny's Momentum tested  
Release of the PAST...
- \*Gibbous Moon - 3 days before Full Moon  
Maximum Will-Power ...  
Purify and Prepare for the fruition of New Moon Impulses  
Let Wills be clear... Particulars is important...
- \*FULL MOON -  
New Moon's Illuminations are Revealed in full  
Transcendent energies are accessible...
- \*Disseminating Moon - Between Full Moon & Waning Half Moon  
Understand, Apply and Share the Full Moon's revelations
- \*Waning HALF MOON -  
Older Patterns are Released  
Special time for Manifestation, Release, Emergence...
- \*Waning Crescent - Between Waning Half Moon and New Moon  
(Cassiopeia) Completion commences; Turn inward for Insight ...  
Begin Cleansing for the next lunar cycle
- \*Balsamic Moon - 3 days before New Moon  
The Witches' Moon ...  
Ask Questions, Recognize Needs, Offer Prayers  
Time to consciously Manifest the next Cycle...
- \*NEW MOON -  
Meditation plants psychic seeds of Growth & Awareness



My Lord God, I have no idea where I am going. I do not see the road ahead  
 cannot know for certain where it will end. Nor do I even really know myself, and the fact  
 that I think I am doing your will does not mean that I am actually doing so. But I believe  
 that the desire to please you does, in fact, please you. And I hope that I have the grace to  
 in the things that I do. This will An

W h. I



2010 Phases of the Moon  
 Universal Time

Michael: 5 weeks

NEW MOON	FIRST QUARTER	FULL MOON	LAST QUARTER
d h m	d h m	d h m	d h m
DEC 31 14:00	DEC 1 12:00	DEC 11 12:00	DEC 21 12:00
JAN 10 14:00	JAN 10 12:00	JAN 20 12:00	JAN 30 12:00
JAN 19 14:00	JAN 19 12:00	JAN 29 12:00	JAN 29 12:00
FEB 7 14:00	FEB 7 12:00	FEB 17 12:00	FEB 27 12:00
FEB 16 14:00	FEB 16 12:00	FEB 26 12:00	FEB 26 12:00
MAR 7 14:00	MAR 7 12:00	MAR 17 12:00	MAR 27 12:00
MAR 16 14:00	MAR 16 12:00	MAR 26 12:00	MAR 26 12:00
APR 5 14:00	APR 5 12:00	APR 15 12:00	APR 25 12:00
APR 14 14:00	APR 14 12:00	APR 24 12:00	APR 24 12:00
MAY 4 14:00	MAY 4 12:00	MAY 14 12:00	MAY 24 12:00
MAY 13 14:00	MAY 13 12:00	MAY 23 12:00	MAY 23 12:00
JUN 2 14:00	JUN 2 12:00	JUN 12 12:00	JUN 22 12:00
JUN 11 14:00	JUN 11 12:00	JUN 21 12:00	JUN 21 12:00
JUL 1 14:00	JUL 1 12:00	JUL 11 12:00	JUL 21 12:00
JUL 10 14:00	JUL 10 12:00	JUL 20 12:00	JUL 20 12:00
AUG 9 14:00	AUG 9 12:00	AUG 19 12:00	AUG 29 12:00
AUG 18 14:00	AUG 18 12:00	AUG 28 12:00	AUG 28 12:00
SEP 7 14:00	SEP 7 12:00	SEP 17 12:00	SEP 27 12:00
SEP 16 14:00	SEP 16 12:00	SEP 26 12:00	SEP 26 12:00
OCT 6 14:00	OCT 6 12:00	OCT 16 12:00	OCT 26 12:00
OCT 15 14:00	OCT 15 12:00	OCT 25 12:00	OCT 25 12:00
NOV 4 14:00	NOV 4 12:00	NOV 14 12:00	NOV 24 12:00
NOV 13 14:00	NOV 13 12:00	NOV 23 12:00	NOV 23 12:00
DEC 3 14:00	DEC 3 12:00	DEC 13 12:00	DEC 23 12:00
DEC 12 14:00	DEC 12 12:00	DEC 22 12:00	DEC 22 12:00

WHOEVER DOES GOOD IS FROM GOD  
 WHOEVER DOES EVIL HAS NOT SEEN GOD  
 ~3 JOHN 1:11

6

New Moon Crescent approx. every 29 days 12 hours 44 minutes  
 "Every Moment Nature starts on the longest Journey  
 and every Moment She reaches Her Destination."  
 ~ Goethe  
 Nature, like LIFE AND LOVE, KNOWS NO  
 DESTINATION - TOMORROW IS TO BEGIN AGAIN...

- \*New Moon Crescent - 3 days after New Moon  
Energies melded w/ new influences coming into Consciousness
- \*Waxing Crescent - Between New Moon & Waxing Half Moon  
A time to engage Spontaneity
- \*6th Day of the New Moon - 6 days after New Moon  
A time connected to the Spirit World ... Big Magick
- \*Waxing HALF MOON -  
Newer Patterns actualized & Destiny's Momentum tested  
Release of the PST...
- \*Gibbous Moon - 3 days before Full Moon  
Maximum Will-Power ...  
Purify and Prepare for the fruition of New Moon Impulses  
Life Paths are Clear ... Particulars is important...
- \*FULL MOON -  
New Moon's Illuminations are Revealed in full  
Transcendent Energies are accessible...
- \*Disseminating Moon - Between Full Moon & Waning Half Moon  
Understand, Apply and Share the Full Moon's revelations
- \*Waning HALF MOON -  
Older Patterns are Released  
Space Cleared for Newer Patterns' Emergence ...
- \*Waning Crescent - Between Waning Half Moon and New Moon  
Completion commences; Turn inward for Insight ...  
Begin Cleansing for the next lunar cycle
- \*Balsamic Moon - 3 days before New Moon  
The Witches' Moon ...  
Ask Questions, Recognize Needs, Offer Prayers  
Time to proactively MANIFEST the next Cycle...
- \*NEW MOON -  
Meditation plants psychic seeds of Growth & Awareness



EVERY GENEROUS ACT OF GIVING, WITH EVERY PERFECT GIFT  
 IS FROM ABOVE, COMING DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF LIGHTS  
 WITH WHOM THERE IS NO VARIATION OR SHADOW OF CHANGING  
 ~ JAMES 1:17

My Lord God, I have no idea where I am going. I do not see the road ahead of me. I cannot know for certain where it will end. Nor do I even really know myself and the fact that I think I am doing your will does not mean that I am actually doing so. But I believe that the desire to please you does part please you. And I know that you will not be disappointed in the things I will do for you.



**"When you see a man of worth,  
Think of how you may emulate him.  
When you see one who is unworthy, examine yourself."**

Confucius

*It is only possible to accurately see the status of your self...*

WHOEVER DOES GOOD IS FROM GOD;  
WHATEVER DOES EVIL HAS NOT SEEN GOD.  
~ 3 JAN 1911

### 2009 Phases of the Moon

Phase	Day	Hour	Minute
New Moon	Jan 7	11:38	
First Quarter	Jan 23	13:16	
Full Moon	Jan 27	14:01	
Last Quarter	Jan 31	15:14	
New Moon	Feb 12	16:02	
First Quarter	Feb 27	17:00	
Full Moon	Mar 9	18:03	
Last Quarter	Mar 24	19:14	
New Moon	Apr 4	20:42	
First Quarter	Apr 20	22:38	
Full Moon	May 5	24:00	
Last Quarter	May 20	25:55	
New Moon	Jun 9	27:16	
First Quarter	Jun 25	28:58	
Full Moon	Jul 10	30:56	
Last Quarter	Jul 25	32:56	
New Moon	Aug 14	35:00	
First Quarter	Aug 30	37:11	
Full Moon	Sep 14	39:29	
Last Quarter	Sep 29	41:56	
New Moon	Oct 13	44:33	
First Quarter	Oct 29	47:18	
Full Moon	Nov 12	50:11	
Last Quarter	Nov 27	53:14	
New Moon	Dec 11	56:38	
First Quarter	Dec 27	00:00	
Full Moon	Jan 10	03:13	
Last Quarter	Jan 25	06:38	

EVERY GENEROUS ACT OF CHARITY, WITH EVERY PERFECT GIFT,  
IS FROM ABOVE, COMING DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF LIGHTS,  
WITH WHOM THERE IS NO VARIATION OR SHADOW OF CHANGE.  
~ JAMES 1:17

[New Moon Crescent approx. every 29 days 12 hours 44 minutes]  
"Every Moment Nature starts on the longest Journey  
and every Moment She reaches Her Destination."  
~ Goethe  
NATURE, LIKE LIFE AND LOVE, KNOWS NO  
DESTINATION - TOMORROW IS TO BEGIN AGAIN...

- New Moon Crescent** - 3 days after New Moon  
Energies melded w/ new influences coming into Consciousness
- Waxing Crescent** - Between New Moon & Waxing Half Moon  
A time to engage Spontaneity
- 6th Day of the New Moon** - 6 days after New Moon  
A time connected to the Spirit World ... Big Magick
- Waxing HALF MOON** -  
Newer Patterns actualized & Destiny's Momentum tested  
Release of the Past...
- Gibbous Moon** - 3 days before Full Moon  
Maximum Will-Power ...  
Purify and Prepare for the fruition of New Moon Impulses  
Let Faiths use clear... Purification is important...
- FULL MOON** -  
New Moon's Illuminations are Revealed in full  
Transcendent Energies are available...
- Disseminating Moon** - Between Full Moon & Waning Half Moon  
Understand, Apply and Share the Full Moon's revelations
- Waning HALF MOON** -  
Older Patterns are Released  
Space cleared for Witches' Rituals' Emergence...
- Waning Crescent** - Between Waning Half Moon and New Moon  
Completion commences; Turn inward for Insight ...  
Begin Cleansing for the next lunar cycle
- Balsamic Moon** - 3 days before New Moon  
The Witches' Moon ...  
Ask Questions, Recognize Needs, Offer Prayers  
Time to peacefully Manifest the next Cycle...
- NEW MOON** -  
Meditation plants psychic seeds of Growth & Awareness





My Lord God, I have no idea where I am going. I do not see the road ahead of me. I cannot know for certain where it will end. Nor do I even really know myself, and the fact that I think I am doing your will does not mean that I am actually doing so. But I believe that the desire to please you does in fact please you. A...  
 in a  
 tha  
 The  
 will  
 An

"No man is a stranger to one who knows God. In the Experience of finding your Father Within, you discover that all men are your brothers." ~ Jesus

EVERY BEING you "KNOW" is your SOULMATE, AND EVERY BEING you DON'T is A GUIDE...

WHOEVER DOES GOOD IS FROM GOD: WHOEVER DOES EVIL HAS NOT SEEN GOD. ~ 3 JOHN 1:11

### 2008 Phases of the Moon

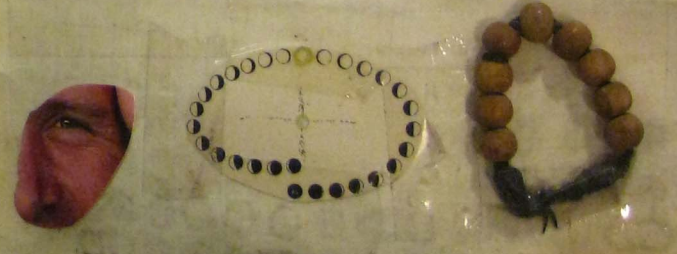
Phase	Day	Hour	Minute
New Moon	Jan 5	11:00	00
First Quarter	Jan 13	11:00	00
Full Moon	Jan 21	11:00	00
Last Quarter	Jan 29	11:00	00

DEC. 31 3 12

EVERY GENEROUS ACT OF GIVING, WITH EVERY PERFECT GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, COMING DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF LIGHTS, WITH WHOM THERE IS NO VARIATION OR SHADOW OF CHANGE. ~ JAMES 1:17

[New Moon Crescent approx. every 29 days 12 hours 44 minutes]  
 "Every Moment Nature starts on the longest Journey and every Moment She reaches Her Destination." ~ Goethe  
 NATURE, LIKE LIFE AND LOVE, KNOWS NO DESTINATION - FOREVER IS TO BEGIN AGAIN...

- New Moon Crescent** - 3 days after New Moon  
Energies melded w/ new influences coming into Consciousness
- Waxing Crescent** - Between New Moon & Waxing Half Moon  
A time to engage Spontaneity
- 6th Day of the New Moon** - 6 days after New Moon  
A time connected to the Spirit World ... Big Magick
- Waxing HALF MOON** -  
Newer Patterns actualized & Destiny's Momentum tested  
Release of the PAST...
- Gibbous Moon** - 3 days before Full Moon  
Maximum Will-Power ...  
Purify and Prepare for the fruition of New Moon Impulses  
Like Paths are clear... Purification is important...
- FULL MOON** -  
New Moon's Illuminations are Revealed in full  
Transcendent Energies are available...
- Disseminating Moon** - Between Full Moon & Waning Half Moon  
Understand, Apply and Share the Full Moon's revelations
- Waning HALF MOON** -  
Older Patterns are Released  
Space cleared for New Moon's Emergence...
- Waning Crescent** - Between Waning Half Moon and New Moon  
Completion commences; Turn inward for Insight ...  
Begin Cleansing for the next lunar cycle
- Balsamic Moon** - 3 days before New Moon  
The Witches' Moon ...  
Ask Questions, Recognize Needs, Offer Prayers  
Time to proactively MANIFEST the next Cycle...
- NEW MOON** -  
Meditation plants psychic seeds of Growth & Awareness



My Lord God, I have no idea where I am going. I do not see the road ahead of me. I cannot know for certain where it will end. Nor do I even really know where I am. The fact that I think I am doing your will does not mean that I am actually doing so. But I believe that the desire to please you does in fact please you. I am a sinner and miserable and stupid and blind and I know that. I am that. But I believe that you will give me the strength I need. Amen.

"You Go in Quest of a Dear Friend,  
and then you Discover Him/Her  
Within your Soul." Anonymous



THE ONLY SOULS WHO HAVE FOUND  
THEIR LIFE-PARTNERS HAVE DONE SO IN THE  
HEARTS OF THEIR MOST POTENT FEES.

WHOEVER DOES GOOD IS FROM GOD:  
WHOMEVER DOES EVIL HAS NOT SEEN GOD.  
- 3 JOHN 1:11

2007 Phases of the Moon

Phase	Day	Hour	Minute
New Moon	12	31	12
First Quarter	15	12	31
Full Moon	18	12	31
Last Quarter	21	12	31

Chicago - 6  
Houston - 10

EVERY GENEROUS ACT OF CHARITY, WITH EVERY PERFECT GIFT  
IS FROM ABOVE, COMING DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF LIGHTS,  
WITH WHOM THERE IS NO VARIATION OR SHADOW OF CHANGE.  
- JAMES 1:17

[New Moon Occurs approx. every 29 days 12 hours 44 minutes]

Every Moment Nature starts on the longest Journey  
and every Moment She reaches Her Destination.  
- Goethe  
NATURE, LIKE LIFE AND LOVE, KNOWS NO  
DESTINATION. - TOMASER IS TO BEHOLD.

- New Moon Crescent** - 3 days after New Moon  
Energies melded w/ new influences coming into Consciousness
- Waxing Crescent** - Between New Moon & Waxing Half Moon  
A time to engage Spontaneity
- 6th Day of the New Moon** - 6 days after New Moon  
A time connected to the Spirit World ... Big Magick
- Waxing HALF MOON** -  
Newer Patterns actualized & Destiny's Momentum tested  
Pleasure of the NEW...
- Gibbous Moon** - 3 days before Full Moon  
Maximum Will-Power ...  
Purify and Prepare for the fruition of New Moon Impulses  
Like Paths use their... Particular is important...
- FULL MOON** -  
New Moon's Illuminations are Revealed in full  
Transcendent Energies are accessible...
- Disseminating Moon** - Between Full Moon & Waning Half Moon  
Understand, Apply and Share the Full Moon's revelations
- Waning HALF MOON** -  
Older Patterns are Released  
Space the path for the... Patterns' Emergence...
- Waning Crescent** - Between Waning Half Moon and New Moon  
Completion commences; Turn inward for Insight ...  
Begin Cleansing for the next lunar cycle
- Balsamic Moon** - 3 days before New Moon  
The Witches' Moon ...  
Ask Questions, Recognize Needs, Offer Prayers  
Time to personally MANIFEST the next Cycle...
- NEW MOON** -  
Meditation plants psychic seeds of Growth & Awareness



My Lord God, I have no idea where I am going. I do not see the road ahead of me. I cannot know for certain where it will end. Nor do I even really know myself, and the fact that I think I am doing your will does not mean that I am actually doing so. But I believe in it, and that is all that matters.

in a  
tha  
The  
will  
Arr

"He had an unerring Ability for the recognition of Truth, and Truth he never hesitated to embrace, no matter from what Source It appeared to emanate."  
~Urantha



TRUTH BOMS IN EVERY MOMENT OF SILENCE, IS HONED BY EVERY INSTANCE OF TRAGEDY, AND CLARIFIED BY EVERY LIE...

WHOEVER DOES GOOD IS FROM GOD.  
WHATEVER DOES EVIL HAS NOT SEEN GOD.  
-3 JOHN 1:11

6

2006 Phases of the Moon

Phase	Day	Hour	Minute
New Moon	DEC 31	11:24	
	JAN 1	11:24	
	JAN 2	11:24	
First Quarter	JAN 5	11:24	
	JAN 6	11:24	
	JAN 7	11:24	
Full Moon	JAN 11	11:24	
	JAN 12	11:24	
	JAN 13	11:24	
Last Quarter	JAN 17	11:24	
	JAN 18	11:24	
	JAN 19	11:24	

Whitwood - 5  
Shubert - 1  
Chicago - 6  
New Moon

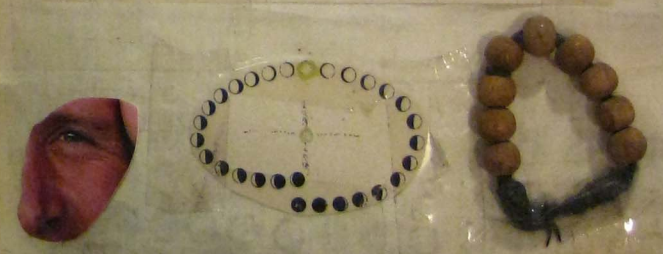
DEC. 31 3 12

New Moon Occurs approx. every 29 days 12 hours 44 minutes

Every Moment Nature starts on the longest Journey and every Moment She reaches Her Destination.  
~ Goethe  
NATURE, LIKE LIFE AND LOVE, KNOWS NO DESTINATION. - TORRANCE IS TO BEGIN AHEAD...

- **New Moon Crescent** - 3 days after New Moon  
Energies melded w/ new influences coming into Consciousness
- **Waxing Crescent** - Between New Moon & Waxing Half Moon  
A time to engage Spontaneity
- **6th Day of the New Moon** - 6 days after New Moon  
A time connected to the Spirit World ... Big Magick
- **Waxing HALF MOON** -  
(Sunset) Newer Patterns actualized & Destiny's Momentum tested  
Release of the Past...
- **Gibbous Moon** - 3 days before Full Moon  
Maximum Will-Power ...  
Purify and Prepare for the fruition of New Moon Impulses  
Like Paths are Clear ... Purification is important...
- **FULL MOON** -  
New Moon's Illuminations are Revealed in full  
Transcendent Energies are available...
- **Disseminating Moon** - Between Full Moon & Waning Half Moon  
Understand, Apply and Share the Full Moon's revelations
- **Waning HALF MOON** -  
Older Patterns are Released  
Space cleared for Newer Patterns' Emergence...
- **Waning Crescent** - Between Waning Half Moon and New Moon  
Completion commences; Turn inward for Insight ...  
Begin Cleansing for the next lunar cycle
- **Balsamic Moon** - 3 days before New Moon  
The Witches' Moon ...  
Ask Questions, Recognize Needs, Offer Prayers  
Time to perceptually Manifest the next Cycle...
- **NEW MOON** -  
Meditation plants psychic seeds of Growth & Awareness

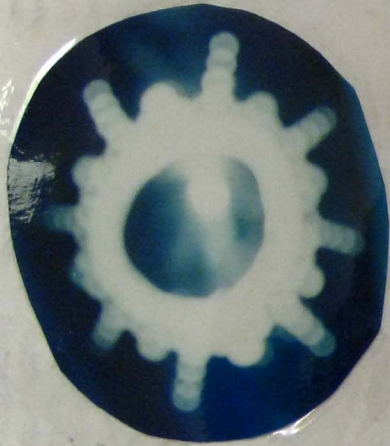
EVERY GENEROUS ACT OF GIVING, WITH EVERY PERFECT GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, COMING DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF LIGHTS, WITH WHOM THERE IS NO VARIATION, SHADOW OR CHANGE.  
- JAMES 1:17



My Lord God, I have no idea where I am going. I do not see the road ahead of me. I cannot know for certain where it will end. Nor do I even really know myself, and the fact that I think I am doing your will does not mean that I am actually doing so. But I believe

in e  
tha  
The  
will  
Am

"Your Purpose Here is not to Learn;  
It is to re-member." ~ God



EVERY MYSTERY IS ITS SOLUTION;  
RE-MINDING US ALL THAT, IN ORDER  
TO RE-MEMBER, WE MUST FIRST  
CHOOSE TO FORGET...

WHOEVER DOES GOOD IS FROM GOD  
WHATEVER DOES EVIL HAS NOT SEEN GOD.  
~ 3 JOHN 1:11

2005 Phases of the Moon

NEW MOON Lunar Eclipse d h m	FIRST QUARTER Lunar Sign (December 9, 1947) d h m	FULL MOON Lunar Eclipse d h m	LAST QUARTER Lunar Eclipse d h m
DEC 31	DEC 13	DEC 27	DEC 10
DEC 30	DEC 12	DEC 26	DEC 09
DEC 29	DEC 11	DEC 25	DEC 08
DEC 28	DEC 10	DEC 24	DEC 07
DEC 27	DEC 09	DEC 23	DEC 06
DEC 26	DEC 08	DEC 22	DEC 05
DEC 25	DEC 07	DEC 21	DEC 04
DEC 24	DEC 06	DEC 20	DEC 03
DEC 23	DEC 05	DEC 19	DEC 02
DEC 22	DEC 04	DEC 18	DEC 01
DEC 21	DEC 03	DEC 17	NOV 30
DEC 20	DEC 02	DEC 16	NOV 29
DEC 19	DEC 01	DEC 15	NOV 28
DEC 18	NOV 30	DEC 14	NOV 27
DEC 17	NOV 29	DEC 13	NOV 26
DEC 16	NOV 28	DEC 12	NOV 25
DEC 15	NOV 27	DEC 11	NOV 24
DEC 14	NOV 26	DEC 10	NOV 23
DEC 13	NOV 25	DEC 09	NOV 22
DEC 12	NOV 24	DEC 08	NOV 21
DEC 11	NOV 23	DEC 07	NOV 20
DEC 10	NOV 22	DEC 06	NOV 19
DEC 9	NOV 21	DEC 05	NOV 18
DEC 8	NOV 20	DEC 04	NOV 17
DEC 7	NOV 19	DEC 03	NOV 16
DEC 6	NOV 18	DEC 02	NOV 15
DEC 5	NOV 17	DEC 01	NOV 14
DEC 4	NOV 16	NOV 30	NOV 13
DEC 3	NOV 15	NOV 29	NOV 12
DEC 2	NOV 14	NOV 28	NOV 11
DEC 1	NOV 13	NOV 27	NOV 10

EVERY GENEROUS ACT OF GIVING WITH EVERY PERFECT GIFT  
IS FROM ABOVE, COMING DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF LIGHTS  
WITH WHOM THERE IS NO VARIATION OR SHADOW AS TO CHANGE  
~ JAMES 1:17

[New Moon Crescent approx. every 29 days 12 hours 44 minutes]

"Every Moment Nature starts on the longest Journey  
and every Moment She reaches Her Destination."  
~ Goethe  
NATURE, LIKE LIFE INTO LOVE, KNOWS NO  
DESTINATION. - TOMASIS IS TO BEGINS AFTER...

- **New Moon Crescent** - 3 days after New Moon  
Energies melded w/ new influences coming into Consciousness
- **Waxing Crescent** - Between New Moon & Waxing Half Moon  
A time to engage Spontaneity
- **6th Day of the New Moon** - 6 days after New Moon  
A time connected to the Spirit World ... Big Magick
- **Waxing HALF MOON** -  
Newer Patterns actualized & Destiny's Momentum tested  
Presence of the MIST...
- **Gibbous Moon** - 3 days before Full Moon  
Maximum Will-Power ...  
Purify and Prepare for the fruition of New Moon Impulses  
Like the one before... Purification is important...
- **FULL MOON** -  
New Moon's Illuminations are Revealed in full  
Transcendent Energies are accessible...
- **Disseminating Moon** - Between Full Moon & Waning Half Moon  
Understand, Apply and Share the Full Moon's revelations
- **Waning HALF MOON** -  
Older Patterns are Released  
Space cleared for Newer Patterns' Emergence...
- **Waning Crescent** - Between Waning Half Moon and New Moon  
Completion commences; Turn inward for Insight ...  
Begin Cleansing for the next lunar cycle
- **Balsamic Moon** - 3 days before New Moon  
The Witches' Moon ...  
Ask Questions, Recognize Needs, Offer Prayers  
Time to consciously Manifest the next Cycle...
- **NEW MOON** -  
Meditation plants psychic seeds of Growth & Awareness



My Lord God, I have no idea where I am going. I do not see the road ahead of me. I cannot know for certain where it will end. Nor do I even really know myself, and the fact that I think I am doing your will does not mean that I am actually doing so. But I believe

in e  
tha  
The  
will  
Am



THERE IS NO POWER IN EASE, AND THERE IS NO EXPERIENCE OF TRUTH WITHOUT POWER...

"The Wise Man is a Noble Soul who is friendly in the midst of his enemies, tranquil among the turbulent, and generous among the grasping."  
~Anonymous (Jesus)

## 2004 Phases of the Moon

### Universal Time

NEW MOON	FIRST QUARTER	FULL MOON	LAST QUARTER
Lunar, Pacific	Lunar, Central - 8 Pacific - 10 (Mountain)	Lunar, Atlantic	Lunar, Mountain
d h m	d h m	d h m	d h m
JAN 21 21 05	JAN 29 29 03	FEB 01 01 00	FEB 03 03 40
FEB 20 09 18	FEB 28 28 24	MAR 03 03 00	MAR 05 05 01
MAR 20 22 41	MAR 28 23 48	MAR 07 07 03	MAR 09 09 00
APR 19 23 21	APR 27 27 27	APR 11 11 00	APR 13 13 00
MAY 18 11 52	MAY 26 26 29	MAY 15 15 00	MAY 17 17 00
JUN 17 20 27	JUN 25 25 29	JUN 19 19 00	JUN 21 21 00
JUL 16 08 24	JUL 24 24 29	JUL 23 23 00	JUL 25 25 00
AUG 15 01 24	AUG 23 23 12	AUG 27 27 00	AUG 29 29 00
SEP 14 11 29	SEP 22 22 58	SEP 30 30 00	SEP 02 02 00
OCT 13 01 48	OCT 21 21 59	OCT 26 26 00	OCT 28 28 00
NOV 12 11 27	NOV 20 20 50	NOV 24 24 00	NOV 26 26 00
DEC 11 01 29	DEC 19 19 40	DEC 23 23 00	DEC 25 25 00

WHOEVER DOES GOOD IS FROM GOD:  
WHATEVER DOES EVIL HAS NOT SEEN GOD.  
~3 JOHN 1:11

6

[New Moon Crescent approx. every 29 days 12 hours 44 minutes]

"Every Moment Nature starts on the longest Journey and every Moment She reaches Her Destination."  
~ Goethe

NATURE, LIKE LIFE AND LOVE, KNOWS NO DESTINATION. - TORRESIS IS TO BEGINS AFTER...

- **New Moon Crescent** - 3 days after New Moon  
Energies melded w/ new influences coming into Consciousness
- **Waxing Crescent** - Between New Moon & Waxing Half Moon  
A time to engage Spontaneity
- **6th Day of the New Moon** - 6 days after New Moon  
A time connected to the Spirit World ... Big Magick
- **Waxing HALF MOON** -  
Newer Patterns actualized & Destiny's Momentum tested  
Phase of the PST...
- **Gibbous Moon** - 3 days before Full Moon  
Maximum Will-Power ...  
Purify and Prepare for the fruition of New Moon Impulses  
Like Paths are clear ... Particulars is important...
- **FULL MOON** -  
New Moon's Illuminations are Revealed in full  
Transcendent Energies are accessible...
- **Disseminating Moon** - Between Full Moon & Waning Half Moon  
Understand, Apply and Share the Full Moon's revelations
- **Waning HALF MOON** -  
Older Patterns are Released  
Special Clear for Manifestations Emergence ...
- **Waning Crescent** - Between Waning Half Moon and New Moon  
Completion commences; Turn inward for Insight ...  
Begin Cleansing for the next lunar cycle
- **Balsamic Moon** - 3 days before New Moon  
The Witches' Moon ...  
Ask Questions, Recognize Needs, Offer Prayers  
Time to consciously Manifest the next Cycle...
- **NEW MOON** -  
Meditation plants psychic seeds of Growth & Awareness



EVERY GENEROUS ACT OF GIVING, WITH EVERY PERFECT GIFT IS FROM ABOVE, COMING DOWN FROM THE FATHER OF LIGHTS, WITH WHOM THERE IS NO VARIATION OR SHADOW OF CHANGE.  
~ JAMES 1:17

DAY	MO	ADD
1	0	
2	1	
3	1	
4	1	
5	2	
6	2	
7	3	
8	3	
9	4	
10	4	
11	5	
12	5	
13	5	
14	6	
15	6	
16	7	
17	7	
18	8	
19	8	
20	9	
21	9	
22	10	
23	10	
24	10	
25	11	
26	11	
27	12	
28	12	
29	1	
30	1	
31	2	



7

- Wearing -
- CUT HAIR
- Change Letter - PRINT
- Buy Book - ...
- CANCER
- LEO ART... MAKE LOVE
- VIRGO Ear Healing... Make Plans + "red" habits...  
Determined and direct. SPACE CLEARING
- LIBRA MARRIAGE...  
Get together w/ FRIENDS
- SCORPIO Astrology...  
Seek answers...  
BORN FREE
- SAGITTARIUS TRAVEL...  
Contact FAMILY
- CAPRICORN Spring CLEARANCE...  
Start business
- AQUARIUS Invest...  
Learn new Dance
- PISCES Compose music...  
Go DANCING

"THE MOON THAT IS FULL DOES NOT FADE THE SUN." ~ Go  
IN TIMES OF TRIAL, REMEMBER: THERE IS NO DARKNESS!

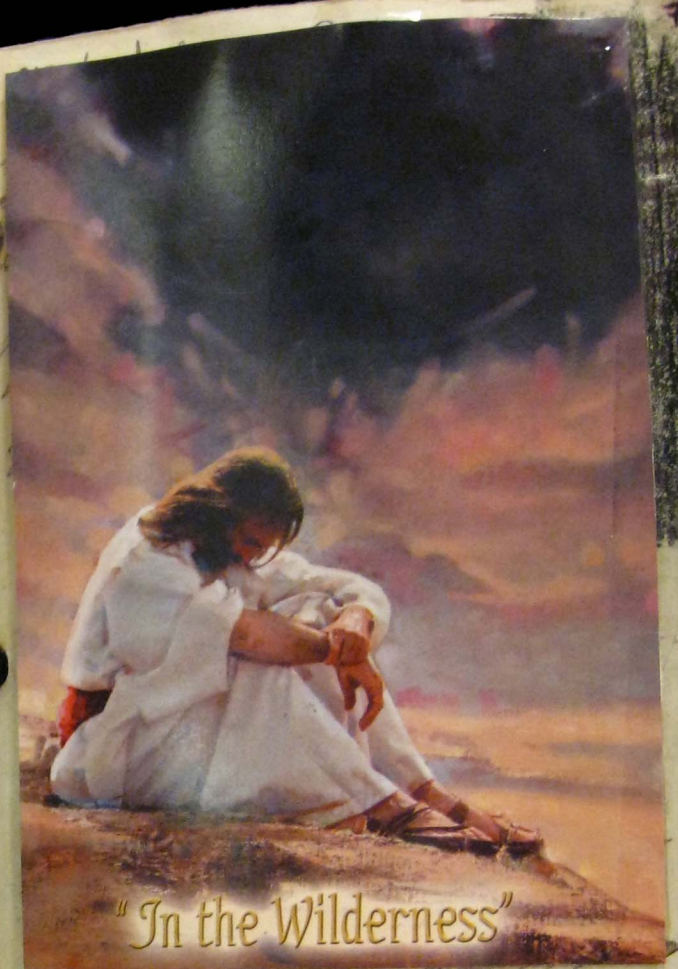
Lunar Eclipses      Solar Eclipses

~~scribbles~~

2009

LUNAR SIGNS BEGINNING IN

	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D
2008												
2009												



~~scribbles~~

BEYOND, DO NOT  
AT THE VERY END  
TAKING CARE AND  
1 PER

While Mercury is retrograde, familiar channels of communications become tangled and confused. EXPECT delays and changes in plans. Schedules founder uncontrollably. Use this time for researching and problem solving. Reevaluate and reconsider, but hold final decisions and approvals until Mercury goes direct. DON'T initialize or finalize projects prematurely. The contents of verbal or written contracts and plans made now may later seem inadequate or unclear. Major repairs or surgery performed now may be incomplete or plagued by unexpected repercussions. DO double check and reconfirm every detail. Typed or written errors are easily overlooked, paperwork mislaid, appointments forgotten. Let your sense of humor overcome the challenge of unexpected adjustments.



7

DAY	ADD.
1	0
2	1
3	1
4	1
5	2
6	2
7	3
8	3
9	4
10	4
11	5
12	5
13	5
14	6
15	6
16	7
17	7
18	8
19	8
20	9
21	9
22	10
23	10
24	10
25	11
26	11
27	12
28	12
29	1
30	1
31	2

	Waxing +	Waning -
ARIES	NEW EXERCISE PLAN Essential Energy Exchange	CUT HAIR
Taurus	SAVE MONEY - GARDEN Adjust Personal Values Appropriately	MASSAGE LOWER PART
GEMINI	CORRESPONDENCE Cathartic Speak or Write through Journal	BUY BOOK - Start Journal
CANCER	COOK	Focus on the "What's Done"
LEO	ART - NAME LOVE	Communicate P. in Schedule Complete self-revision, emotional nurturing/discuss
VIRGO	Ear Healing - Wax Plugs + "Ear" Hoops...	Intentional and Directed SPACE CLEARING
LIBRA	MARRIAGE - Outgrowth Get together w/ FRIENDS	romantic dinner - Museum tour
SCORPIO	Astrology - Analyze books Start RIDE Transitions	Sack answers... Psychology
SAGITTARIUS	TRAVEL - Focus on schedule Contact FAMILY	Mediators - Church... Future aspirations
CAPRICORN	SPRING CLEANSE - Start business	Top 40 To Be's - why YOU FOR BEINGS?
AQUARIUS	INVEST - Focus on Self Lesson read Dance	SERVICE - Friendships supported
PISCES	Compose music - Go DANCING	World down appears in SPINIGLE TO MUSICA

"THE MOON THAT IS FULL DOES NOT FACE THE SUN." ~ God  
IN TIMES OF TRAIL, REMEMBER: THERE IS NO DARKNESS.



LUNAR ECLIPSES Solar Eclipses  
2009  
LUNAR SAYS BEGINNING IN...

	J	F	M	A	M	J	J	A	S	O	N	D
1												
2												
3												
4												
5												
6												
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												
12												
13												
14												
15												
16												
17												
18												
19												
20												
21												
22												
23												
24												
25												
26												
27												
28												
29												
30												
31												

Moon Cycles

New Moon Crescent			
Waxing Crescent			
First Quarter			
Waxing Half Moon			
Full Moon			
Waning Half Moon			
Waning Crescent			
New Moon			
New Moon Crescent			
Waxing Crescent			
First Quarter			
Waxing Half Moon			
Full Moon			
Waning Half Moon			
Waning Crescent			
New Moon			

THEN GOD SAID LET THERE BE LIGHT



\* MERCURY IN RETROGRADE \*

A Good Time to Go Writing and Finishing Projects

While Mercury is retrograde, familiar channels of communications become tangled and confused. EXPECT delays and changes in plans. Schedules flounder uncontrollably. Use this time for researching and problem solving. Reevaluate and reconsider, but hold final decisions and approvals until Mercury goes direct. DON'T initiate or finalize projects prematurely. The contents of verbal or written contracts and plans made now may later seem inadequate or unclear. Major repairs or surgery performed now may be incomplete or plagued by unexpected repercussions. DO double check and reconfirm every detail. Typed or written errors are easily overlooked, paperwork mislaid, appointments forgotten. Let your sense of humor overcome the challenge of unexpected adjustments.

Here on the Frontier  
the willflowers are in bloom.  
And though I am surrounded by friends,  
And you, you are quiet in the distance,  
THERE ARE still 2 cups on my table.

~ inspired by Heather  
and an unknown Tang Dynasty poet







ALWAYS and REFRESHED, I prepare Mind Body Spirit for Today  
 EMOTIONAL FATIGUE IS REGENERATION FROM THE DRAIN OF SELFISHNESS  
 Moments of Being...

... SMILE ... SIMMER ...  
 STRETCH ... SUN GREATED ...  
 STRENGTH ... SUSTENANCE ... SHOWER ...  
 SHRINE ... SMILE ... SOLACE ...  
 (SPIRITUALITY)



10

**Constructing**

SCOTT ANTHONY HILBERS = P's Desire of 45/9  
 193 2020 71209 1425 9 12 2 1811 = Personality of 202/4  
 77/14/5 Birth Date: 12.08.1967 = 43/7

**Mathematical**

SEALGHDT D. MOSSWAY = P's Desire of 38/11  
 193 38420 4 13 11 19 23 25 = Destiny of 202/4 HOME  
 160/7 = Personality of 164/11  
 83/11 = P's Desire of 38/11  
 Psychic Master, Diso Fed Leader

KNOWING MY DEATH,  
 I HOLD ITS CLOSENESS...  
 HAVING EMBRACED IT,  
 I AM REBORN...  
 and LIVE IN THE MOMENT

"Begin with The End in Mind"  
 Life is but the ebb of the sea.

DAILY AFFIRMATIONS (See Calendar)

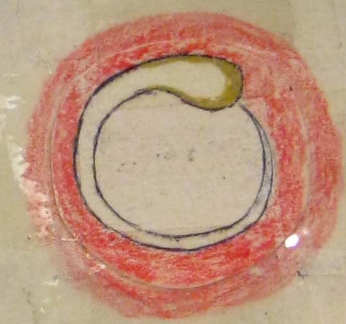
I RAVEL IN  
 SILENCE &  
 INNER PEACE ...



Inner Peace & the Solitude of ONENESS  
 Meditation

Solitude

The Earth is my Sanctuary -- A Sacred Space for Ritual and Relaxation ... She enhances my physical Health, my emotional Flow, my intellectual Wisdom and my Spiritual Growth ... Inner Calm & Quiet ... Immersed in the Wonders of Nature ... My Life is full of Peace ... I hold Her deep Within and take Her Solitude with me wherever I Go ...



I FLOW  
 FLEXIBLY...  
 I ACCEPT  
 WHAT IS...

Flow

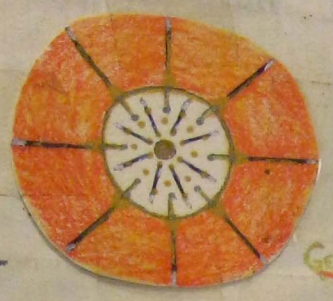
Whirling in rhythms of vastness and Vortex ... I ride Life free and easy -- Rolling down currents warm and smooth ... Whether briefly held in the Patience of forever-eddies, flying boldly over torrents or smooth-gliding around boulders within my Way, I Feel Life's cycles, Accept what comes to me, smile and Flow onward ...

Flowing Connection & Serving whatever IS

TARGET

ART & MOVEMENT

I AM AN OPEN CHANNEL FOR CREATIVITY...



GENEROSITY

### Creation

Creativity is my art of Feeling the Energies around me and capturing that Feeling in Vision and/or word ... My Flow Feel is keen ... My Wonder Vision is vivid ... I am bold and portray what I Feel: Powers, Vortex-Magics and Wonders ... I dance with them all in color, word and tone ... I hone them gently that all may Know their Majesties ...

Vocational Activation & Walking the Talk

I EXPERIENCE LOVE WHEREVER I AM...



CONFIDENCE

### Love

Full of Compassion ... Caring for everything and everyone around me ... To Love is to Be quietly ... To Love is to Flow with Purpose ... To Love is to Create Beauty ... To Love is to have the Courage to Grow ... To Love is to Feel connected ... To Love is to Heal ... To Love is to Understand ... To Love is to Be amazed ... To Love is to cherish Community ... I Love ... I, LOVE ...

Acceptance of IS & Golden Core Appreciation

RUMI

WISDOM/MENTORSHIP

I ATTRACT HAPPY, WONDER-FILLED AND LOVING RELATIONSHIPS...



GRATITUDE

### Growth

My Growth is Felt -- a daily Evolution to my highest Good ... My physical body is cared for, heals well and is progressively fitter; My mind's Openness and capacity for Understanding is continually expanded through exposure to new ideas and beliefs ... My Spirit grows as I am ever more Aware of my Now, my Here and my Connection with all corners of the Cosmos ... I walk tall in body, my mind walks taller with Compassion and my Spirit is Above and ever-upward ...

"Begin with the end in mind" Life is not the way of the beginning

Affirmation & Pro-active Self-Actualization

THE CELLS OF MY BODY ARE HEALTHY & MY BLOOD CARRIES JOY...



HONESTY

### Healing

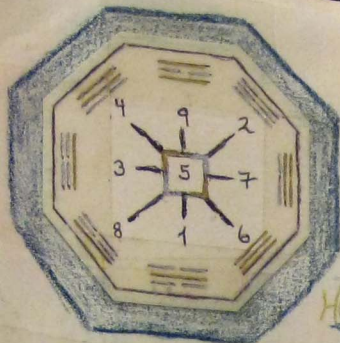
I pro-act my own Healing ... I am able to fulfill my Life Mission: to ... My Essence is Healer ... I engage the personal Cleansing already begun ... Today I am aware of my wounds ... Today I actively Love myself ... I Feel others' pains with Compassion-laden Understanding without "needing" to Heal them ... My Healings are Gifts ...

HEALTHY CLEANSING

Re-Baptism & Forgiveness (Spiritual Re-Birth)

SAGES SEEN

● MY THOUGHTS ARE CRYSTAL CLEAR...



HUMILITY

### Wisdom

I infuse my Being with Wisdom: Great Thinking, Way Flowing, Perception Bending, & Truth-Wave Riding ... I Feel these Wisdoms as they augment my Being and couple with my own thoughts, deeds and Ways ... In this Way, I am a sponge for new Wisdoms and a channel for Living them ...

● I FEEL BLISS & PERCEIVE AWE...



12

FALTY

### Wonder

Everyday scintillating the unique "normal" ... I Perceive them all anew & as a child - full of Beauty, Individuality and Wonder ... I focus upon The Present with an eye for Amazement ... I have that Focus ... I am that Eye ...

Prayer & Messianic re-Manifestation of God

Perceiving Nature  
"Begin with The Day in Mind"  
Life is not the end of the beginning

● I AM BY NATURE ENLIGHTENED - I KNOW...



ONENESS

### Community

I Feel and revel in my connection with my bigger Families: The Cosmos, Gaia, Nature, The Elements, Living Beings, Human Beings, Intimate Friendships ... I speak clearly and sincerely ... I Listen & I Understand ... I find and Feel Love's gentle caresses ... I Love others ... I Receive Life's gifts with Grace ... I radiate my Purpose in every moment ... I Heal my world through my Living ...

(\*\*MY SELF)

Compassionate Service & Anonymous Giving

SERVICE

GRATE ME TODAY IN PERCEIVING WONDER,  
SERVING UNCONDITIONALLY,  
LOVING PURELY...  
THAT I MAY BE A FORCE FOR GOOD...

**PILGRIM** in Harmony with Destiny's ways...  
 I possess an Intimacy of Mind, Body, Heart & Soul.  
 I embody the Union of Mother Earth with the Fathers of Time & Space.  
**MOUNT-SUMMIT (FLOWER)** smoothly rises FIRE's radiant waves...  
 I freely tread the Paths Open before Me.  
 I embrace new ideas & Perspectives.

**CREATOR** choosing to smile...  
 I am Happy and create Happiness.  
 I am Beauty-full and create Beauty.  
 I am Wonder-filled and create WONDER.

**EVOLVER** with Honor surpassing whim...  
 I Grow while leading a Healthy & Disciplined Life.  
 I am Dependable & Trustworthy.

**LOVER** touching Life and lives gently with Compassion...  
 I Love unconditionally with considerate acts,  
 caring words and positive thoughts.

**HEALER** helping those wounded or in need...  
 I educate myself in the ways and Arts of Healing.  
 I apply my Gifts, openly and Power-fully.

**SAGE** with Life's Moments steeped in wisdom...  
 I Learn-Teach and Teach-Learn my way through Life.  
 I smile with my DESTINY's twists and turns.

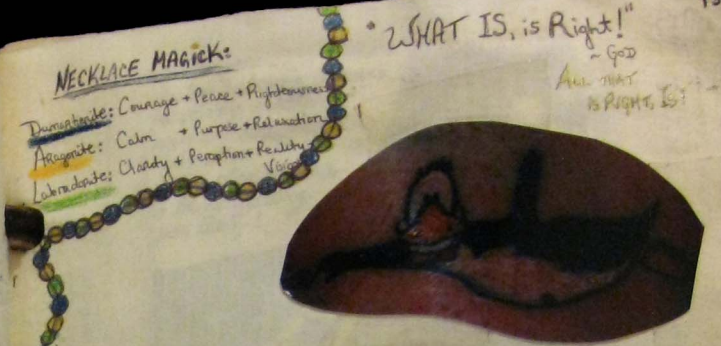
**MAGUS** immersed in Magic's Wonders...  
 I am the Universe.  
 I Preserve the Present Moment that sustains It.

**BROTHER** communing on every level with Balance & Virtue...  
 I artfully combine *Spontaneity* *Simplicity*  
*Discipline* *Integrity*  
*Peace* *Service* *Vocation* *REST*  
 in the LOVE I share.

13

"Begin with The End in Mind"  
 Life is but the end of the beginning, S. Lewis

**NECKLACE MAGIC:**  
 Demetrius: Courage + Peace + Righteousness  
 Amethyst: Calm + Purpose + Relaxation  
 Labradorite: Clarity + Perception + Reality



"WHAT IS, is Right!"  
 - God  
 And THAT is Right, is?

- ... Not worrying about "the catch" & Focused on The Moment
- ... Yin Yang as ONE REALITY
- ... The red of Flowing physical Fear - leaping for the violet of Spiritual Oneness
- ... Amused re-creation of personal reality
- ... Rending in the Wonders of Life and its Living
- ... ALWAYS HOME
- ... FAITH in DIVINE JUSTICE
- ... A HUMBLE DESTINY OF Immense Success



"While re-membering my Life's Challenges and Honoring My Blessings, I Choose to reveal my True Self."  
 [In the End, BE SURE TO REAP YOUR SUCCESSES]

TATTOO MAGIC

- To Be, DO ... Release the ego & Replace with the Self**
- Replace legal duty with **Abatement from Society** (Freedom)
  - Replace possessions with **Material Minimalism** (Abundance)
  - Replace physical temptations with **Physical Fitness** (Discipline)
  - Replace paid employment with **Vocational Service** (Pro-Action)
  - Replace processed foods with **Nourishing Sustenance** (Energizing)
  - Replace the harming of Life with **Anonymous Kindness** (via LOVE)
  - Replace isolation with **Selfless Intimacy** (Caring for Global Community)
  - Replace destinations with **Pilgrimage In Sacred Space** (via Here&Now)
  - Replace hollow literature with **Meaning-full Learning** (Pro-active Seeking)
  - Replace pleasure-media with **Nature's Wisdoms** (via Humble Now-Immersion)
  - Replace "friends" & family with **Indiscriminate Caring** (Cherishing All Living)
  - Replace vacuous communiq  with **Focused Prayer** (via Heart-Felt Visualization)
  - Replace routined "droning" with the **Awareness of God's Will** (via radical Faith)

**PILGRIM** in Harmony with Destiny's ways...  
 I possess an Intimacy of Mind, Body, Heart & Soul.  
 I embody the Union of Mother Earth with the Fathers of Time & Space.  
**MOMENT-SURFER (FLOWER)** smoothly riding Fate's radiant waves...  
 I freely tread the Paths Open before Me.  
 I embrace new ideas & Perspectives.  
**CREATOR** choosing to smile...  
 I am Happy and create Happiness.  
 I am Beauty-full and create Beauty.  
 I am Wonder-filled and create Wonder.  
**EVOLVER** with Honor surpassing whom...  
 I Grow while leading a Healthy & Disciplined Life.  
 I am Dependable & Trustworthy.  
**LOVER** touching Life and lives gently with Compassion...  
 I Love unconditionally with considerate acts,  
 caring words and positive thoughts.  
**HEALER** helping those wounded or in need...  
 I educate myself in the ways and Arts of Healing.  
 I apply my Gifts, openly and Power-fully.  
**SAGE** with Life's Moments steeped in wisdom...  
 I balance my path through Life.

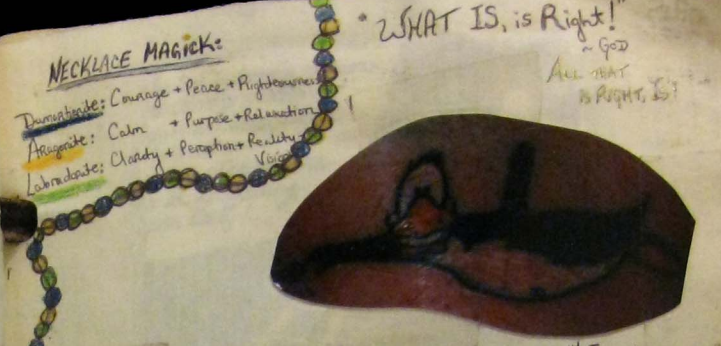
13

- I will Be what I Am...
- I re-Member that I Am a Messiah of The WORD ...
- I consciously Submit my ego's desires to the Will of God ...
- I Witness and Affirm The Truth Within others ...
- I Empower The WAY with Kindness & Compassion ...
- I clearly Hear and Believe in The Life -- Calling my Purpose ...
- I AM that I AM - In Motion, In every Moment ...
- I engage the Moment's opportunities to Serve God's WILL ...
- I AM what I will BE ...

"Begin with The End in Mind"  
 Life is but the end of the beginning

**NECKLACE MAGICK:**

Dominant: Courage + Peace + Righteousness  
 Associate: Calm + Purpose + Relaxation  
 Labradite: Clarity + Perseph + Reality

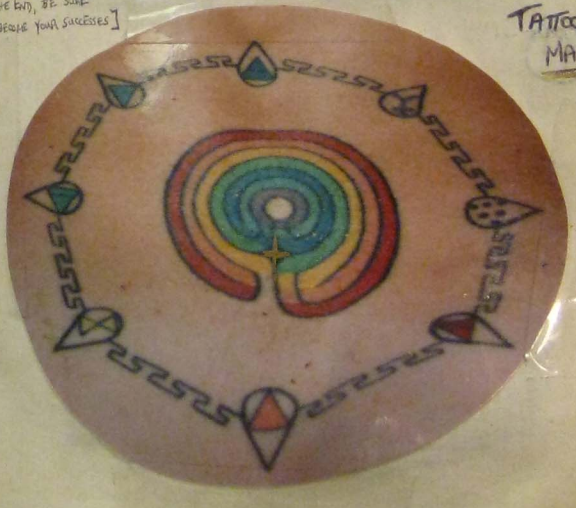


"WHAT IS, is Right!"  
 ~ God  
 All that is Right, is!

... Not worrying about the catch, & Focused on The Moment  
 ... Yin Yang as ONE Reality  
 ... The feel of Flowing physical feel on leaping for the violet of Spiritual Oneness  
 ... Amused re-ignition of personal avidity  
 ... Rending in the Wonders of Life and its Living  
 ... ALWAYS HOME  
 ... Faith in Divine Justice  
 ... A Humbled Destiny of Immense Success

"While remembering my Life's Challenges and Hurdles by Blessing, I choose to reveal my True Self."  
 [In the End, BE TRUE to those you succeed]

**TATTOO MAGICK**



"Begin with The end in Mind"  
Life is but your work

"I'll quote the truth wherever I find it." - R. Buck  
The only way to quote the truth is with a straight razor.

(14)

"It is a Mystery for the Supreme Solvers and perfects the creature without compelling him."  
SPACE is the omnipresence of divine presence  
MIND is the only essence  
of divine intervention.

I've chased the shouting wind along, and flung  
My eager craft through footloose halls of air.  
YA! YA! YA! YA! YA!

You have not dreamed of... wheeled and soared  
and swung  
High in the sunlit silence. Hov'ring there,  
FLAP FLAP FLAP

"HIGH FLIGHT"  
BY JOHN GILLESPIE MAGEE, JR.  
Oh, I have slipped the surly bonds of earth,  
And danced the skies on laughter-silvered wings;  
Sunward I've climbed, and joined the tumbling mirth  
Of sun-split clouds... and done a hundred things

"You can tell you are on your way to Heaven when you see  
the gap closing between willpower and Eternity." - M.D. P. 101  
The gap is never closed because the Spirit is Always Doing

"Trust on your Self... Do that which is assigned to you, and you cannot do it too much."  
WHAT IS ASSIGNED TO EVERY BEING IS TO LOVE THEIR NEIGHBOR...  
AFTER DEFINING NEIGHBOR AS "EVERYONE"

...put out my hand, and touched  
the face of God.  
LAST RITES!

And while with silent, lifting mind I've trod  
The high untrespassed sanctity of space...

Up, up, the long, delirious  
burning blue  
I've topped the windswept  
heights with easy grace  
Where never lark, nor  
even eagle flew.

"Soaring is not of wings...  
Soaring is of the soul."  
If You Want To Fly, Just Throw Yourself At The Ground... And Miss!

"Begin with the end in mind"

"Claro, que si el mundo es perfecto." TO FIND PERFECTION, ONE MUST MERELY OPEN ONE'S EYE.

15

TELL ME, BINKLEY... IF YOU HAD YOUR LIFE TO LIVE OVER AGAIN, WOULD YOU DO EVERYTHING THE SAME?

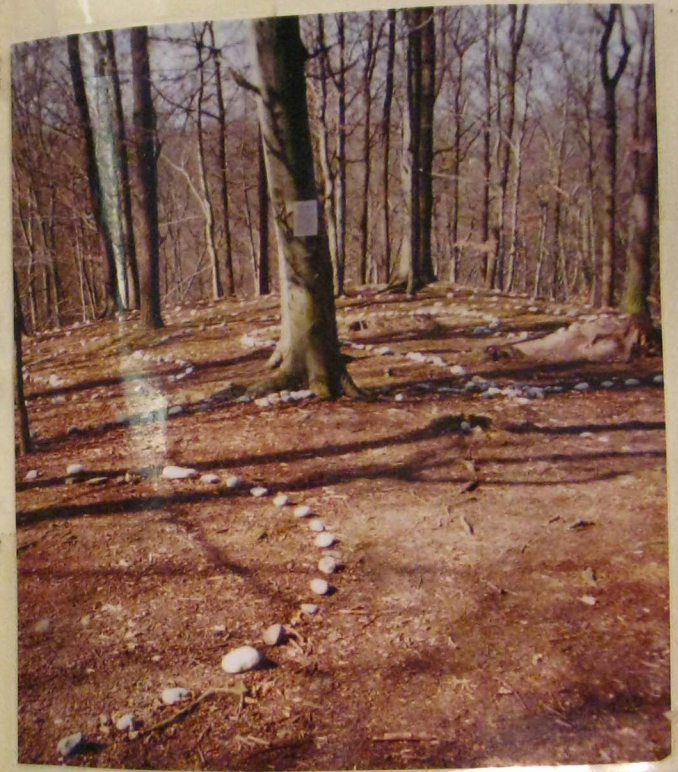
WOULD YOU HAVE STILL LEFT HOME TO JOIN THOSE BOHEMIAN RESISTANCE FIGHTERS? WOULD YOU HAVE MARRIED THAT TURKISH LEOPARD SMUGGLER? WOULD YOU HAVE SPENT THOSE TWENTY YEARS CHASING WHITE TIGERS IN THE MOUNTAINS OF CEYLON?

UPON REFLECTION, I'D PROBABLY BE A CARPENTER... I'M A BIT LATE CHOPPER IN THE MORNIN'.

UPON REFLECTION, I'D PROBABLY BE A CARPENTER... I'M A BIT LATE CHOPPER IN THE MORNIN'.

"CONTENT YOUR HEARTS AND STRENGTHEN THEM IN EVERY GOOD WORK AND LABOR."

"BE EARNEST & AVOID SERIOUSNESS!"



THE LABYRINTH  
GARIBOLDI opens The Labyrinth...  
To be a FORCE for Good...

To set those free we LOVE, thereby freeing ourselves (to love)

"Any philosophy (and, like that) is not about anything more. Joy for itself, not just people about the opportunity to change the world, that we fight for. more power, belly laughs, for what's a few dollars?"



GIVING THAT WHICH ENHANCES GOODNESS ... (16)



"Begin with The End in Mind"

GIVING always with pure motive and LOVING Act...

Here and Now, I AM WHO I AM ...



I AM A PERFECT SOUL and a PERFECT ME

"Dogs with The dog in Man"



Have Faith in HUMANITY Trust in ~~1900~~

HELP, GUIDANCE AND MILLIONS PRESENT

17

"Don't ever give up that silver the Sun", reaching impulses, showing the Light of those who know their substance, the Sun. It is only possible to truly SEE one's SELF.



HEALERS HEAL WHILE HEALING

LOVERS ARE LOVED WHILE LOVING

17

"Daguerrotype - The Eden in Mass."



18

"Love makes every glance a feast,  
and every smile an act of sustenance."  
- anonymous

TAKING SUSTENANCE IN HOLY PLACES.

LET YOUR LIFE  
BE A SERMON.



... AND YOUR  
CONGREGATION  
WILL COME  
TO YOU.

TO THE ONE WHO CONQUERS I WILL ALSO  
 GIVE THE MOUNTAIN STRONG ~ REVELATION 2:26

THE ONLY  
 VICTORY IS THE  
 DISMISAL OF THE  
 DESIRE TO CONQUER!

19



"Begin with 'The End in Mind'"

...and All Ways ~ REMEMBER WHERE  
You ARE!

BE ONE WITH IT

WAYS TO ENHANCE FLOW  
 & Wonder Vision (BEING CONSCIOUSLY ALIVE)

- FOCUSED INTENT
- PAYING ATTENTION
- JOURNALING
- ENLIGHTENED COMPANY
- VISUALIZATION
- SOLITUDE
- NATURE SOAK
- AWARENESS OF HERE & NOW
- LEARNING FROM A MASTER
- MEDITATION
- PHYSICAL FITNESS/ACTIVITY
- KINDNESS
- SPEAK/COMMUNICATE w/ GAIN
- GRATITUDE & POSITIVITY
- DISCIPLINED HEALTH & HYGIENE
- KNOW THYSELF (e.g. TAI CHI)
- RITUAL
- CELEBRATION
- FLOW SLOWLY
- CREATE & PARTAKE OF ART
- PLAY GAMES
- UNCONVENTIONALITY (incl. readiness attend)
- PRAY

Build &/or TEND SACRED SPACE  
 BE TRUTHFULL  
 BE HAPPY/LAUGHTER  
 BE COMPASSIONATE  
 SPONTANEITY  
 MAGICK  
 RHYTHM  
 VOCATION/SERVICE  
 HYDRATE!  
 INTIMATE PHYSICAL CONTACT  
 BREATHING  
 HEALING/RELEASE  
 GIVING (ANONYMOUSLY)  
 Empty words of "Meaning"  
 (through repetition)  
 PHYSICAL INTIMACY  
 (Granddaddy in LOVE)



A PRAYER AT SUNSET...

I GIVE THANKS FOR TODAY'S BLESSINGS... TO "FATHER TIME" (GOD)  
 FOR THE ENDLESS STREAM OF PRESENT MOMENTS... TO MOTHER EARTH  
 FOR THE GENTLE YET POWERFUL WAYS SHE HAS LED ME... TO  
 THE SPIRIT OF THE HEAVENS WHO BATHED ME WITH NATURAL WONDERS...  
 AND TO THE SPIRIT WITHIN WHO ENJOYED TODAY'S JOURNIES...  
 (myself)



(20)

"THEN HE TOOK A LOAF OF BREAD,  
 AND WHEN HE HAD GIVEN THANKS, HE BROKE IT  
 AND GAVE IT TO THEM, SAYING: 'THIS IS MY BODY,  
 WHICH IS GIVEN FOR YOU. DO THIS IN REMEMBRANCE  
 OF ME.' AND HE DID THE SAME WITH THE CUP, SAYING,  
 'THIS CUP THAT IS Poured OUT FOR YOU IS THE  
 NEW COVENANT IN MY BLOOD.'  
 ~ LUKE 22:19-20

ONE CAN ONLY KNOW WHAT HAS ALREADY BEEN...  
 "No one knows the story of tomorrow's Dawn."  
 ~ African Proverb

"Everything in Nature imitates us"  
 ~Cyril English  
 Contradicting to Do what we ARE...  
 Spirituality requires accepting life's imperfections to create miracles.

ANIMAL MESSAGES: MAGICK...

**ALLIGATOR**... Survival and stealth... Fury...  
 Motherhood and Intuition... Both Death...  
 Antelope... Speed and Leaping Advancement...



**ANTELOPE**... Adaptability of the Mind and Wit...  
 Psychic Communication... Intuition...  
**ARMADILLO**... Personal Protection and Discernment... Empathy...  
 Aroma Perception... Opportunity for new Birth... Dimension Traveling...

**BADGER**... Bold Self-expression and Self-reliance... Keeper of stories...  
 Connection to Earth Spirits... Lower... Earth Healer... Earth Medicine-Maker...

**BAT**... Transition and Initiation... Luck in Death... Perception... Intuition...  
 Happiness... embracing changes... Facing fears in the Unseen...  
 Sociability... Hearing one's inner voice clearly... Discerning the Truth...

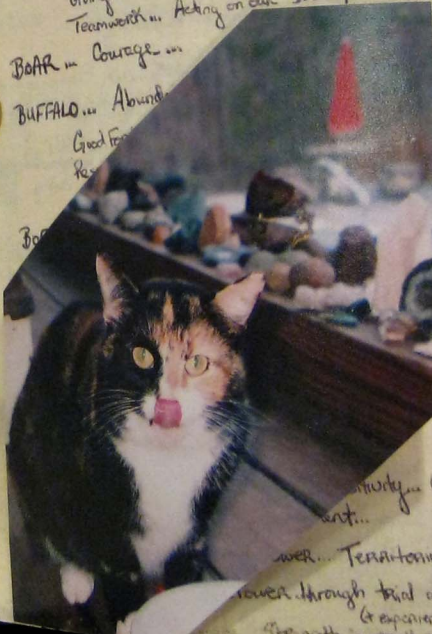
**BEAR**... Strength and Introspection... Self-Knowledge...  
 Resurrection... The Subconscious Connection...  
 Survival from within... Discerning Judgement...  
 Bringing inner wisdom into Action...



**BEAVER**... Building of Dreams... Control of Breath...  
 Giving life Shape; Structure... Home; Family...  
 Teamwork... Acting on our DESTINY...



**BOAR**... Courage...  
**BUFFALO**... Abundance...  
 Good for...  
 Patience...



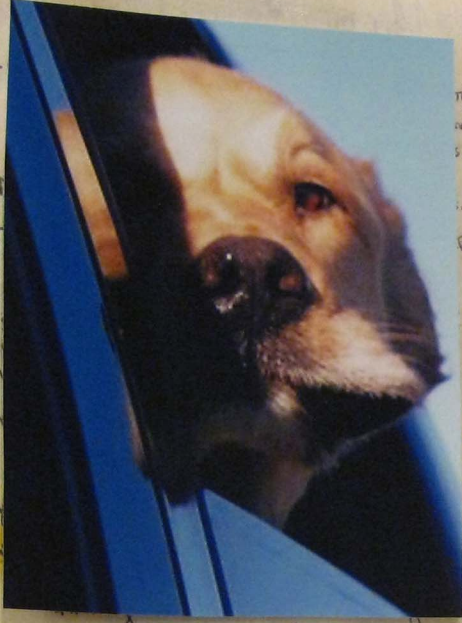
None who loneliness...  
 Discipline... Psychic sensitivity...  
 Trusting Intuition...  
 more fruitful...  
 being... Magick...  
 Lives...

...study... Come-Home and  
 ...Terra-tenacity... leadership...  
 ...power through trial and error...  
 ...strength in gentleness...

EVERY BREATH WE TAKE...  
 ...

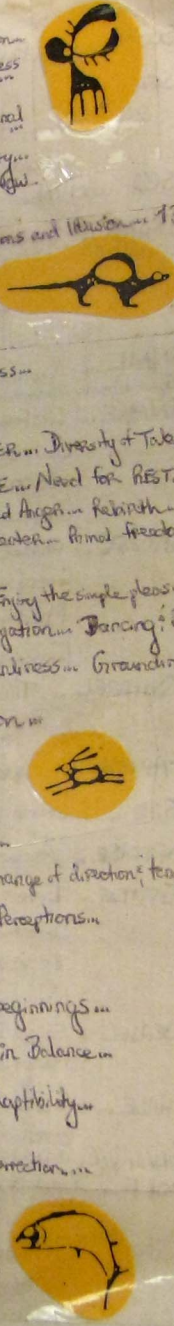


COYOTE  
 CRAB  
 CROCODILE  
 DEER  
 DOG  
 DOLPHIN  
 DONKEY  
 ELK



FOX... Cleverness... Discretion and finesse... Illusion...  
 Invisibility and shape-shifting... Blending...  
 The Magdal of "Between Times"... Whimsical, family duty  
 Frames of the sexual creative life force... Directly trying your wits...  
 Charming ones back/hoy... Monogamy...  
 FROG... Purification and cleansing... Communication... Emotional  
 connection; Emotional healing... Transformation...  
 Rain... Fertility and Abundance... Aural sensitivity...  
 GOAT... Tenacity and diligence... The Quest for Truth...  
 Sure-footedness while seeking new heights... Flexible support systems/networks...  
 Checks on Ambition... Focus...  
 GRAYHOG... Trance and Dreams... ~~Community of following~~ Delving w/in...  
 Cleanliness... Death to dying... Altered states of Consciousness...  
 HEDGE HOG... Self-protection... Night vision...  
 HORSE... Graceful speed... Freedom... Nobility... <sup>Nav</sup> Travels... Sexual desire...  
 LIZARD... Letting Go... Elusiveness... Adaptability...  
 The Suid's search for Awareness... Dreams...  
 Subtlety of Perception... Silence... Heightened Change sensitivity...  
 Calm... Playing Attention away... Objective detachment...  
 M... Inquisitiveness... Evolved living... Socratic... Intelligence...

MOOSE... Spontaneity and unpredictability... Contradiction...  
 The Magdal of Life & Death... Grace... Inauthenticity...  
 Invisibility... Stealth... Return to the Source...  
 Learning from the life/death boundary... Material...  
 MOUSE... Attention to details... Diligence... Methodicality...  
 Darkness... Preparation and foresight... Attention to detail...  
 OCEANUS... The Spiral of life... 8... 10... 12... 13...  
 OCEANUS... Use of Appearances... Displacement of Deceptions and Illusions...  
 OYSTER... Joy and Playfulness... Laughter... Silliness...  
 Sharing... Friendship... Curiosity... Imagination...  
 Everything is interesting... Fresh perspective...  
 OX... Ego and Masculinity... Steadiness and industriousness...  
 OYSTER... The Moon and The Feminine...  
 PANTHER... Valor and ferocity... Reclaiming one's POWER... Diversity of Talents...  
 Solitude... Gracefulness... The Power of SILENCE... Novel for REST...  
 Depth of VIEW... Sensitivity of Touch... Tempered Anger... Rebirth...  
 Tenderness of the Noble Way... Return to Peace of Center... Animal freedom...  
 without cultural restrictions...  
 PIGEON... Innocence... Self-protection... Humility... Enjoying the simple pleasures...  
 Renewed sense of WONDER... Emotional navigation... Dancing; Rhythm...  
 PIG... Creativity... Adaptability of Sustenance... Cleanliness... Grounding...  
 PRINCE DOG... Society and Community... Affection...  
 RABBIT... Conquering fears... Safety... New life...  
 Fertility... Paradox... <sup>loving</sup> Ambition... Virtue...  
 Leader/Guide to the Spirit Realm... Moon Cycle...  
 Hiding... leaving a backway... ~~open~~ open... Change of direction; tempo...  
 RACON... Deceit... Disguise... Emotions enhancing Perceptions...  
 Exploration... Curiosity... Mooks used wisely...  
 RAT... Validity and lust... Creativity... Seeking new beginnings...  
 Sheer hyperactivity... Active Imagination... Trust in Balance...  
 RAT... Proficiency... Shrewdness... Intelligence... Adaptability...  
 SQUAMPER... Evil forces of evil... CAUTION... Resurrection...  
 SHEEP... Trust... Determination... Strength of  
 Death; Rebirth... Trust in Inner Knowledge  
 of The Way...



"Dog with the Eyes in the..."

"Every breath needs to be..."

"LOVE, LOVE IS A VERB  
 LOVE IS A DOING WORD  
 GENTLE IMAGINATION  
 SHAKES, MAKES MY LIGHTER  
 TEARDROP ON THE FIRE  
 FEARLESS ON MY BREATH ...  
 IN THE NIGHT OF MATTER  
 BLACK FLOWERS BLOSSOM  
 WATER IS MY EYE  
 MOST FAITHFUL MY LOVE  
 TEARDROP ON THE FIRE  
 FEARLESS ON MY BREATH." ~ Massive Attack

**COYOTE** ... Humour - Trickiness ... Reversal of Fortune ... Apparitions  
 Keeper of Magick ... Anything is Possible ... Connection and  
 Balance of "sacred" wisdom + "silly" Fun ... Rise in Chiasm  
 Cooperation ... Community ... Intimate Family

**CRAB** ... Motherhood ... The womb ... The sleep of death ... the hermaphrodite ...

**CROCODILE** ... Power ... Weeping while devouring ... Care for the Eyes/Vision ...  
 A coming wisdom ... EPIPHANY ...

**DEER** ... Gentleness and Sensitivity ... Peace ... Love ... Adventure  
 (STAR = LIFE'S REGISTRATION) Return to the wilderness ... Innocence ...  
 (witness - Higher Perception) Paradoxically with traditional roles ...

**DOG** ... Unconditional LOVE ... Loyalty ... Protection ... Happiness ...

**DOLPHIN** ... Joy and Harmony ... Connection w/ True Self ...  
 Safety and Virtue ... Noble Hierarchy ... Keeper of Sound ...  
 Creativity ... Pure sexual expression ... Rhythmic Breathing ...

**DONKEY** ... Poverty and Simplicity ... Humility ...

**ELK (CARIBU)** ... Potency and Power ... Pride ... Majesty ... Stamina ... (2)  
 Facing yourself and Constancy ... Balance in the company of the opposite sex ...  
 Community ... Protective of Friends and Family ...

**FOX** ... Cleverness ... Discretion and Finesse ... Illusion ...  
 Invisibility and Shape-shifting ... Blending ...  
 The Magic of "Between Times" ... Warmth ... Fertility ...  
 Framing of the sexual creative life force ... Diversity ...  
 Charming eyes ... Monogamy ...

**FROG** ... Purification and Cleansing ... Communication ... Emotional  
 connection ... Emotional Healing ... Transformation ...  
 Rain ... Fertility and Abundance ... Aural sensitivity ...

**GOAT** ... Tenacity and Diligence ... The Quest for Truth ...  
 Sacredness while seeking new heights ... Flexible Support systems/networks ...  
 Checks on Ambition ... Focus ...

**GROUNDHOG** ... Trance and Dreams ... ~~Delving w/in~~ ...  
 Cleanliness ... Death to dying ... Altered states of Consciousness ...

**HEDGE HOG** ... Self-protection ... Night vision ...

**HORSE** ... Graceful Speed ... Freedom ... Nobility ... Travels ... Sexual desire ...

**LIZARD** ... Letting Go ... Elusiveness ... Adaptability ...  
 The Soul's Search for Awareness ... Dreams ...  
 Subtlety of Perception ... Silence ... Heightened Chakra sensitivity ...  
 Calm ... Plying Affection ... Objective Detachment ...

**MONEY** ... Transience ... Evolved Living ... Sanctuary ... Intelligence ...



**MOOSE** ... Spontaneity and Unpredictability ... Contradiction  
 The Magic of Life - Death - Grace ...  
 Invisibility ... Stealth ... Return to the Source ...  
 Learning from the life/death boundary ...

**MOUSE** ... Attention to details ... Diligence ... Methodicality ...  
 Darkness - Preparation and foresight ... Attention to detail ...  
 The Spiral of life ... 8 ... Little Feels ...

**OCTOPUS** ... Use of Appearances ... Displacement of perceptions and illusions ... 13 ...

**CROSSBOW** ... Joy and Playfulness ... Laughter ... Stillness ...  
 Sharing ... Friendship ... Curiosity ... Imagination ...  
 Everything is Interesting ... Fresh Perspective ...

**OX** ... Eye and Masculinity ... Stamina and Determination ...

**OYSTER** ... The Moon and the Female ...  
 Reclaiming one's POWER ... Diversity of Talents ...

**PANTHER** ... Valor and Ferocity ... Reclaiming one's POWER ... Diversity of Talents ...  
 Solitude ... Gracefulness ... The Power of SILENCE ... Need for REST ...  
 Depth of Vision ... Sensitivity of Touch ... Tempered Anger ... Rebirth ...  
 Teacher of the Noble Way ... Return to Peace of Center ... Final freedom ...  
 without cultural restrictions ...

**PORCUPINE** ... Innocence ... Self-protection ... Humility ... Enjoying the simple pleasures ...  
 Renewed sense of WINTER ... Emotional Navigation ... Dancing ... Rhythm ...

**PIG** ... Creativity ... Adaptability of Sentience ... Cleanliness ... Grounding ...

**PORCIE DOG** ... Society and Community ... Affection ...

**RABBIT** ... Conquering Fears ... Safety ... New life ...  
 Fertility ... Paradox ... Ambition ... Virility ...  
 Leader (Guide to the Spirit Realm) ... Moon Cycle ...  
 Hiding - leaving a backway ... open ... Change of direction; tempo ...

**RACON** ... Deceit ... Disguise ... Emotions enhancing Perceptions ...  
 Exploration ... Curiosity ... Masks used wisely ...

**RAT** ... Valued and lust ... Creativity ... Seeking new beginnings ...  
 Sex inequality ... Active Imagination ... Trust in Balance ...

**RAT** ... Perseverance ... Shearless ... Intelligence ... Adaptability ...

**SUNNIDER** ... Evil Forces of ... Caution ... Resurrection ...

**SUNNIDER** ... Trust ... Determination ... Strength of  
 Death ... Resurrection ... Trust in Inner Knowledge  
 of the Way ...





SCORPION... Envy about... CAUTION...

SEAL:

SEA LION... Active imagination... Creativity... lucid Dreaming... Contentment... Balance... Listening... Imagination...

SEA URCHIN... The World/Cosmos... Humility therein...

SKUNK... Sensuality... Respect... Self-Esteem... Confident walking of The Way... Peace... Self-recognition of Abilities... 10... Flow with regard to solitude vs sociability... Balance of Sun/Moon; Yin/Yang...

SNAIL... Perseverance and Patience... New Vision... Moving smoothly & patiently in the moment to the light.

SNAKE... Life Force and Sexual Potency... Rebirth... Connection to with the Spirit World... Wisdom... Healing and Transformation... Compassion and cheer... ETERNITY... Guardian... 22

SPIDER... Web of Life... Cosmic/Ultimate TRUTH... 8... Good fortune... Destiny weaving... Creativity... Mending Balance (inner)... Time Union... Languages (including Sacred Geometry)... Guiding Gestures...

SQUIRREL... Trust... Thrift... Having fun while preparing for Activity and Communication... Balance b/w Giver & Receiver

STARFISH... LOVE 3

TOAD... Metamorphosis... Magick... 22

TOPAZ... Ancient wisdom... Patience... Endurance... Longevity

TURTLE... Love & Protection... Healing Knowledge... Honor... Determination... Stability... Doorway to Spirit Realm... The World as your Home... Mother Earth (always providing)... Manifestation of Vocation...

WEASEL... Secret Conversation and Sly Pursuit... SILENCE... Fertility... Illumination of secrets... Secret Observation...

WHALE... Creativity... Intuition... The Darkness before the light... Power of Song... Awakening Inner Depths...

WOLVERINE... Persistence... Keeping WISDOM by applying it... Teaching skill... Loyalty... Ritual... Guardianship...

WOLF... Order... Wild Spirit... Connection to moon cycle... Peace loving... Strength and Power through Persistence... Faithful... Using what is available... Trust

WOLF... Connection to Mother Earth (universal theories)...

BIRD MESSAGES & MAGICK...

BLACKBIRD... Understanding Grain Energies... The Dark Feminine Power... New Awareness of the forms of Nature... Life's Surprises...

BLUEBIRD... Unassuming Confidence and Happiness... Modesty... Shouldering too much responsibility... Joy... Transformation v/o diligence

BLUE JAY... Guardian... Proper Distribution of Personal Power... To scatterer focus... Guarding/Warding vs. Energy-leeching... Higher Knowledge... Dedication and Commitment are necessary for Mastery...

CARDINAL... Forward Velocity through Recognition of Self-Importance... 12...

CHICKADEE... Cheerful and Trustful Expression... Uncovering mental mysteries... 7... Truth... Courage...

CHICKEN (hen)... Maternal Care - Fertility... Sacrifice...

COCK/ROOSTER... Courage in battle... Greeting the sun... Sexuality... Watchfulness...

CRANE... Good fortune... Longevity in Relationships & LOVE... Creation through focus...

CROW... wisdom... Resourcefulness... Counsel... Messenger of Gods ♂ & ♀... Magick Energies... The Beginning... Watchful Awareness...

CUCKOO... Herald a new Fate Flow... Listening to what is not being told... Proactive and thoughtful-based communication... Thoroughness...

DOVE... Fidelity... Peace... wisdom... Understanding... Fertility... Knowledge... Social... (Counsel)... Prophecy... Grounding with Mother Earth...

DUCK... Mediation b/w sexes and waters of EMOTION... Emotional comfort... Protection... Exclusive episodes of Comfort...

EAGLE... Power of Illumination... BIGGER VISION... Authority... Research (spiritual) Healing... Creation... Be of the Earth yet not in it... Solar Energy... Enhance facilitating personal alchemy... letting Passions Purify... Seeking true emotional core... Creativity manifested... Conserving Energy... Opportunism... Manoeuvring... Transformation...

FALCON... Soul... Power in Plummeting... Precision... Patience...

FALCON... New Growth Rhythms... Healing love... Courage... Leaps of Spiritual Growth... Coping Creative Change... Stability awakened... Nurturing... Rapid Growth! Trust...

"Begin with The Bird in Mind"



EVERY BIRD HAS ITS OWN PERSONAL MESSAGE

SCORPION... Envy afoot... CAUTION...

SEAL:

SEA LION... Active imagination... Creativity... Lucid Dreaming... Contentment... Balance... Listening... Imagination...

SEA URCHIN... The World/Cosmos... Humility therein...

SKUNK... Sensuality... Respect... Self-Esteem... Confident walking of The Way... Peace... Self-recognition of Abilities... 10... Flow with regard to solitude vs sociability... Balance of Sun/Moon & Yin/Yang...

SNAIL... Persistence and Patience... New Vision...

SLUG... Moving smoothly & potently in the moment to the light...

SNAKE... Life Force and Sexual Potency... Retainer... Connection to with the Spirit World... Wisdom... Healing and Transformation... Compassion and charm... ETERNITY... Guardian... 22

SPIDER... Web of Life... Cosmic/Ultimate Truth... 8... Good Fortune... Destiny weaving... Creativity... Maintaining Balance (Yin/Yang)... Time Union... Languages (including Sacred Geometry)... Guiding Gentleness & Strength...

SQUIRREL... Thrust... Thrift... Having fun while preparing for change... Activity and Communication... Balance b/ws greed & receive...

STARFISH... LOVE...

TOAD... Metamorphosis... Magick...

TOPIDISE... Ancient wisdom... Patience... Endurance & longevity...

TURTLE... Love & Protection... Healing Knowledge... Honor... Determination... Stability... Doorway to Spirit Realm... The world as your Home... Mother Earth (always providing) Manifestation & Vocation...

WEASEL... Secret Conversation and Sly Pursuit... SILENCE... Fervidity... Illumination of secrets... Secret Observation...

WHALE... Creativity... Intuition... The Darkness before the light... Power of Song... Awakening Inner Depths...

WOLVERINE... Persistence... Keeping Wisdom by applying it... Teaching skill... Loyalty... Ritual... Guardianship...

WOLF... Order... Wild Spirit... Connection to lunar cycle... Peace loving... Strength and Power through Presence... Family oriented... Using what is available... Trust...

WORM... Connection to Mother Earth (inner and external)...

BIRD MESSAGES & MAGICK...

BLACKBIRD... Understanding Great Energies... The Dark Feminine Power... New Awareness of the times of Nature... Life's Surprises...

BLUEBIRD... Unassuming Confidence and Happiness... Modesty... Shouldering too much responsibility... Joy... Transformation v.o. diligence...

BLUE JAY... Guardian... Proper Distribution of Personal Power... To scatter the focus... Guarding/Warding vs. Energy-leeching... Higher Knowledge... Dedication and Commitment are necessary for Mastery... 12

CARDINAL... Renewed Vitality through Recognition... Mental mysteries...

CHICKADEE... Cheerful and Truthful Expression... 7... Truth... Courage...

CHICKEN (HEN)... Material Care - Fortitude... Watchfulness...

COCK/ROOSTER... Courage in battle - Greedy... Watchfulness...

CRANE... Good Fortune... Longevity in life... Creation through focus...

CROW... Wisdom... Resourcefulness... Messenger of Gods ♂ & ♀... Magick... The Beginning... Watchful Awareness... what is not being told... Thoroughness...

CUCKOO... Herald of a new Fate... Proactive and Spontaneous... Thoroughness...

DOVE... Fidelity... Peace... Wisdom... Unwavering (Cause)... Prophecy... Growing with Mother... Attitude... Knowledge... Respect...

DUCK... Meditation b/ws earth and water... Protection... Exclusive episodes of... Emotional comfort...

EAGLE... Power of Illumination... Bigger... Authority... Provider (Spiritual) Healing... Creation... Be of the Earth yet not in it... Something... Balance facilitating personal alchemy... Meeting Passions purity... Seeking true emotional core... Creativity manifested... Conspiring Energy... Opportunism... Non-angry Transformation...

FALCON... Speed... Power in Plummeting... Precision... Patience...

FILLYER... New Growth Rhythms... Healing love... Courage... Leaps of Spiritual Growth... Coping Creative Change... Serenity sustained... Nurturing... Rapid Growth... Trust...

"Begin with The End in Mind"

EVERY BRIGHT MINDS EGG... MESSAGES TO BE HEARD... EVERY BRIGHT MINDS EGG... MESSAGES TO BE HEARD...

**GOOSE**... The Call of the Quest... Travel to legendary places...  
 Sock Returns/Trowels... Fidelity... Watchfulness...  
 Knowing the Way... Love of Home... Communication...  
 Pilgrimage... Trailblazing... A new path opening...  
**GRACKLE**... Overcoming Excess and Emotional Congestion...  
 Looking with fresh perspective upon current life situation...  
**GULL**... Responsible Behavior and Communication...  
 Connection with the Spirit World...  
 Ecological Cleansing... Psychological Analysis...  
**HAWK**... Visionary Power and Guardianship... Awareness... Truth...  
 Fearfully with life... Development of psychic energies...  
 Be careful when communicating...  
**HERON**... Solitude... Changing weather... Self Reliance... Meander Path...  
 Authority Balance... The ability to Exercise Flexibility and Acceptance...  
**HUMMINGBIRD**... Beauty and Wonder... Agility... Unconditional Love...  
 Joy in all we do... Mobility... Determination... Building...  
**KINGFISHER**... Prosperity and Material Bless... Wealth and Abundance...  
 New opportunities for Growth, Happiness & Success...  
**LOON**... Serenity and Mystery... Fidelity... Lucid dreaming...  
 Re-awakening old Hopes and Dreams... Trance control...  
**MAGPIE**... Proper use of Intelligence, Fancies and Magick...  
**MAKINGBIRD**... Finding your sacred song/purpose... Recognition of  
 innate abilities... Singing... Community Courage... Language...  
**NUTHATCH**... The Grounding of Faith and Higher Wisdom in our  
 everyday lives... Truth Messenger...  
**OWL**... Wisdom... Insight... VISION...  
 Mystery of Magick... Omens, prophecy...  
 Stealth... Watchfulness... Reincarnation...  
 Extractor of Secrets & Hidden Truths... Flexible PERCEPTION...  
**PARROT**... Sunshine and Color Healing...  
**PEACOCK**... The Cosmos... Wise Vision...  
**PELICAN**... Buoyancy and Unselfishness... Self-sacrifice... Devotion...  
**PENGUIN**... Lucid Dreaming and Astral Projection...

23



Puffin - Prayer + Humor = Abundance  
**QUAIL**... Group Nourishment and Protection... Sexual Luck...  
 Openness of True Identity...  
**RAVEN**... Magick... Exploring the Unknown...  
 Creation... Shapeshifting... Death's Rebirth...  
 Omens the earth... The merging of Human/Animal Spirits...  
 Integrity... The call to be Magus/Sorcerer...  
**ROAD RUNNER**... Mental Speed and Agility... Manifestation of Plans...  
**ROBIN**... New Growth (Spec. related to Sexuality and Grounding)...  
**SWALLOW**... The Golden Nobility in all of Mankind...  
**STARLING**... Unspoken Communication... Dignity and Honor...  
**SWALLOW**... Protection of Home and Proper Perspective...  
 Communications being more than they appear...  
**SWAN**... Awakening Beauty and Power of the Self...  
 Child... Pure... Mystic... Dreamer... Submission to TRUST...  
**SWIFT**... Speed and Agility during a Great Quest...  
 Taking advantage of every arising opportunity...  
**TURKEY**... Harvest... The energy of Shooting... Manifestation by Honesty...  
 Emotion...  
**VULTURE**... Purification... Death's Boons... Material Power... Duty...  
 Above of being soiled more than substance of act than hollow appearances...  
 Spiritual soaring and liberation... Efficient use of POWER... Patience  
**WOOD PECKER**... Powers of Rhythm and Discrimination...  
 Dreaming... Installs coming changes... The Foundation exists for  
 personal liberation to the Rhythm of Life...



"Brought with The Bird in Mind"

"Every Dream Made Real" Helene Partridge



# INSECT MESSAGES & MAGICK

(24)

- ANT... Industriousness... Order and Discipline... Communal Focus...
- BEE... Fertility... The Honey of life... Gathering - Service... Productivity and the Enjoyment of life...
- BEE... Resurrection... Metamorphosis... Protection...
- BUMBLEBEE... Achieving the seemingly Impossible Easily...
- BUTTERFLY... Transformation... Balance... Joy...
- DRAGONFLY... The Power of Light... Refinement... Immortality... Metamorphosis from Emotion to Spirit...
- GRASSHOPPER... Leaping Growth... Good Cheer... Virtue...
- LADY BUG... Wish fulfillment via detached Acceptance... Safety via Openness...
- PRAYING MANTS... Power of Stillness...
- TICK... Awareness of unbalanced relationships...
- WASP... Wisdom and Order in Community... Patience and Pro-activeness... Callings fulfilled via Diligence...
- MOTH... Persistence towards the Dream... Transformation as the conscious Journey...



# AROMAS



- Rain
- Lightning
- Blood
- Autumn Leaves
- Bonfire
- Sage (Energy Cleanser)
- Cinnamon (Warmth and Creativity)
- Neutrons
- Lemons (Awakening & Energizing)
- Jasmine/Honeysuckle (Love-fearing and fear-reducing)
- Musk
- Honeysuckle
- Fresh cut Grass
- Tar
- Pine (Requestion)
- Ocean
- Mint (Constrictive Clarity)
- Fresh Fish
- Leather
- Honey (Relaxation)
- Birthwater
- Sex
- Coconut
- Sulphur

24

"THERE IS ONE BODY AND ONE SPIRIT, JUST AS YOU WERE CALLED TO THE ONE HOPE OF YOUR CALLING; ONE LORD, ONE FAITH, ONE BAPTISM, ONE GOD AND FATHER OF ALL, WHO IS ABOVE ALL AND THROUGH ALL AND IN ALL."

~ EPHESIANS 4:4-6

Amethyst  
Pineal Gland

Sodalite  
Pituitary Gland

Thyroid Gland  
Turquoise

Thyroid Gland  
Rose Quartz  
(Heart = Limbic  
Regulation)

Yellow Jasper  
Adrenal Glands

Red Jasper  
Gonads

Hematite  
(Spinal Base =  
Kupferblut)



(25)



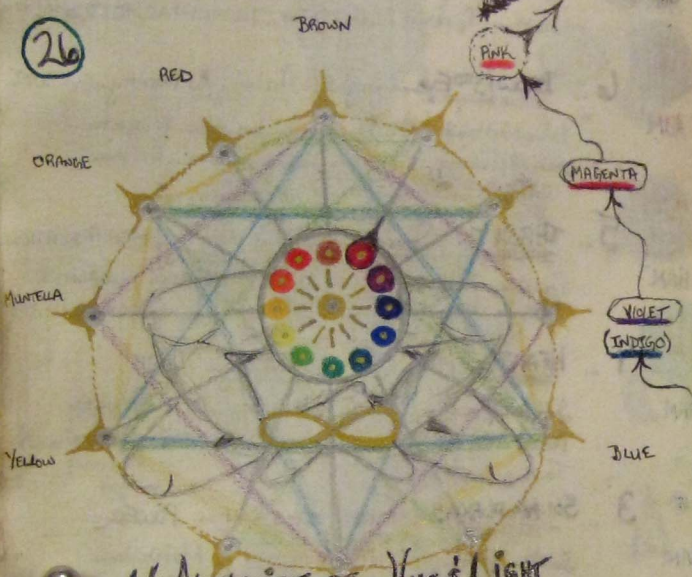
"The healthy ego has a thousand wishes; the sick ego only one.  
... and the Soul's only wish is for its Ego to REST."

## CHAKRAS

- 7 ... **CROWN** ... Thought ... Universal Identity ... SPIRIT  
Self-knowledge ... Pure Awareness ... Cosmic Connection ...  
Faith ... Epiphany ... Enlightenment ... Transmutation ... To Know
- 6 ... **BROW/3RD EYE** ... Light ... Archetypal Identity ... WISDOM  
Actual and Intuitive Vision ... Psychic faculties ... Perspective ...  
Self-Reflection ... TRUTH ... Mercy ... Patience ... Guidance ...  
Initiation ... Imagination ... To See ...
- 5 ... **THROAT** ... Sound ... Creative Identity ... MANIFESTATION  
Communication and Self-expression ... VIBRATION Awareness ...  
Dreams ... Transformation ... Healing ... Hearing ... Resonance ... To Speak
- 4 ... **HEART** ... AIR ... Social Identity ... LOVE  
Self-Acceptance ... The integrator of opposites ... JALANIE ...  
Peace ... Confidence ... Forgiveness ... Compassion ... Openness ...  
Touch ... To Love ...
- 3 ... **SOLAR PLEXUS** ... FIRE ... EGO/SELF ... POWER  
Self-Definition ... Willpower ... Autonomy ... Metabolism ...  
Spontaneity ... Energy ... TRUST ... Strength ... Passion ...  
Confidence ... Sight ... Purpose ... To Act ...
- 2 ... **GENITALS/LOWER BACK** ... WATER ... Emotional Identity ... ACTION  
Self-gratification ... Sexuality ... Desire ... Movement ... Grace ...  
Acceptance of change ... Relationships ... Self-love / Self-esteem ...  
Creativity ... Intimacy ... Taste ... Pleasure ... To FEEL ...
- 1 ... **BASE OF SPINE** ... Earth ... Physical Identity ... GROUNDING  
Self-protection ... Foundation ... Health ... Prosperity ...  
Transmutation of FEARS ... The Divine in the physical body ...  
Security ... Courage ... Smell ... Survival ... ENERGY ... To HAVE ...

"Communication has no words  
and Healing, no medicine!" ~ Anonymous  
THERE IS NO NEED TO SAY WHAT IS ALREADY KNOWN... THERE IS A NEED  
TO HEAL WHAT IS ALWAYS WHOLE.

I AM ...



AN ALCHEMIST OF HUE & LIGHT

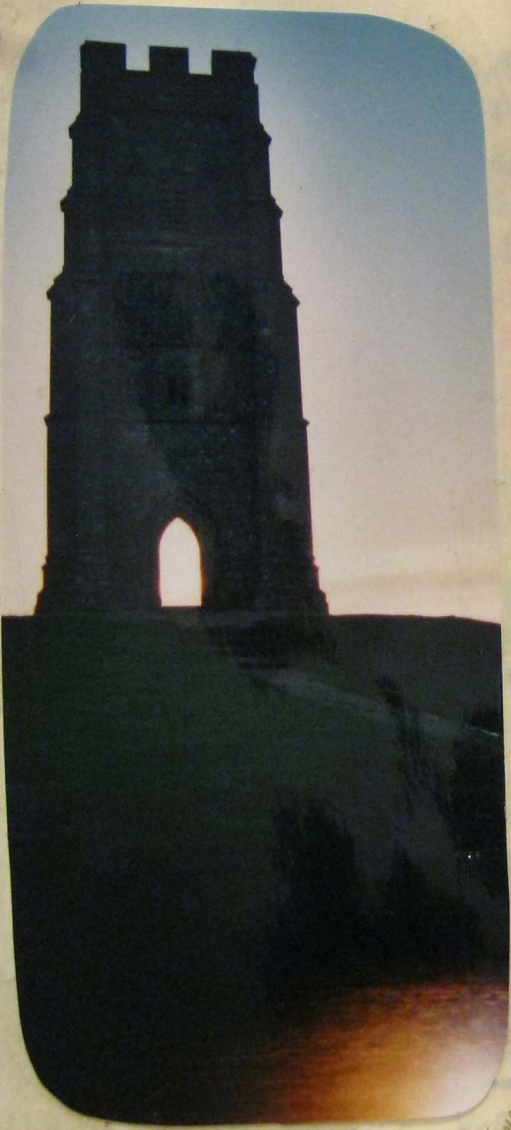


COLORS

- SILVER --- Moon... Yin... Magic... Attraction... Woman... ♀
- Grey --- Harmony of Opposites - Unity - Clouds - Balance
- Black --- Absorbing Energy - Grounding Negativity (transmutation) - Mystery - Peace
- Brown --- Grounding / Connection with The Earth - Centering... Honoring spirits -
- Deep Red --- Physical Courage --- Acting Boldly... Healthy Ritual -
- RED --- Freedom of Movement through Grounding - Freedom of Growth w/ Security
- Red Orange --- Strategic Interactions: Planning and Brainstorming... Symbol of Story
- ORANGE --- Attraction and Friendship... Socializing... Stamina... Action... Emotion
- Sunrise Orange --- Hope --- VOCATION... win-win + people centered ethics
- Goldenrod --- Interdependence with others & NATURE... Social Understanding...
- YELLOW --- Personal POWER - Self Esteem...
- Yellow Green --- Tactical Concept Formulation: Cooperation + Organization... FUN
- Chartreuse --- Honesty of self and others... ACCEPTANCE...
- GREEN --- Emotional Harmony... LOVE
- Aquamarine --- Innovation... Operational Personalizations: Constructing & Delegating... Compassion
- Turquoise --- Healing
- BLUE --- Intellectual Faith... Manifestation in Communication
- INDIGO --- WISDOM... Incorporating TRUTH...
- Violet Blue --- Spiritual Truth Manifested... Appreciation for LIFE and its WHYS...
- VIOLET --- Spiritual Connection (AWARENESS)...
- Magenta --- Participatory Expression: Collaborating... Integration of diverse planes and concepts...
- WHITE --- Purity... Unconditional Happiness and LOVE... Illumination... ONENESS
- GOLD --- Sun... Yang... Wealth... Man... ♂
- PINK --- Romantic LOVE in Peace at Home... (Unconditional)

27

"Suddenly the heavens were opened to him and he saw the Spirit of God descending like a dove and alighting on him. And a voice from heaven said: This is my Son, the Beloved, with whom I am pleased."  
Matthew 3:16-17



"There is no Companion but LOVE;  
No starting and no finishing, and yet, a Path." LIFE is A Journey  
with no destination



- HERE & NOW** ... Awareness of Truth...
- N** ... Intellectual Gifts born Here ... Concentration and Soul Journeys pre-emptively ... The open and searching and flexible Mind Flows ... We all can Guide and Help others ... Connection to the Earth...
- NE** ... Courage through Preparation...
- E** ... Freedom of Movement ... Learning and clarifying Personal Values ... Celebration & Ceremony...
- E** ... Renewal and Persistence ... Spontaneity ... Joy...
- E** ... Belief in things unseen ... Second Chances ... The Traveler Leads to Trek Alone while Connected...
- SE** ... Optimism from Understanding ... BALANCE ... Trust in USERS...
- SE** ... Interacting with Nature ... Service ... Resolving Conflicts ... Resolving social norms...
- S** ... LOVE and compassion ... Harmony ... Acceptance and openness...
- SW** ... Leadership ... Stress Reduction and Relaxation...
- SW** ... Faith in intellect while Honoring Intuition ... The Mind/Body Connection ... Honest Expression...
- W** ... SOLITUDE ...
- W** ... WISDOM and Collecting Truth ... Mystic Comprehension ... Death; Completion...
- WNW** ... Visualizing and Perceiving WONDER ...
- NW** ... Flowing with Natural Forces ... Alternative Healing ...
- NW** ... Vow Quest and Pilgrimage ... Flow physical activity (sacred) ...
- Up/Down** ... Teaching & Learning ... Sage to Community ...
- Within** ... We Are All One ... Interconnectedness ... Pure Love ... Seeing the Good in everything everyone every Moment ...
- Everywhere** ... The Cosmos Ends our Begins ... This too shall pass ... Death embraced and thereby Life cherished ...

LIFE'S 2 "OMNIPOTENT GUIDES: SILENT LISTENING; OPEN LOOKING"  
HUMBLE SILENCE IS MERELY THE OPENNESS TO THE WAY ALREADY KNOWN



"The past is but the beginning of a Beginning,  
and all that is and has been is but the highlight of the Dawn."  
~ H.G. Wells

TIME'S PASSING IS BUT THE RE-MINDER THAT WE  
ARE RE-BORN IN EVERY MOMENT...

(28)



PEACE is always an ALTERNATIVE...  
PEACE IS A CHOICE... CHOOSE PEACE!  
~ a Human Being

"El Amor, fuente inagotable de energia." ~ Camino de Santiago  
[Love is an endless source of Energy]



ELEMENTS

- STONE... Founding Stability of the Is... Hera; Now...
- BLOOD... LIFE... Rhythm...
- FIRE... HEAT... ~~Transcendence~~ Transcendence...
- LIGHT... Reception... Shadowmaker... LOVE...
- EARTH... Nurturing...
- WATER... Flowing...
- AIR... The Conduit...
- METAL... Malleable Strength...
- CONSCIOUSNESS... Awareness of Oneness...
- GOLD... Awareness of Love's Abundance...  
(THE ENDOWMENT THEREOF)

"TO THE PURE ALL THINGS ARE PURE"

"Does It BRING Food?"  
~ SW BEAR  
THE SOUL NEVER HUNGERS; TRUE LOVE NEVER THIRSTS...





②A  
Geomercal Flow



Namesological Harmony (Inhabitants)

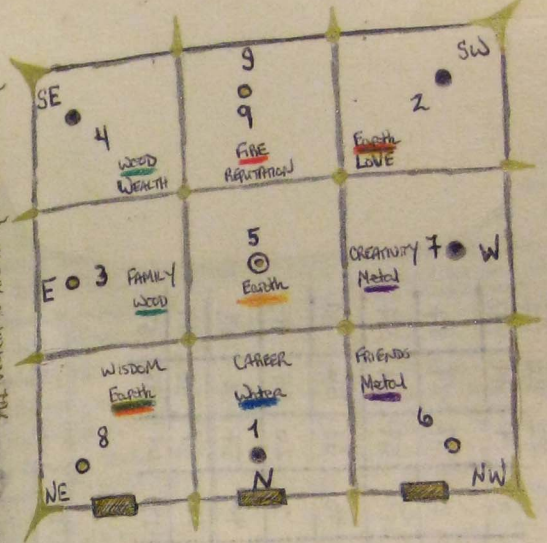
Flying Star Herding

Intuitive Verification



"NOW I SUBMITTING ALL THINGS TO THEM"

FENG SHUI



"Amidst the world, be calm. Be calm, be an opportunity to rest, eat and sleep. All days had value." - Zen Sutra  
All wisdom is available. Choose wisely!

Creation Cycle



Destruction Cycle



(Element who is Mitigator)



29

- Geomantic Flow
- Architectural Harmony
- Space Clearing
- Chi Meander / Flow
- Yin & Yang Balance
- Environmental Harmony (5 Tones)
- Bagua Space Profiling
- E/W Inhabitant Profiling
- Elemental Balance (space)
- Elemental Balance (inhabitants)
- Color Harmony
- Numerological Harmony (space)
- Numerological Harmony (inhabitants)
- Flying Star Reading
- Intuitive Verification

"Que te Conviene Sea simple al Camino de la Creacion, a Camino de Santiago justifiabi  
 [That you always follow the path of your heart]



"I simply wake up and go Love somebody...  
 and that's a Beauty-full life!"  
 ~ Scoughitt

FENG SHUI



Destruction Cycle



(Element who is Mitigated)



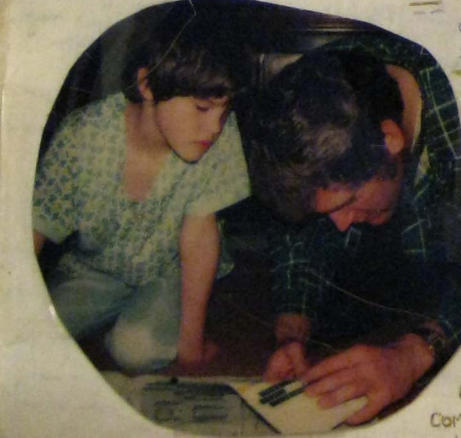


"BUT THE WORD OF GOD IS NOT CHAINED."

~ 2 TIMOTHY 2:9

- 41 Decrease ~ Decreasing...  
Be frugal to realize dream.
- 42 Increase ~ Increasing...  
Prosperity demands more to achieve.
- 43 Breakthrough ~ Seizing...  
Communicate before acting...  
Act decisively and true to self.
- 44 Temptation ~ Meeting...  
Avoid taking by appearance...  
The heart is not deceived.
- 45 Assembling ~ Gathering...  
Give to others - work together  
with others to succeed.
- 46 Ascending ~ Rising...  
Challenge and struggle are  
harmonious - You are well prepared.
- 47 Adversity ~ Confining...  
Optimism overcomes ignorance and/or  
oppression - Remain able.
- 48 The Source ~ The Well...  
Communicate and network...  
Enable others' talents and purposes.
- 49 Changing ~ Returning...  
Old ideas must be discarded to make  
room for new ones.
- 50 Comic Order ~ The Calldown...  
Implement insights - Obstacles will  
make sense Purpose.
- 51 Schock ~ Striding...  
Keep composure when surprised.
- 52 Keeping Still ~ Stopping...  
Offer advice directly or not at all.

- 53 Development...  
Attend to detail... Act  
smoothly.
- 54 Subordination...  
Your power and right action are  
sometimes not enough to best triumph.
- 55 Zeal...  
Enjoy your good fortune with it.  
Be wise with your riches also.
- 56 Traveler ~ Travelling...  
Obtain the small wonders along  
your journey's way.
- 57 Penetrating Influence...  
Spread your WORD - Be Heard  
(by being SEEN).
- 58 Joyousness ~ Pleasing...  
Be firm and correct - Be wise  
is correctness.
- 59 Dispersion ~ Dispersing...  
Pray, Plan and then decisively Act.
- 60 Limitation ~ Regulating...  
Moderate your frequency to please  
flow of success.
- 61 Insight ~ Mutually Trusting...  
Mutual respect insures the  
Success of a Partnership.
- 62 Conscientiousness...  
Accomplish small tasks first. Tie up  
loose ends - clean your desk.
- 63 After Completion...  
Proceed now in incremental steps.  
Accomplished.
- 64 Before Completion...  
Change is in the air...  
Step into it with courage...  
Accomplished.

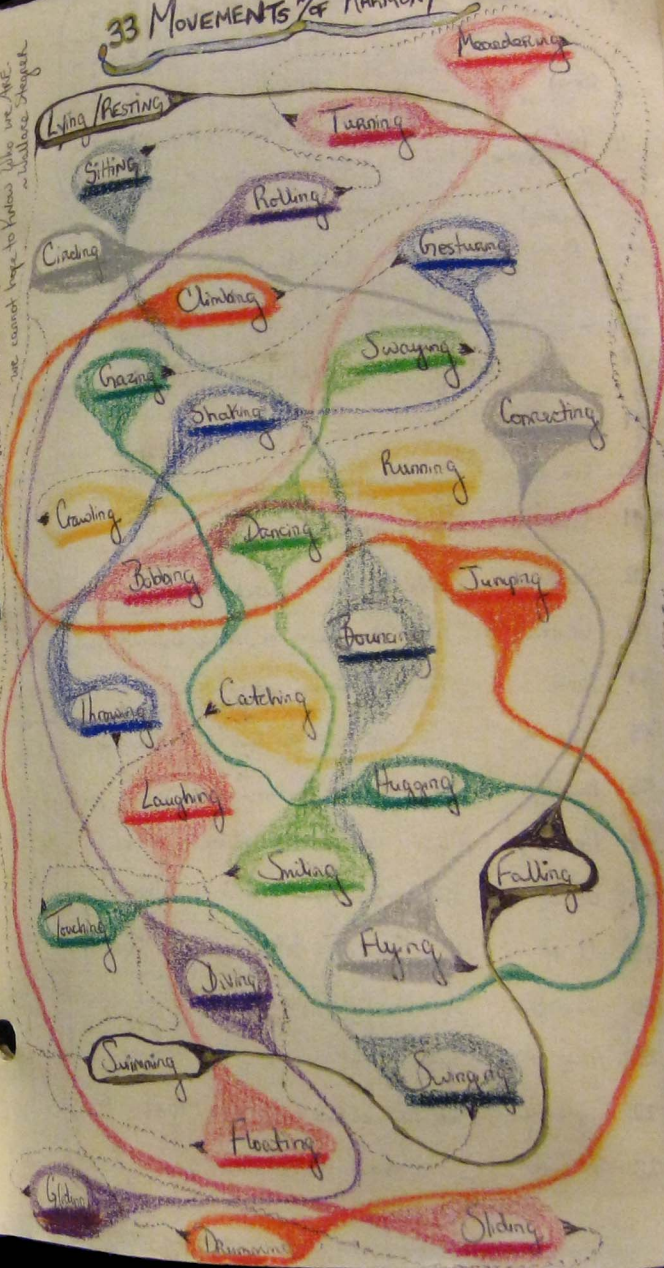


"You cannot take responsibility for how well another adapts to you. Truly you can only ensure how well it is communicated. And by how well I do not mean how clearly; I mean how lovingly, how compassionately, how sensitively, how generously, and how completely."

~ N.D. Kishimoto

ONCE YOU TRULY INTEND TO COMMUNICATE, TRUTH IS RE-BORN IN EVERY INTERFERENCE...

33 MOVEMENTS OF HARMONY



WE ARE EVERYWHERE, AND THIS IS EVIDENCE. "IT WAS NOT YOUR SHARE WE ATE, WE CANNOT TRUST TO KNOW WHO WE ARE."

32

Neurological Visions

- 1 NOW Bathing in Moonbeams...
- 2 HERE Walking in the Center of the Firm...
- 3 (SOUL) WHOLENESS Copy of Self - Still a Covenant...
- 4 (GAIN) Illusions of Earthly Stability - Constant Change...
- 5 Discipline (CAREING) Starfish and Helping Hands...
- 6 FLOW The Glows of all things Living...
- 7 MENTOR The Labyrinthine windings of Hope; Now...

P  
R  
E  
S  
E  
N  
T  
 A  
B  
C  
D  
E  
F  
G  
H  
I  
J  
K  
L  
M  
N  
O  
P  
Q  
R  
S  
T  
U  
V  
W  
X  
Y  
Z



"For one human being to truly love another is the most challenging task of all."  
 It is the work for which all other work is mere preparation."  
 ~ Rainer Maria Rilke

LIVE COMPASSION  
 INSPIRE GENEROSITY  
 VALUE SERVICE  
 EMPOWER PEACE

NUMBERS

- 1... Individuality Originality Ambition Activity Self-Confidence  
Beginnings Willpower Innovation
- 2... Friendliness Polite Affection Diplomacy Cooperation Sensitivity  
Partnership Communication of words Intimacy
- 3... Expressive Charismatic Attractive Optimistic Creativity Sense of Humor  
Artistic Sociable Charming Imaginative Playful
- 4... Practical Organized Loyal Prudent Home Family Patient Sincere  
Disciplined Punctual Orderly
- 5... Adaptable Attractive Alert Curious Love of Freedom Adventure  
Diverse Conscious Analytical Clever Travel



21 Acceptance  
 22 Community  
 23 Cosmos

Dear Scougholt,

In the Infinite and Blissful Truth  
there is no you nor I  
but I AM  
so fortunate to share with you  
Rays of realizations  
glimpses of home  
a shelter of Love

Peace to you my dear  
Joy & Gold's Grace

Naisah

32 Numerological Visions

- 1 NOW Bething in Moonbeams...
- 2 HERE Walking in the Center of the Feet...
- 3 (SOUL) WHOLENESS Copy of Self - Still a Cavalier...
- 4 (EYE) VISION Illusions of Earthly Stability - Constant Change...
- 5 DISCIPLINE (CARING) Starfish and Helping Hands...
- 6 FLOW The Glows of all things Living...
- 7 MEMBER The Labyrinthine windings of Here & Now...
- 8 CREATION Time's Slow Breathing in Thick Forests...
- 9 TRANSITION Sunrise's first ray - Sunsets last yawn & twinkle...
- 10 COURAGE Cycles Renewed in Springtime's first blossom...
- 11 GROWTH The Excellence of Anonymous Good Deeds...
- 12 SANCTUARY Inside the Groves Sacred Mandala...
- 13 CENTER Within the AU - The Center all Ways Here...
- 14 LOVE The ever-Growing and ever-Dying Rainforest...
- 15 SERVICE Accepting Help to Beautify Community...
- 16 ENERGY Natural Healers nestled snug in Shaman's pouch...
- 17 HEALING Magical Wholeness of Mistletoe in the Oak Tree...
- 18 WISDOM Interdependent Love - A Unity of Destinies...
- 19 UNITY Forces Combining to Make/See the Great Garden...
- 20 WONDER Approaching the Infinite - Treading lightly on bluebell carpet...
- 21 ACCEPTANCE Cresting the Mountain - Lush Valley seen from Above...
- 22 COMMUNITY We Are All One - Children Hugging a Tree...
- 23 THE COSMOS Soaring through the Universe, constantly Erasing & Rebuilding...

NUMEROLOGICAL VISIONS  
A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z



NUMBERS

- 1... Individuality Originality Ambition Activity Self-Confidence
- 2... Personality Polite Affection Diplomacy Cooperation Sensitivity
- 3... Expressive Charismatic Attractive Optimistic Creativity Sense of Humor
- 4... Practical Organized Loyal Prudent Home & Family Patient Sincere
- 5... Adaptable Attractive Alert Curious Love of Freedom Adventure
- 6... Good Advice Just Love Honor Comfort
- 7... Nurturing Responsible Protective Idealistic Understanding
- 8... Diligent Wise Silence Educated Deep-thinker Spiritual
- 9... Altruism Faith in Humanity Sharing Compassionate
- 10... Perfection - Eternity
- 11... Psychic/Magic... Inspired Quiet Dignified Idealistic Witty Artistic
- 12... Awaken Leader Initiative Persuasive
- 13... Make Architect... Dynamic Practical Organized Industriousness
- 14... Selfless Giver... loving serene Compassion Understanding
- 15... Gentle Kind Frugal
- 16... Master Therapist... Strength of conviction Confidence
- 17... Mental Discipline Inner Awareness
- 18... Intelligence... Positive Ambascary (Just Royalty)
- 19... Creation... Cosmic Mother Spiritually transforming
- 20... Reconstructive
- 21... Christ Consciousness... Power Glory Abundance
- 22... Success... Vision Excellence Dignity
- 23... Completion... Accomplishment Fulfillment of Vocation
- 24... Contrast brings Peaceful Master Humanitarian



\*Look what you've done in the great opportunity of your life  
is always where you already are. ~ Jim Burroughs

FUJI  
"LOVE a LIFE. Everything  
I understand, I understand  
only because of LOVE."  
~ LEO TOLSTOY

Nightshade... Deception & Danger  
 Bamboo... Grace & Strength & Longevity  
 (The steps to Enlightenment)  
 Wheat... Rebirth (Cereals)  
 Mandrake... Magic

COVER... Tranquility **(33)**  
 Fennel... Vision and Clarity  
 Grounds... Fertility & Longevity  
 Thistle... Protection  
 (The suffering of Martyrs)

Hyssop... Purgatory & Regained Innocence & Humility  
 Sage... Cleansing & Healing

Ginger... Transmutation  
 Garlic... Warding of Evil <sup>Enhanced</sup> **GOOD FEATURE**

Ginseng... Life GIVER & Yang vitality  
 Parsley... Death as Cleansing & letting Go

Resonance... Fidelity & Constancy & Remembrance

Fungus... Immortality... Infinite Cycles of Life and Now

Onion... Unity & Revelation  
 (warding evil and dampening Moon's influences)

Iris... Faith & Wisdom & Valor  
 (Goddess of the Rainbow)

Hyacinth... Prudence

Pansy... Thoughts of thoughtfulness  
 (V of 1st person seen upon looking)

Violet... Humility

Orchid... Perfection & Grace

Peony... Magic & Luck in Love & Wealth

Poppy... The Sleep of Death

Carnation... Union

Lotus... Creation & Purity & Fertility

Chrysanthemum... Long life & Scholarship & Contentment



HAVE FAITH IN FAITH...

"When the rose and the lotus are side by side, is one really more beautiful than the other?"  
 Wisdom finds Beauty most Beautiful in unity.



PLANTS & TREES

Pumpkin... The Dark and Death  
 Birch Tree... Eclipses & Planes Other

Maple Tree... Generosity (Deception)  
 Hazel Tree... Nurturing (Weak-willed)

Apple Tree... Fathering (Domination)  
 Oak Tree... Spiritual (Feral)

Pear Tree... Sympathy & Compassion (Dependent)  
 Vines... Determination (Insensitive)

Holly... Ambition (Impulsive)  
 Alder Tree... MAGICK [Freedom from Restrictions]

Mistletoe... Adaptability (Indecisive) [Freebury Pan Pipes]  
 Reeds... Relaxed (LAZY) [DEATH]

Ivy... Intelligent (Unintuitive)  
 Elder Tree... Endurance (Sanguine)

Yew Tree... Honest (Callous)  
 Backthorn Tree... Outgoing (Introverted)

Pine Tree... Caring (Insecure)  
 Apple Tree... Joyful (Immature or Foolish)

Birch Tree... Wise (Solemn or Bitter)  
 Willow Tree... Prosperous (Vanity)

Force Tree... Passionate (Ruthless)  
 Hawthorn Tree... Charming (Ego-centric)

Aspen Tree... Carefree (Superficial)  
 Heather... The Dawn and Rebirth

Coconut Tree... Lightning and Growth and Change



Isolation, Aggression & Fear are his moments...  
 LOVE IS THE SOIL TO SPIRITUAL'S BLOSSOM...  
 "GIVE THE SPIRIT THE MOST FAVORABLE CONDITIONS AND IT WILL OPEN INTO A KING OF BEAUTY" - ANONYMOUS

"Dogs with the The Sun in the Moon"

DEC 7 ... BERKANA ... Growth, Death & REBIRTH  
(Combined with its mirror image = World Tree = Universal Inspiration)

DEC 22 ... EHWAZ ... Movement  
(Heaven & Earth unite = a good time for Journeys of Spiritual Communion)

JAN 7 ... MANNAZ ... The SELF & HUMANITY  
(Epiphanies are born from a collective consciousness and established Order is disrupted ... New Birth requires modesty and flexibility)

JAN 22 ... LAQWZ ... WATER, FLOW & THE MOON  
(Following Feeling-Flow = intimate Awareness of Nature ... Cleansing Water Rituals allow Nature bonding to take place ... Unite in groups & share Dreams)

FEB 6 ... INGWE ... FERTILITY & EMERGENCE  
(Clear Vision brings Self Harmony & Wholeness ... Elimination of undesirable influences and old patterns allows raw Self Awareness to grow)

FEB 21 ... DAGAZ ... DAY BREAK & TRANSFORMATION  
(Dawn illuminates the astral mist of passing cycle ... + Ego + Perception ... Rising P's are True Guides ... Self-activated Change is required for Demystification)

MAR 6 ... OTHILA ... RETREAT & INHERITANCE  
(Retreat from material reality + release of conditional attachments = Spiritual Inheritance ... Old ways of Perceiving must be altered ... Inner Guidance comes from Solitude ... Time to establish Sacred Space and Protect others in Need)

MAR 21 ... FEHU ... POSSESSIONS & ANTICIPATED GAIN & MOBILE POWER  
(Cosmic Fire of creation/destruction can be channeled for fulfillment ... Delayed/relinquished gratification brings Reward ... Concentration (Magical Power)

APR 7 ... URUZ ... STRENGTH, TESTING & SHAPING POWER  
(Life Challenges met and overcome → Strength of primal Man & Woman ... Beware the "wild fire" within that disrupts positive change through excessive passion ... Let go of old cycles ... New commitment is necessary)

MAR 21 ... THURISAZ ... GATEWAYS & PROTECTIVE FORCES  
(Approach the "Rose" of the beloved with caution and Graciousness ... Through contemplation Powers of Perception are actualized ... Disempower whatever threatens the Natural Order of The Way)

MAY 7 ... ANSUZ ... THE MESSENGER & RECEIPTIVITY OF DIVINE MAGIC  
(Clear Psychic Connections w/ Friends → expanded expression of Sacred Knowledge ... Clear Psychic Connections w/ Friends are Key to accessing Ancestral Magick)

MAY 22 ... R ... SACRED JOURNEY, RITUAL & COSMIC LAW  
(Imagination & Breathing are Key to accessing Ancestral Magick)

APR 22 ... R ... THE SPIRITUAL WARRIOR & THE WORLD ORDER  
(The Will leads to RIGHT Mind Thesis ... Communication and Relationships are Key ... Consult Oracles for Right Action ... Current Illusions must be dispelled)

34

Runes

← FIRE, CALCINATION & OPENING  
(The numbered Plane of sacrifice for Creation ... Human Passion & Sexual Love as the origin of Creativity ... Iron Justice is sacrificial, Creativity is Release and Love can flourish ...)

← PARTNERSHIP  
(Gift and hospitality & Harmony in relationships ... Courtesy, Right Speech, Mystical Union ... The Partnership can only be achieved by whole Beings who return their separateness as a gift ... Remember to let the winds of Heaven dance between you ... Establishing an open, dynamic channel between the self and the Self is the ultimate form of Partnership ... But always enter into equal Partnerships ... A - Blown)

← SELF PLEASURE & HOPE  
(Joy of Being and Becoming ... One is open to Receiving ... Happiness comes from being allowed to play ... Mystery resides here)

← DISRUPTION, GROWTH & AWAKENING  
(Clear Epiphanies disrupt comfortable but ultimately self-savoring patterns ... Let the new reactions on the path ... Right Brotherhood is Key)

← CONSTITUTION & DELIVERANCE  
(Personality is accepted and old debts repaid ... Character is strengthened by clearing Limitations, Misdirection ... Right Action → Deliverance)

← MAGNETIC FOCUS, FORM-GIVING POWER & STANDSTILL  
(Love form to spiritual power ... The fire of becoming ... This power grows best in a quiet mind & a peace-filled P)

← HARVEST & FERTILITY & CYCLICAL DEVELOPMENT  
(The psychic & physical harvest is reaped ... What is sown from the chaff)

← DEFENSE & AGGRESSIVE POWER  
(Machin's energy at the base of the spine awakens ... A dragon/serpent is coiled around the roots of the world tree to protect the secrets of Knowledge)

← DIVINATION, SYNCHRONICITY & INITIATION  
(Progress or becoming over BEING ... Time to release old Expectations and to Open to new possibilities ... Clarity and defines the Growth Path)

← PROTECTION & CONDUCT  
(Protection comes from following one's Path of Destiny ... The Rainbow Bridge connects Mind, Spirit - Right Conduct gives P; Mind Peace)

← WITNESS & THE SUN WHEEL  
(Individual essence and Self-Purpose are discovered ... Identity is defined in relation to a larger whole ... Group Consciousness is fertile ground upon which Individuality grows)

← THE SPIRITUAL WARRIOR & THE WORLD ORDER  
(Society for the Greater Good ... Patience w/ current LAWS of ORDER is important)

"Days with The Sun ... M ..."

These are warnings on the part of the creator ... of establish a Single Meaning ... Cal language



The Wind ... STORMS ALWAYS WARN and Awaken

THE CALL OF THE CROW ... OTHERWORLD PATHS ALWAYS GUARDED

SILENCE ... LISTEN

THE CRICKET'S SONG ... CLEANLINESS IS ALWAYS WITHIN YOU

FALLING LEAVES ... DEATH IS ALWAYS A DANCE (35)

A HEART BEATING ... MOTION & CHANGE ARE PERPETUAL - ALWAYS MOVING

BELLS TOLLING ... LET FRIENDSHIP ALWAYS WARM YOU

HEARTY LAUGHTER ... FREE THE SOUL W/IN - ALWAYS LAUGHING

A BOOBLING BROOK ... NATURE ALWAYS BREATHES DEEPLY

THE ROOSTER'S CROON ... HEAR THE MUSIC ALWAYS SOUNDING IN SUBTLENESS

THE THUNDER'S RUMBLE ... SAUNDERING ALWAYS TO NATURE'S SACRED DRUMMING

BEES IN FLIGHT ... SCIENCE IS ALWAYS MALLEABLE AND FLOWING

WAVES CRASHING ... EROSION HERE IS ALWAYS GROWTH ELSEWHERE

FISH JUMPING ... ALWAYS INTERRUPT SILENCE w/ LEAPS OF JOY

CELEBRATION ... RAIN-DANCING IS ALWAYS RATED & PURE

A WATERFALL ... ALWAYS SOFT DESPITE HAVING GATHERED NO MESS

A CRACKLING FIRE ... MASTERING HOPE w/ EXPECTATION ALWAYS MELTS FEARS

BABY'S BOOBLINGS ... INTIMATE COMMUNICATION IS ALWAYS WORDLESS

AN OWL'S HOOT ... LOOK AWAY FROM SOCIETY'S 'LIGHTS' TO ALWAYS SEE

BATS IN FLIGHT ... ALWAYS CLOSE YOUR EYES TO FIND YOUR WAY

THE WOLF'S WAIL ... IT'S ALWAYS MORE THAN JUST A MOON

DRUMBEATS THUMPING ... EVEN IN WINTER, SHE ALWAYS GIVES US RAIN

BREATHING ... TIME NEVER PASSES; TIME ALWAYS IS

SOUNDS



"Das Auge ist das Spiegel der Seele aber das Ohr ist das Tor zur Seele."  
Hör ... So lebet diese Seele.  
Katharina Anna Petroschowa

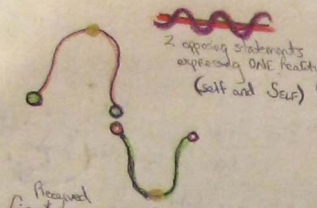
"The Eye is the Soul's Mirror but the Ear is the Portal thereto."  
HEAR ... So lives your Soul."

THE 9 BIOMES

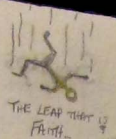
- DESERT ● Solitude
- Valleys ● Fear
- MEADOWS ● CREATION
- PLAINS ● GROWTH
- FOREST ● LOVE
- RIVERS ● HEALING
- MARSHLAND ● WISDOM
- Mountains ● Wonder
- OCEANS ● Community

"PAY ATTENTION TO WHAT YOU HEAR; THE MEASURE YOU GIVE WILL BE THE MEASURE YOU GET, AND STILL MORE WILL BE GIVEN YOU."  
MARK 4:24

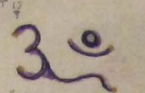




2 opposing elements appearing ONE reality (Self and Sea)



THE LEAP that is FAITH



Am: The 4 States of Awareness

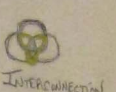
Preserved Gifts to expectation/seeking... Sacrifices to compassion broken



36

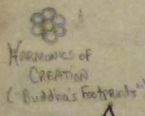


"Narcosis" Acceptance - Trusting LIFE to lead the Way



INTERCONNECTED

II



Harmonies of Creation (Buddha's Footprints)



Universal Freedom of Inner Worth



Philosopher: The "seed fire" in all substances



Once activated... new Growing w/ce/industry



PEACE FROG



Enlightened Awareness



Fear as Challenge



Harmonizing & Fortness



The Labyrinth/GAIRA



Shedding DUAL (5th Element)

Relaxation & Growth



THE GROUND



SECRET SPACE



CRISIS & CONSTRUCTION



Tran: Feasibility



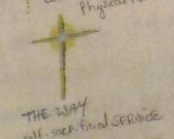
MINUTE HEART (in) NOW

### SYMBOLS

Grounded Connection with the Physical Realm...



Merging/Blending of Idea & Wonder



THE WAY as self-serve final SERVICE



Epiphany



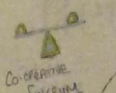
Questing for Ultimate Truth(s) (found often in Surprise and Confusion)



Warmth & Light + Natural Growth



Sun/Moon



Co-creative Fulcrum



Re-Sizing Here & Now



Yin & Yang (Change & Balance)



LOVE AS STRENGTH

LOVE

The Realization that cherished Ideas are Illusion



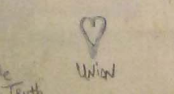
PEACE (SERVICE)



Partnership Growth/Heaven



The worldwide Spread of a Truth in Peace



UNION



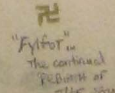
TIBETAN SPIRIT



Awake: Life in temporal presence

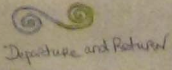


AWAWARENESS



"Yin-Yang" the continual Rebirth of THE COSMOS

Universal Brotherhood



Departure and Return

VISION IS MORE SYMBOL THAN REFLECTION  
A symbol suggests or generates an aspect of life where the number of possible interpretations is infinite and where all attempts on the part of the subject to fix or establish a single meaning or final interpretation

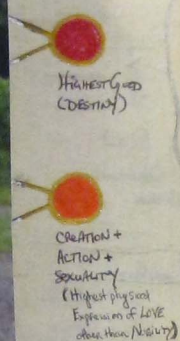
THE WAY IS TO BE TAKEN ACCORDING TO YOUR NEEDS  
PLEASE CONTACT ME AT THE ADDRESS BELOW



THE NOBLE PATH...



NO WS NO DIRECTION...



of Color TARD! Bleeding both actors simultaneously

TO REMEMBER  
Who You Are  
is THE GREATEST  
OF TRIUMPHS.

"IN THIS MOMENT,  
I Honor MY LIFE'S  
Advantages and Challenges  
BY REVEALING MY TRUE SELF."



THE TRUE SELF KNOWS  
ONLY SUCCESS...  
"SUCCEED ANYWAY." ~ the layman

"When revived, we Bless; when perceived, we Engrave."

"Right Action" Buddhism

- I. Right View... A DEEP UNDERSTANDING OF THE 4 TRUTHS
- 1. Pain is there BECAUSE you - Recognition of wholeness within and the Buddha in All
  - 2. Right Thinking... Thinking about what you are doing (eg New Vision, consc. Breathing) - Release of most thoughts - Think non-thinking - Happiness & Positivity - Removal of initial & developing thoughts / thought patterns - Thoughts when pure (B) tend to be attached
  - 3. Right Speech... Loving speech (removal of all manipulations & criticism & gossip) - Deep listening (empathic + goal of & speaker's suffering) - Inspirational - Truthful (& embellishment and sarcasm) - Pro-active - Harmonious - Silence - Communication - pure, leads to & attachment (Enrichment - Silence)
  - 4. Right Action... Mindful - loving (non-violent and harm preventing) - Life-saving (skilling + blessing others kill + supporting all life) - Generous - Just - responsible (incl. of sex w/o love) - [commitment is based to Men]
- II. Right Mindfulness - Present Moment, Love & Harmony = Fei<sup>3</sup>
- 1. Seeing wonders / touch / perceive Beauty + make Beauty present + nourish the object of Attention (Who/What/Where/When/How are you or it?) + Relieve others suffering + perceive deeply + maintain compassionate Understanding + transform Reality of self... Deal directly with suffering
  - 2. Mindfulness of the body in the body (make peace of your body by healthiness + acceptance) (recognize all body parts - feel + smile) (see elements composing the body)
  - 3. Mindfulness of feelings in the feeling (observe them and then Embrace them)
  - 4. Mindfulness of Mind in Mind (recognizing mental formations)
  - 5. Mindfulness of Phenomena in Phenomena (see objects as one or many of the elements)
- III. Right Concentration - "Maintaining evenness" - Level 1 View 2 Thought 3 Speech
- 1. Action 2. Limitlessness 3. Limitless consciousness 4. Nothingness (AM is One)
  - 5. Absolute Perception non-reception ("reality" / illusion) 6. Cessation -> Insight
- IV. Right Diligence - Non-suffering Effort - Patently persistent
- 1. Helping correct wholesome seeds to return to "stone consciousness" (greed, hatred, ignorance, vanity, past/future)
  - 2. Prevention of new wholesome seeds from coming into consciousness
  - 3. Nourishing wholesome seeds already present (happiness, loyalty, LOVE, reconciliation, kindness)
  - 4. Water wholesome seeds not yet sprouted
  - 5. Free physical and psychological limitations
  - 6. Take Middleway w/ta austerity and indulgence
- V. Right Livelihood - Living pro-actively in alignment w/ personal Truth(s)
- 1. Respect Nature/GMA - Vocation oriented - Kind and Covetous - Altruism - Action & attachment

suffering exists due to ignorance  
cause of suffering attachment  
reality of & suffering of being  
path to transformation  
of suffering into Peace  
and Happiness

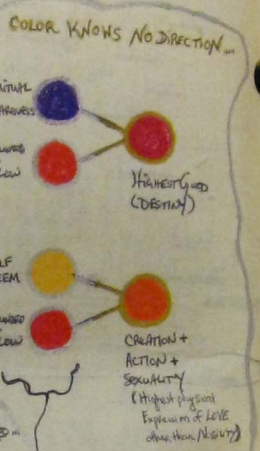
"You cannot swallow new energy without making it your own." - Unknown

"You SEEK A GREAT FORTUNE, and you will find a GREAT FORTUNE - though it will not be the FORTUNE that you seek. But first you must travel a long and difficult road... a road fraught with peril. I cannot tell you how long this road shall be, but fear not the obstacles in your path, for Fate has vouchsafed your Reward. Though the road may wind, and year, though your hearts may grow weary, still shall ye follow that Road... even unto your SALVATION." ~ God (text: Joel Cohen)

THE NOBLE PATH...

38

Helena's Tattoo...  
 会 会 会  
 成 成 成  
 功 功 功



IN THE END, BE SURE TO BECOME YOUR SUCCESS

TO REMEMBER WHO YOU ARE IS THE GREATEST OF TRIUMPHS.

"IN THIS MOMENT, I HONOR MY LIFE'S ABUNDANCES AND CHALLENGES BY REVEALING MY TRUE SELF." ~ Scampdot

W A N K E

THE TRUE SELF KNOWS ONLY SUCCESS... "SUCCEED ANY WAY." ~ The Layman

"Right Action" / Buddhism

- I. Right View... A deep understanding of THE 4 TRUTHS... suffering exists due to ignorance, cause of suffering - attachment, reality of + suffering - pain, the path to transcendence - to Peace and Happiness
- II. Right Thinking... Thinking about what you are doing (eg New Vision, conscious breathing)
- III. Right Speech... Loving speech (removal of all manipulations & criticism & gossip)
- IV. Right Action... Mindful loving (non-violent and harm preventing)
- V. Right Mindfulness... Present Moment, Love + Harmony = Fei<sup>3</sup>
- VI. Right Concentration... "Maintaining awareness" in Level 1 View 2 Thought 3 Speech
- VII. Right Diligence... Non-suffering Effort... Patiently persistent...
- VIII. Right Livelihood... Living pro-actively in alignment w/ personal Truth(s)

"When revived, be Bless!"

"I have been reading 'The Way of Zen' by Alan Watts..."

39

CHINESE Astrology

- Monkey (1968, 1980, 1992, 2004) ... Charming; Careless ... Primitiveness
- Rooster (1969, 1981, 1993, 2005) ... Disciplined Organizer ... Eccentric ... sense of humor
- Dog (1970, 1982, 1994, 2006) ... Affectionate; Intelligent ... Honest; loyal ... Objective
- Bear (1971, 1983, 1995, 2007) ... Sensitive ... Reliable; Passionate
- Rat (1972, 1984, 1996, 2008) ... Ambitious; Materialistic ... Reserved
- Ox (1973, 1985, 1997, 2009) ... Stubborn ... Deep feeling when aroused
- Tiger (1974, 1986, 1998, 2010) ... Lucky risk taker ... Sexual; Spontaneous
- Rabbit (1975, 1987, 1999, 2011) ... Artistic; Thoughtful ... Comfort pursued
- Dragon (1976, 1988, 2000, 2012) ... Strong-willed and fiery ... Successful
- Snake (1977, 1989, 2001, 2013) ... Pleasure-loving ... Secretive ... Self-reliant
- Horse (1978, 1990, 2002, 2014) ... Generous ... Popular; Unpredictable
- Goat (1979, 1991, 2003) ... Compassionate ... Secluded ... Loner

GOD IS LIGHT AND IN HIM THERE IS NO DARKNESS



"Dark anxiety is not imposed upon us by forces external, but arises, we suppose, it upon our own world and upon our own selves." ~ Thomas Merton

CHOOSE TO DISAGREE WITH ALL OF YOUR STRONG OPINIONS. "I HAVE STRONG OPINIONS OF MY OWN, BUT I DON'T ALWAYS AGREE WITH THEM." ~ GEORGE BUSH

ASTROLOGY

- Nov 22 - Dec 21: SCORPIO ... Jupiter ... Love of Freedom
- Dec 22 - Jan 19: CAPRICORN ... Saturn ... Change, Persistence
- Jan 20 - Feb 18: AQUARIUS ... Uranus ... Champion of new
- Feb 19 - Mar 20: PISCES ... Neptune ... Compassionate
- Mar 21 - Apr 19: ARIES ... Mars ... Courage
- Apr 20 - May 20: TAURUS ... Venus ... Love of Beauty
- May 21 - Jun 21: GEMINI ... Mercury ... Scintillating
- Jun 22 - Jul 21: CANCER ... Moon ... Paternalists
- Jul 22 - Aug 22: LEO ... Sun ... Center
- Aug 23 - Sep 22: VIRGO ... Earth ... Attention to Practical
- Sep 23 - Oct 22: LIBRA ... Jupiter ... Justice; Fairness
- Oct 23 - Nov 21: SCORPIO ... Pluto ... Intense; Passionate



- Sun: Creativity, Masculinity, Gold, The Heart
- Moon: Matters of Fertility, Childhood, The stomach, Women
- Mercury: Communication, The Mind, Aphros and Shoulders
- Venus: Love and Attraction, Values, Beauty, Kidneys
- Mars: Energy, Self-Defense, Achievement, Iron, Steel, The Head
- Jupiter: Growth, Expansion, Exploration, Search for Knowledge, Liver
- Saturn: Melancholia, The Side, Order, Responsibility, Skeleton's skin
- Uranus: Esotericism, Freedom and dramatic change
- Neptune: Dreams, Intangible Fantasy
- Pluto: Life, Death cycle, Powerful hidden forms, Renewal

- Conjunction: Nuclei less than 90° apart - Amplification; Molding
- Sextile: 60° ± (4-8°) ... Benevolence and Harmony
- Square: 90° ± (4-9°) ... Challenge and Discord (Vulnerability; In Resentment; Issues)
- Trine: 120° ± (4-8°) ... Advantageous ... Expression of talents; outlook
- Opposition: 180° ± (4-1°) ... Opposition and Jangling (Relationship issues)
- Semi-square: 30° ± (4-5°) ... Opportunities for Growth (Planning + Completion)
- Inconjunct: 150° ± (4-5°) ... Compromising Adjustment





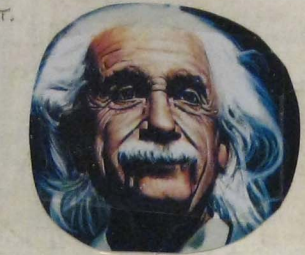
"When REVISED, WE Bless; when RECREATED, WE ENLARGE."

"To SEE THE LIGHT, we must stand in shadow...  
KNOW LIGHT BY SEEING IT WITHIN ALL DARKNESS."



"WE HAVE THIS TREASURE IN CLAY JARS,  
SO THAT IT MIGHT BE MADE CLEAR THAT THIS  
EXTRAORDINARY POWER COMES FROM GOD AND  
DOES NOT BELONG TO US."  
~ 2 CORINTHIANS 4:7

40



"EVEN NOW THE AX IS  
LYING AT THE ROOT OF THE  
TREES; EVERY TREE THEREFORE  
THAT DOES NOT BEAR GOOD  
FRUIT IS CUT DOWN AND  
THROWN INTO THE FIRE."  
~ MATTHEW 3:10

Pylons and Fluxes:  
Overlapping Tetrachords  
of Force to the Cosmos.  
IN YET NOT OF...

"MAKE YOUR LEAPS OF FAITH JOY-FULLY OR DO NOT MAKE THEM AT ALL" ~ unknown

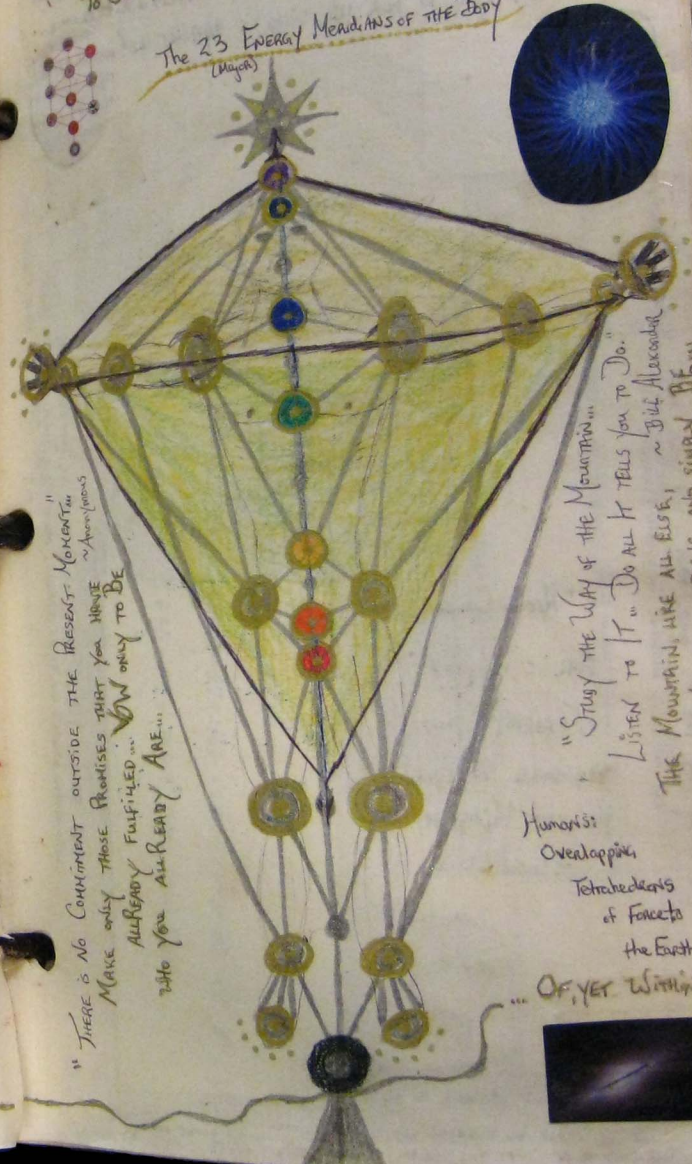
"My words are easy to Understand and easy to perform,  
YET NO MAN UNDER HEAVEN KNOWS THEM OR PRACTICES THEM...  
Those that know me are few;  
Those that abuse me are honored.  
Therefore the SAGE wears rough clothing  
and holds the jewels in his Heart."  
IT IS WITNESSED ONLY BY  
THE QUIET STEPS OF THOSE  
WALKING IT.

THE WAY REQUIRES A  
COURAGE GROUNDED  
IN HUMILITY.

~ Tao Te Ching #70

"The trick is Walking Awake in the Fog." ~ Arctje Conde  
TO SEE, ONE MUST NOT BE FOOLED BY "CLARITY"...

The 23 ENERGY MERIDIANS OF THE BODY  
(Major)



"THERE IS NO COMMENT OUTSIDE THE PRESENT MOMENT."  
MAKE ONLY THOSE PROMISES THAT YOU HAVE  
ALREADY FULFILLED... NOW ONLY TO BE  
WHO YOU ALREADY ARE...

"Study the Way of the Mountain...  
Listen to It... Do all it tells you to Do."  
THE MOUNTAIN, LIKE ALL ELSE,  
BOOMS AT MAN TO STOP DOING AND SIMPLY BE...  
~ JUIE ALEXANDER

Humans:  
Overlapping  
Tetrachords  
of Forces  
the Earth...  
... OF YET WITHIN!



TO LIVE IS TO RE-LIVE FREEDOM TO LIVE TO...  
You created something new...  
Every breath needs God's Holiness. Amen.



"The greatness of a man can almost always be measured by his willingness to be kind." G. Young

"As God is for us, who is against us?"

41



"A" representing emphasis, the unborn nature of reality. Everything is essentially nothing...

"HAVE COURAGE... FOR IT IS YOUR FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE YOU THE KINGDOM." ~ LUKE 12:32



Transformaiton

"We are what we pretend to be, so we must be careful what we pretend to be." Knut Vorreget Jr. PRETEND TO BE WHAT YOU DREAM, DREAM WHO YOU ARE.

"When REVISED, WE BLESS; when REJECTED, WE ENRAGE."

"To SEE your LIGHT"

"Live every DAY like it's your last... and your first." Kathleen Peterson

Kathleen Peterson

"Only those who see the invisible can do the impossible." THE INVISIBLE IS EVERYWHERE... THE IMPOSSIBLE, A MYTH!

It is God who sets us free. WHO THEN IS TO CONDEMN? ~ Romans 8:31-33

Look for your path where you least expect to find it. FIND YOUR PATH AND YOU WILL FIND YOUR FEET...

USE BAMBOO RAPEL WILL, MIND AND IN HEREBY HANDS. WHENEVER ISSUES TO YOUR BAMBOO, THEY HAVE THEM IN THEIR HEARTS.

For Helman and all other Believers: WONDER and LOVE in every Moment!



- JESUS
- THOR EIPSTEIN
- LAOTSU MIKE
- PD GANDHI
- JON ABOUT SCHWITZER
- BUDDHA MARY
- AMELIA RUTH EMILY
- PERCE PIGRIM RJ WALTER RUSSELL
- GUNT JAI-LAMA MARTHA
- SANDRA MOTHER TERESA
- MILKTR. KRIS

"THE HEARDS OF THE SAINTS HAVE BEEN REFRESHED THROUGH YOU." ~ PATRICK (it BELIEVE NONE OF WHAT YOU "HEAR" & HALF OF WHAT YOU "SEE" LEARN TO HEAR! SEE INSIDE! HEAR SILENCE... SEE THE INVISIBLE!

WO DAS WASSER VERSIEGT, BEGINNEN DIE FISCH ZU FLIEHEN. WHERE THE WATER RUNS DRY, THE FISH TAKE FLIGHT.

41

65

"The greatness of a man can almost always be measured by his willingness to be kind." G. Young  
 KINDNESS IS HATED WITHOUT WILLINGNESS, just as hatred is merely KINDNESS without courage.  
 (ALL ACTS ARE PREMEDITATED)

41



"A": representing emptiness, the unborn nature of reality. Everything is essentially NOTHING...

"HAVE COURAGE... FOR IT IS YOUR FATHER'S GOOD PLEASURE TO GIVE YOU THE KINGDOM."  
 ~ LUKE 12:32



Transformaiton

"We are what we pretend to be, so we must be careful what we pretend to be." Kunst Vorraget Jr.  
 WE TEND TO BE WHAT YOU DREAM / DREAM WHO YOU ARE!



USE BAMBOUS MAJES WILL, MEUP IMU IN HERBES HAREJ!  
 ZHOMENER WISHES TO BRINT BAMBOO, MUST HAVE THEM IN THEIR HEART.

41  
 "Only those who see the invisible can do the impossible."  
 THE INVISIBLE IS EVERYWHERE... THE IMPOSSIBLE, A MYTH!

It is God who sets us free. WHO THEN IS TO CONDEMA?  
 ~ ROMANS 8:31-33

Look for your path where you LEAST EXPECT TO FIND IT... FIND YOUR PATH ALONG DIRECTLY UNDER YOUR FEET...



WO DAS WASSER VERSIEGT, BEGINNEN DIE FISCHE ZU FLIEGEN.  
 WHERE THE WATER RUNS DRY, THE FISH TAKE FLIGHT.

"A Hero is simply someone who rises above his or her own human weaknesses, for an hour, a day, a year, to do something strange."  
~ Betty Deramus

WE ARE ALL MEN  
WAITING TO RE-MEMBER OUR NOBILITY...  
ONLY THE HUMBLE  
CAN RE-MEMBER THEY ARE FAULTS OF GOD.

42

"LET NO ONE COME TO YOU WITHOUT LEARNING BETTER."  
~ Mother Teresa  
"LOVING ACCEPTANCE IS THE ONLY WAY."  
"YOU CAN ONLY CHANGE ANOTHER INTO WHO THEY ALREADY WERE."



"LIFE IS NOT THE WAY IT'S SUPPOSED TO BE. IT'S THE WAY IT IS."  
"THE NOBLE PATH MEANS WHAT IS WITH WHAT SHOULD BE."  
~ Virginia Satir

"REPENT, FOR THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN HAS COME NEAR."  
~ MATTHEW 3:17

"WHEN FORGETFUL IT IS BEST TO RE-MEMBER...  
WHEN STUCK IT IS BEST TO MOVE...  
"If you're going through hell, keep going."  
~ Rob Estes



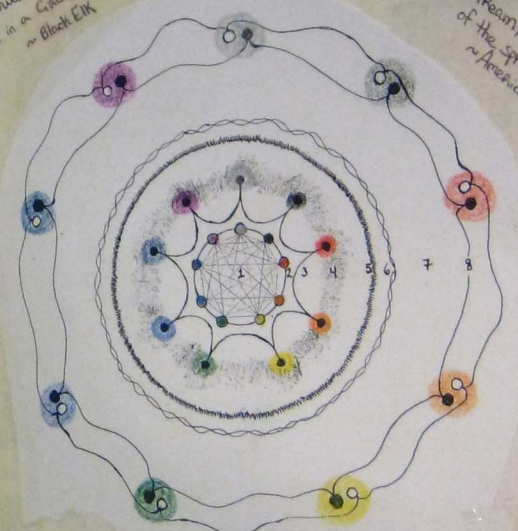
"MAN LOOKS AT THE FLOWER,  
THE FLOWER SMILES."  
~ Unknown



THE VINE SENSES THE MAN,  
HIS EGO LOOKS AWAY...  
AND THE MAN THEN SEES THE VINE.

"TWO WHO WILL BE IN THE FIELD; ONE WILL BE TAKEN AND ONE WILL BE LEFT... KEEP AWAKE THEREFORE, FOR YOU DO NOT KNOW AT WHAT HOUR YOUR LORD IS COMING."  
~ MATTHEW 24:40-42

"THE POWER OF THE CIRCLE TURNS HATE TO LOVE & ENEMY TO FRIEND..."  
"If you want to clear the stream, get the hog out of the spring."  
~ American proverb



"There is only one Reason to Do anything:  
as a Statement to the Universe of Who You Are."  
EVERY CHOICE MADE TELLS THE UNIVERSE WHO YOU CHOOSE TO BE... THE COSMOS THEN RESPONDS ACCORDINGLY...  
"WHEN THE COMPLETE ARRIVES, THE PARTIAL COMES TO AN END."  
~ Corinthians 13:10



THE FLOWER WITHIN WAITS FOR COURAGE TO ALLOW ITS BLOSSOMING.



"When REVISED, WE Bless; when RECOVERED, WE Embolden."

"To See"

"Loving Life is merely the first step on The Way to Living LOVE!"  
Anonymous  
REVEL TO LOVE SELF TO SERVE WITH LOVE!

"Those who have the privilege of knowing, have the duty to act."  
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?  
Albert Einstein



"where the light shines brightest are the shadows also darkest."  
Goethe  
...AND THE DARKEST OF SHADOWS, PURE LIGHT.

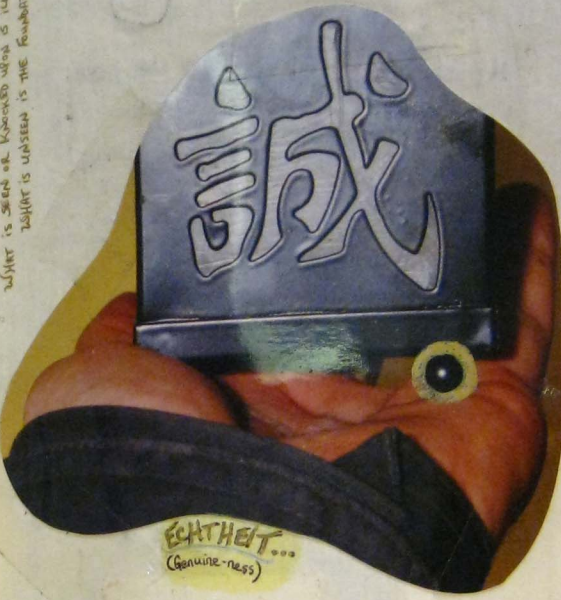
44

"IN TODAY... I SEE/SEA THE ARTIST as the wounded/Healer.  
The maker of images that move us beyond words...  
The place where we are truly vulnerable...  
The place where we see ourselves as the secret sinners/Saints.  
It is the artist's responsibility to show us the wound...  
and in this "bring us to a place where we can accept healing"  
To get to this place the artist must become the wound!"

REVEL IN YOUR OWN GLORIES! Learning to Listen to the Voice of Stories

"Think highly of yourself, for the world takes you at your own estimate."  
THE WORLD IS YOUR OWN ESTIMATE!  
~Unknown 44

"YOU SHALL LOVE THE LORD YOUR GOD WITH  
ALL YOUR HEART, AND WITH ALL YOUR SOUL,  
AND WITH ALL YOUR MIND..."



"...AND A ZAD IS LIKE IT: YOU SHALL LOVE  
YOUR NEIGHBOR AS YOUR SELF. ON THESE TWO  
COMMANDMENTS HANG ALL THE LAW & THE PROPHETS."  
~MATTHEW 22: 37-40

"Appearances always tell the truth... if you look close enough."  
WHAT DO YOU HAVE  
THE COURAGE TO SEE?  
~Bonascrolla (in Radio)  
AA Athanasio

"FOR WHEN THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE PRIESTHOOD,  
THERE IS NECESSARILY A CHANGE IN THE LAW AS WELL."  
~ HEBREWS 7:12

"For children are innocent and LOVE Justice, while most of us are wicked and prefer mercy."  
THE BROTHER OF THE DIVINE (WAS) NO TEMPERMENT. HIS FORGIVENESS IS ABSOLUTE. G. K. Chesterton

45

"LIFE IS TO RETURN FREEDOM TO LIFE TO  
[unclear] something real  
Every ON EARTH Must Rise" Hermann Krimm

"When REVIVED, WE Bless; when RESECURED, WE Exhale"

"If I keep - often, though in my heart, the singing bird will come. ~ Choose from the LOVE above the branches to Blossom... and then the HEARS THE BIRDS - LIFE HAVE been singing all along..."

We are all Flowing within a perpetual "Scaughd" ~~refresher~~ refresher course" on Experiencing Wonder, Appreciating the Gifts of Life, and Seeing the Lessons in every Moment ... I am a Teacher and a Guide in many Ways ... The role of Life-Lesson teacher is the path that energizes my Purpose ... I Continue to seek, for with that Searching comes personal Growth, Connections with the people who are looking for Guidance, and the Knowledge on how to Guide them best.

~ inspired by P.S. Pillone  
PROMISES CREED  
IS HIS LIFE ...



"FOR IN THIS TIGHT WE GROW, LONGING TO BE CLOTHED WITH OUR KEENLY DRESSING - AND INDEED, WHEN WE SOWED MY REMOVE IT, WE WILL NOT BE FOUND NAKED." ~ 2 CORINTHIANS 5:2-3

45

"I DO NOT JUDGE ANYONE WHO HEARS MY WORDS AND DOES NOT KEEP THEM, FOR I CAME NOT TO JUDGE THE WORLD, BUT TO SAVE THE WORLD." ~ JOHN 12:47

The conditions of a solitary bird are 5:  
The 1st, that it flies to the highest point; (SACRED SPACE)  
The 2nd, that it does not suffer for company ... (SOLITUDE)  
The 3rd, that it aims its beak to the skies; (REVERENCE)  
The 4th, that it does not have a definite color; (FLOWING)  
The 5th, that it sings very softly. (HUMILITY)  
A PILGRIM'S CREED ~ San Juan de la Cruz  
IS HIS JOURNEY ...

Amor omnia vincit; nos cedamus Amori...  
LOVE CONQUERS ALL THINGS; LET US YIELD TO LOVE.



"Let that Be enough." ~ Helena Trites  
LOVE mentions not the "enough" of ASHLEY  
LOVE is without bounds or LIMIT.  
Knowing only the "enough" of Bliss-Full A



"Strengthen your Belief in yourself, in the future of Humanity, in the Awakening Now that which lies dormant within your Soul. Re-ignite the Resilience, announce your hopes. Seek, find and Embrace the Truths of your Soul, when it seems that all you have left are the dead remnants... of FAITH IN LOVE IS BOTH THE SEED AND THE TREE!"

ALPINE...  
YOU CREATED SOMETHING NEW!  
EVERY BREATH TAKES US TO HEAVEN, KATHARIN

"I have revised, we Bless; what resources, we Estimate."

"The conditions of a solitary bird are 5:  
The 1st, that it flies to the highest point; (SACRED OFFICE)  
The 2nd, that it does not suffer for company... (SOLITUDE)  
The 3rd, that it aims its beak to the skies; (REVERENCE)  
The 4th, that it does not have a definite color; (FLOWING)  
The 5th, that it sings very softly." (HUMILITY)

A PILGRIM'S CREED  
is his journey...  
San Juan de la Cruz

45  
"I DO NOT JUDGE ANYONE WHO HEARS  
MY WORDS AND DOES NOT KEEP THEM,  
FOR I CAME NOT TO JUDGE THE WORLD,  
BUT TO SAVE THE WORLD."  
~ JOHN 12:47

We are all Flowing within a perpetual "Scaughdht ~~tribes~~ refresher course" on Experiencing Wonder, Appreciating the Gifts of Life, and Seeing the Lessons in every Moment... I am a Teacher and a Guide in many Ways... The role of Life-Lesson teacher is the path that energizes my Purpose... I Continue to Seek, for with that Searching comes personal Growth, Connections with the people who are looking for Guidance, and the Knowledge on how to Guide them best.

~ inspired by R.S. Pittman  
A PROPHECY'S CREED  
IS HIS LIFE...

"For in this text we grow,  
Longing to be clothed with our  
Keweenaw Dwellings - And indeed,  
When we someday remove it,  
We will not be found naked."  
~ 2 Corinthians 5:2-3



"First what you see Searching for and allways remember that you already have the Answer... You are merely re-remembering and re-Making yourself."

"Let that Be enough." ~ Herman Triesios  
LOVE mentions not the "enough" of language!  
LOVE is without bounds or limit.  
Knowing only THE "enough" of Bliss Full Acceptance.



"Strengthen your Belief in yourself, in the future of Humanity, in the things of your Conscience, and measure the strength of your Connection. Persevere, persevere, persevere enough to Disown. Cherish them. Use them to anchor you."  
Faith in Love is born the SEED AND THE TREE!

45  
Amor omnia vincit; nos cedamus Amori...  
Love conquers all things; let us yield to Love.



"If you change the way you look at things,  
the things you look at change." *Royce Dyer*

46

GAZE UPON YOUR LIFE FROM THE INSIDE OUT!



I FOLLOW MY INNER MASTER  
TO THE MOUNTAIN...  
I CLIMB SLOWLY TO THE SUMMIT.  
I FIND MY SELF ALREADY SITTING THERE  
ALL-KNOWING...  
AND I LAUGH AND THROW US BOTH OVER  
THE EDGE... INTO ETERNITY.



"Happy, in every sense of the word... in those places  
that count, LIVE... Reach out for contact... It can only  
enrich; through Lesson or LOVE; through eyes speaks  
or touch... It is filling you and what you miss will  
come around again until that click is heard and  
you go with it and smile at how blind you had once been.  
WHAT COMES AROUND HAS ALWAYS BEEN WITHIN... *~WSP*

"Growth is a transition experience... It depends in great part upon the myth-making imagination of humankind.  
The person who expects greatness must have a feeling for the myth he is in. He must reflect what is  
projected upon him. And he must have a strong sense of Humility. This is what separates him from  
what a his own pretensions. Humility: all that points him to more within himself. Without this  
quality even occasional greatness will be fleeting & vain." *~ Franklin Herbert Knowlman*

"Which REVISED, LE Bless; which REVISITED, LE Bless."

"One who keeps company in loving, or walks  
through life, succeeding in what he does... ~ evergreen"

There is a Way of Contentment for us all... That Way all Ways follows the glowing  
Golden Road of Personal Righteousness... Everyone's Road looks and Flows a bit  
differently, yet there are common facets of those Ways that are Universal...

1) Sensing Wonders in every Present Moment... There are no normal Moments...  
Every raindrop, every leaf on every tree, every bird in the sky, and every person we  
encounter everyday are all Wonders meant to be keenly Acknowledged and gently  
Appreciated... Every day is a Holy-day... Celebrate them all!

"He who has ears, Let him Understand how to Listen. She who has eyes, let her  
Understand how to See." ~ (Unknown) JESUS

2) Exuding Happiness... There are no "bad" consequences in Life... There are painful  
Moments to be sure and those Lessons will continue to Guide us along our respective  
Ways: sometimes guiding us harshly... Yet we all Ways Choose whether we re-act  
emotionally to those Lessons or pro-act a Release of them -- whether we mire ourselves in  
self-pity and depression or Appreciate the Living Learnings those difficult times embody...  
Accept Responsibility for the decisions that you make... They are all Ways at least  
partially responsible for everything that Happens to your Life... After Accepting that  
Responsibility, have the Courage to Feel and to Release the emotional responses tied to  
Life's painful Moments... And then, take a deep breath and Let those Moments Go... Smile  
at your Good Fortunes and Go On... Happiness is all Ways a Choice -- So Be Happy!

"Where the mind Goes, the Chi Flows." ~ Thor EVERGREEN

3) Loving Purely... Giving to others -- Serving your Community -- Being Affectionate in  
your Relationships... We all have a Purpose(s) in this Life; something Right and Loving to  
Do for others and/or for the Earth... We all Feel Good when we are immersed in that  
Purpose(s)... Giving unconditionally (without expectation of reciprocation) Feels Good for  
reason: it is Right Action -- it is Why We Are Here... So find a niche in your neighborhood  
that needs Beautifying or a person that needs a "shoulder" or a cause that needs Support  
and GIVE of yourSelf...

"The Master is the one who always comes up with the same answer -- and that answer is  
always the Highest Choice... At the critical juncture in all human relationships, there is  
only one question: What would LOVE do Now?" ~ N. D. Walsch

These are three Power-full guideposts to finding and Living your personal WAY... These  
are doorways to The Meaning of Life for which many of us yearn... Wishing you all Happy  
Searching, Joyous Discovering and a Righteous Manifesting of your respective Ways: that  
you may stop Searching for the Meaning in your Lives and start Living It...

"THIS IS MY COMMANDMENT: THAT YOU LOVE  
ONE ANOTHER AS I HAVE LOVED YOU."  
~ JOHN 13:34



"My Teacher is Intelligent because she's so Friendly." ~ Sandra Dreyer  
Kindness is Genius...

55  
ALWAYS... TO LIVE IS TO RE-LIVE... (for created something new... Every day is a Holy-day... Celebrate them all!)



"WHEN REVISED BY BLESS: what determines a life?"



"The most Beauty-full thing we can Experience is the mysterious. It is the Source of all True Art and Science. He to whom the emotion is a stranger, who can no longer pause and stand - wrapped a hub is as good as dead; his eyes are closed." ~ Albert Einstein

(47)

CLOSING THE VEILS OF PHYSICAL VISION allows the 3rd EYE to OPEN TO THE MYSTERY.



"NEITHER THE ONE WHO PLANTS NOR THE ONE WHO WATERS IS ANYTHING; ONLY GOD WHO GIVES THE GROWTH." ~ 1 CORINTHIANS 3:7

"THERE IS NOTHING TO DO OTHER THAN TO BE..." ~ Anonymous  
Doing Nothing is BEING EVERYTHING...



"Energy, unbalance, magnetism and attraction are all Real Fields [of Experience], although we cannot see them." ~ May Chabauty

SYMBIOTIC CREATIVITY is HEALING / or CREATING with --

- ENERGY
- Altered States of Perception (Reality)
- Words of Power
- Color & Hue (Light and Shadow)
- SYMBOLS
- Mystery: PARADOX
- Music, TONE and Rhythm
- LOVE (including sexuality)
- SILENCE



Let him that would move the world first move himself.

PURPOSE BECOMES SALVATION ~ Gandhi  
of the whims of JUBILEE LAUGHTER.

"ENLIGHTENMENT HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH WHAT YOU KNOW AND EVERYTHING TO DO WITH WHAT YOU DO" ~ Anonymous

"Pray with moving feet." Quaker saying

WHEN IN THE PRESENCE OF THE DIVINE, BE SURE TO DANCE!

TO HONOR AN OPPONENT, FORGIVE IN ADVANCE AND THEN OPEN YOURSELF TO DEFEAT... HONOR COMES NOT FROM "winning battles," but rather from "making PEACE."

TO HONOR IS TO RE-LIVE FREEDOM TO LIVE TO YOU created something new. Every breath made God. Unknown Karmas

48

"Great Day!"  
Charles Hilbers (my Grandpa)  
THE EARTH'S TURNING  
GRANTS THE SUN ITS MATEBY.



"I have received the Blessing of a great man...  
"LORD, HELP US TO BE THANKFUL FOR ALL THESE MANY BLESSINGS."  
Gratitude is thankfulness without expressions thereof  
C.H. May (my Grandfather)

"BY THE TENDER MERCY OF OUR GOD, THE DARK FROM NIGHT  
HAS BROKEN UPON US, TO GIVE LIGHT TO THOSE WHO SIT IN DARKNESS  
AND IN THE SHADOW OF DEATH; TO GUIDE OUR FEET INTO THE WAY  
OF PEACE." ~ LUKE 1: 78-79

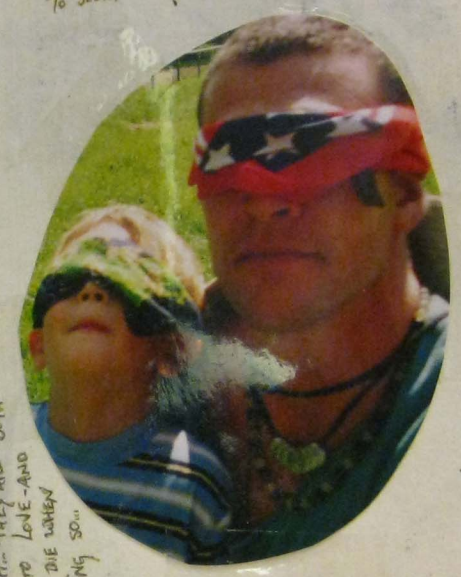
"Within the framework of any Society, there are those who weave  
the web of their particular environment and those are those who  
are caught in the strands of these webs."  
EVERY BEING WEAVES THEIR OWN LIFE'S WEB. ~ Hockwuth  
Unconscious weavers and audacious weavers create dimensions.

"The rights of men include the rights of states."  
NEITHER MAN NOR STATE HAS  
ANY RIGHT... THEY ARE BOTH  
FREE TO LOVE - AND  
BOTH DIE WHEN  
Dying so...

"WALK WHILE YOU HAVE THE LIGHT...  
IF YOU WALK IN THE DARKNESS, YOU DO NOT  
KNOW WHERE YOU ARE GOING. WHILE YOU HAVE  
THE LIGHT, BELIEVE IN THE LIGHT, SO THAT  
YOU MAY BECOME CHILDREN OF THE LIGHT."  
~ JOHN 12:35-36

A perfect day requires doing something for another without the  
thought of getting something in return...

THE MASTER WHO DISTINGUISH BETWEEN  
THE GIVING OF A GIFT & A GIFT GIVEN.



Umuwa Unghuwa Ngawutu  
"Man only becomes fully human through  
his relations with his fellow man"

Warriors are born in selfless  
service, not mere combat.

"Be Happy. It is a way of being wise." - Clette  
As the truly wise man knows his ignorance,  
The man of bliss is happiest when pointing in his pain!

You always find what you are looking for... always!  
To SEEK, one must refrain from following!

165

"You created something new"  
Every one's first thought is "I know, I know"



FACTA NON VERBA... DEEDS, NOT WORDS

"There is infinite Moment within one Moment of 'It'." ~ Leo Tolstoy  
To Fail with what is, BE STRIKE

"Now is the ACCEPTABLE TIME;  
SEE, NOW IS THE DAY OF SALVATION!"  
~ 2 CORINTHIANS 6:2

(The 9th Duke of Devon; Rabindro)

49

"There are 3 doves...  
... it was so. ~ Nelson  
(All the 11th Dove of Peace Partnership)  
FOR PEACE TO SURE, IT MUST TAKE FLIGHT THROUGH:

IT MUST BE DESIRED...  
IT MUST BE DONE...  
IT MUST BE BELIEVED.



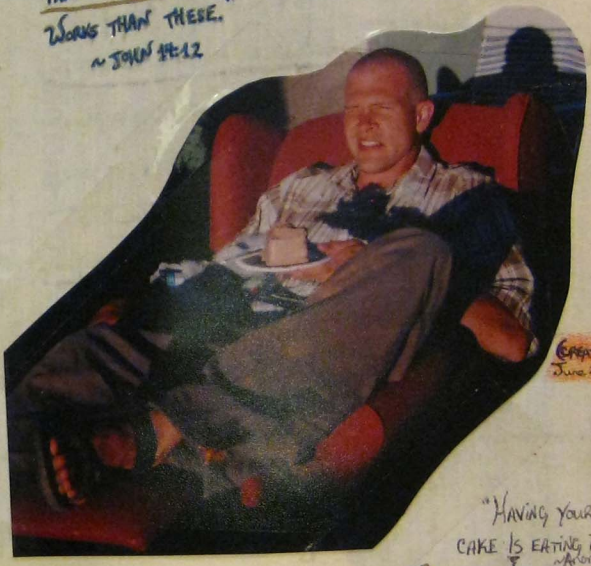
"Have Compassion for the Pious." ~ Saugandh  
Love allows others their illusions and cherished sufferings... Hold them gently and LET THEM SLEEP!

HAPPINESS is like a sunbeam,  
which the last shadow intercepts,  
while adversity is often as the rain of Spring."

CHOICES REVEALS  
WHEN THE SHADOWS become your LANTERNS, THERE is only HAPPINESS.

"You should speak of the Past, focus of the Future, the Wise of the Present." ~ Maxwell  
LEAN INTO THE NEXT MOMENT TO SPEAK OF THE CURRENT ONE.

"Believe more of what you hear... and half of what you see."  
Repetition Begins & Ends Wisdom. ~ my friend Graham



EXPERIENCE  
June 28, 2003

"Make each day your Masterpiece."  
PRINT LIFE CARE-FULLY BY STAYING OUTSIDE IT'S LINES!  
~ Unknown  
"VERY TRULY I TELL YOU, THE ONE WHO BELIEVES IN ME WILL ALSO DO THE WORKS THAT I DO AND, IN FACT, WILL DO GREATER WORKS THAN THESE."  
~ JOHN 14:12

"HAVING YOUR CAKE IS EATING IT."  
~ Anonymous  
POSSESSION IS SUSTENANCE!  
TO GIVE IS TO POSSESS...

Be interested in the Best Way over your own way...  
THE HIGHEST GOOD PLOTS THE ONLY ROAD...  
See Fate as your friend... Things turn out best for those who make the best of the way things turn out...

WHAT IS, IS RIGHT... WHAT IS, IS THE ONLY WAY.

"God is FAITHFUL, AND HE WILL NOT LET YOU BE TESTED BEYOND YOUR STRENGTH." ~ 1 CORINTHIANS 10:13

Stand still when the storms are raging. Stand still when all seems lost... - Marie Williams

THE FLOW OF THE MOMENT is always Ultimate CALM.

"Life and Love are all we get,  
& Life and Love are all we can Give."

As Life is composed of Love, Dan Zadra  
We must Love to Live...



Sag & Scor

50

"Love your enemies, Do good  
and Give expecting nothing in return.

Your reward will be great, and you will  
be children of the Most High; for He  
is kind to both the ungrateful and  
the sinful. Be merciful, just as your  
Father is merciful."

~ Luke 6:35-36

"there is nothing more difficult to take in hand,  
more perilous to conduct or more uncertain in its success  
than to take the lead in the introduction of a new order  
of things." ~ Macaulay THE DESIRE TO BE REWARDED

Do you need beauty to See?  
Do you need sound to be Heard?  
Do you need LOVE to be cared for?  
Do you need...?  
Do you know All...  
and still it cannot recognize NEED...  
still it cannot feel FEAR.



"What was your face before the birth of your parents?"  
The hint of a smile is enough for Love. ~ Zen Kuan

WEN DU DICH SCHON BEUGST, BEUGE DICH TIEF.  
IF YOU'RE GOING TO BOW, BOW DEEPLY.



"If only you could see what I've seen with your eyes." To see as God sees, Listen ~ Martin Luther King Jr.

Use every breath to evince gratitude  
and let every movement be a bowing to God's Will...  
"When you've only one breath left,  
Use it to say thank you." ~ Pam Brown

REVELING IN MORTALITY  
INSURES OUR RE-BIRTH IN THE MOMENT...  
"No one who has ever Experienced Death ever  
mourns the death of anyone." ~ Novalis



51

JOURNEY JOY-FULLY  
INTO THE MAW OF YOUR FEAR.



"Even though our outer nature is  
washing away, our inner Nature is Being  
Reborn day by day."

THE SECOND  
CHOICE IS TO  
SEE DEATH IN  
ALL THAT IS  
THE FIRST CHOICE  
IS TO OPEN  
EYES.

"Happiness is a matter of Opening your EYES." ~ W. W. Rindley

"When you ask the Question properly, It Answers itself." ~ R. Bach  
ONCE THE QUESTION  
IS BRAVELY  
ASKED, THE  
ANSWER  
BECOMES  
IRRESISTIBLE.



"because we look not to THAT  
WHICH CAN BE SEEN BUT RATHER INTO THAT  
WHICH CANNOT BE SEEN; FOR WHAT IS VISIBLE IS  
TEMPORARY, WHILE WHAT CANNOT BE SEEN IS ETERNAL"  
~ 2 CORINTHIANS 4: 17-18



"UNLESS A GRAIN OF WHEAT FALLS  
INTO THE EARTH AND DIES, IT REMAINS BUT  
A SINGLE GRAIN; BUT IF IT DIES, IT BEARS MUCH  
FRUIT. THOSE WHO LOVE THEIR LIFE WILL LOSE IT,  
AND THOSE WHO DISCARD THEIR LIFE IN THIS WORLD  
WILL KEEP IT FOR ETERNAL LIFE... WHOEVER  
SERVES MY WAY, THE FATHER WILL HONOR."  
~ JOHN 12: 24-26

THE POWER OF LIFE IS THAT  
DEATH IS ALWAYS NEAR US...  
"Nurse, said to know how whom the veil falls,"  
If tells for those." ~ John Donne

"Death marks only the end of Life; not of LOVE."  
Every MOMENT OF SELFLESS LOVE ~ Fragments of Epiphany  
is AN OPEN WINDOW TO ETERNITY.

"Dear God,  
THANKS!"  
~ up high of Ed 12/19/98  
(1998-1998)

"You should never become too familiar with Death, but it is Good to Keep in touch." ~ Robert Peltow  
REMEMBER THAT THE BODY IS AS FLEETING AS THE SOUL IS ETERNAL.

"You created something new."  
Every breath Means God's Holiness. Kumbaya

"Granma said that the spirit mind was like any other muscle. If you used it it got bigger and stronger. She said the only way it could get that way was using it to understand, but you couldn't open the door to it until you quit being greedy and such with your body mind. Then understanding commenced to take up, and the more you tried to understand, the bigger it got. I see right out that I was going to commence trying to understand practical everybody..." Forrester Carter in *The Education of Little Tree*

THE ONLY TRUE UNDERSTANDING OF ANOTHER IS THE ACCEPTANCE OF PERSONAL RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE CHOICES WE MAKE WITH THE CONSCIOUSNESS THAT WE ARE BEING FULLY...

"The hardest thing to learn is which bridge to cross and which to burn." THERE IS NO BRIDGE TO BURN... ~ NPR Radio ONCE CROSSED, ONE CAN NEVER RETURN...



52

"STRIVE FIRST FOR THE KINGDOM OF GOD AND HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND ALL OTHER THINGS WILL BE GIVEN YOU AS WELL."

~ MATTHEW 6:33

Life itself is the binding hierarchy of our reality. Not the good vs evil morality "forced" upon us by various societal constructs, but Life's hierarchy: the enjoyment thereof through the fulfillment of others' needs and happiness. Life is the meaning of life and therefore anything done to promote life and the enjoyment of life is right... *Gracious has nothing to do with outcome.*

"Everywhere you go, always keep the weather with you." FIND THE POWER IN EVERY STORM ~ Clouded House AND THE WARMTH IN EVERY SNOWFLAKE...

ES GENÜGT NICHT, ZUM FLUSS ZU KOMMEN MIT DEM WUNSCH, FISCH ZU FANGEN, MAN MUß AUCH DAS NETZ MITBRINGEN. IT IS NOT ENOUGH TO COME TO THE RIVER WITH THE DESIRE TO CATCH FISH. ONE MUST ALSO BRING ONE'S NET.

"FOR I DELIGHT IN THE LAW OF GOD IN MY INMOST SELF." ~ ROMANS 7:22

"I allow myself the freedom of vulnerability to all that is worthy and good. I am open, with joy, to all which is balm to me. I wrap myself in clothes... of self-knowledge, of intention. I rest in the light of forgiveness. I forgive myself, I forgive others... for that which is done (and better left undone) and that which is not done (and better if done). I give myself permission to enjoy this moment without analysis. I freely release any uncertainty, regret, fear. I hold tenderly those I love. Compassionately I touch those I have hurt - or those who have hurt me. I celebrate the will of my self. I... bask in the shine of all I am and all I may be. This life is not an isolated experience but rather one of mutuality. In understanding this - the Adventure begins."

~ Mary Anne Radmacher

I FEEL... THEREFORE WE ARE.



"BLESSED IS ANYONE WHO ENDURES TEMPTATION." ~ JAMES 1:12

MEMORY COMES FROM RE-MEMBERING; WHAT ALLOWS ONE TO RE-MEMBER. "If you relax yourself, you'll remember how it felt, and you'll be able to do it again." DRIFT in Redis (A.A. Anon)

Imagination is Intelligence.

Imagination is more important than intelligence. ~ Albert Einstein

"Let's unproductively make it amusing" which often as but you can and then change toward without respect...  
"Faith is not knowing the form. Faith is acting righteously <sup>subliminally</sup> <sup>guessed</sup> though you do not know it!"

I [Sometimes] forget that every day, hour, minute and second is Wonder...  
That Life Lives on and that new things and changes let me grow...  
But I remember it all again and suddenly everything is  
Beautiful, Beautyfull, Be U.T. full!"  
~ Sandra Brown

THOSE NOT SEEING LIFE'S WONDERS  
HAVE MERELY CHOSEN NOT TO LOOK...  
"WHEN YOU MAKE THE TWO INTO ONE,  
AND WHEN YOU MAKE THE INNER LIKE THE OUTER  
AND THE OUTER LIKE THE INNER, AND THE UPPER  
LIKE THE LOWER, AND WHEN YOU MAKE THE ♂  
AND THE ♀ INTO A SINGLE ONE... WHEN YOU  
MAKE EYES IN THE PLACE OF AN EYE, A HAND  
IN PLACE OF A HAND, A FOOT IN PLACE OF A FOOT,  
AND AN IMAGE IN PLACE OF AN  
IMAGE, THEN YOU SHALL  
ENTER THE KINGDOM."

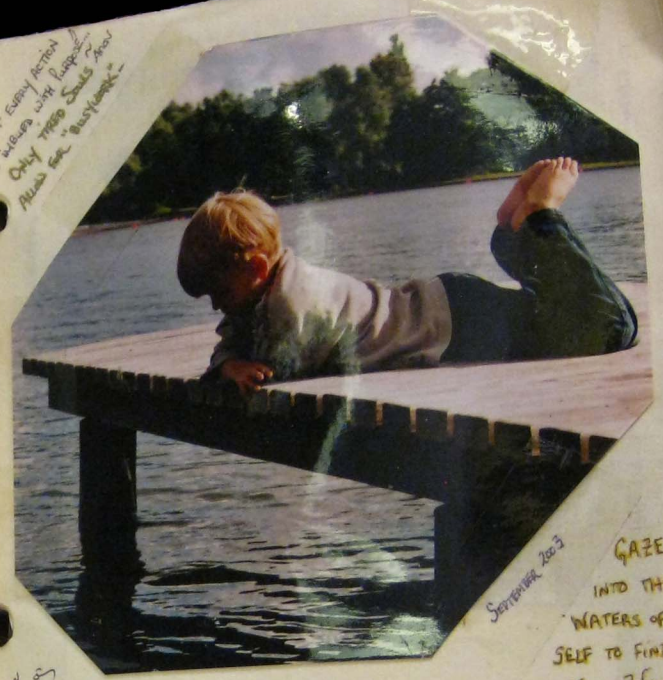
~ THOMAS 22

53



THE Frog  
Zone  
between  
Adventure and  
the Great  
Wild  
Spirit

"LET EVERY ACTION  
BE INFORMED BY LOVE"  
Only Those Souls Who  
Always Live "Now"



September 2003

GAZE  
INTO THE  
WATERS OF  
SELF TO FIND  
YOUR WAY.

"Be the Stream of the Universal Being the  
Stream of the Universe, ever True and unchanging  
Diverse as a little child once meep."  
Life's Flow Always Begins To Tease # 28  
NEVER SEPARATES HAS A FIXED COURSE  
NEVER NEVER SHIFTS

"NOW THE SON OF MAN HAS  
BEEN GLORIFIED, AND GOD HAS BEEN GLORIFIED  
IN HIM. IF GOD HAS BEEN GLORIFIED IN HIM,  
GOD WILL ALSO GLORIFY HIM IN HIMSELF  
AND WILL GLORIFY HIM AT ONCE."  
~ JOHN 13:31-32

THE WISE MAN RE-MEMBERS THAT HE MUST  
BECOME AS A CHILD - AND NOT THE OTHER WAY AROUND!  
"What really counts... is to know the whales as brothers... To find  
refuge from the storm and a place to enjoy the sunshine... and  
to treat children with Respect and Love, for with the passing  
years they Become us." ~ James Michener

"It is the opportunity to peacefully take  
for another that is priceless; not only love  
we might receive in return, a wonderful

FOR THE ENLIGHTENED, THERE ARE NO STRANGERS...  
 FOR THE SAGE, ENEMY IS FRIEND AND  
 STATEMENT IS TEACHER...  
 Love OTHERS BY SEEING THE TRUTHS behind Non-Truths...  
 THE SAGE HEARS THE TRUTH  
 BY REFUSING TO SEE ANY FALSEHOOD...  
 ~ Anonymous

54

"SO IF I, YOUR LORD AND TEACHER,  
 HAVE WASHED YOUR FEET, YOU ALSO OUGHT  
 TO WASH ONE ANOTHER'S FEET. FOR I  
 HAVE SET YOU AN EXAMPLE, THAT YOU ALSO  
 DO AS I HAVE DONE FOR YOU."  
 ~ JOHN 13:14-15

"In the Here/Now we all have hearts  
 of lions. It is only in the wings of the  
 future that we become turtledoves." ~ Anonymous



"IN THE END, BE SURE TO BECOME!" ~ Helonias feat  
 ONCE YOU BECOME YOUR SOUL, THAT END IS YOUR BEGINNING!  
 "TALK BIG WONDER... WALK THAT TALK!" ~ Anonymous  
 TO WALK YOUR TALK, DIRTY YOUR FEET IN LOVE'S FERTILE SOIL...

"It is something to be able to paint a picture, or to carve a statue,  
 and so to make a few objects beautiful; but it is far more glorious to  
 carve and put the very atmosphere through which we look... To affect  
 the Quality of the Day; that is the highest of the ARTS."  
 ~ H.D. Thoreau

Amazing Grace, how sweet  
 The sound, that saved a Fool like me.

I once was lost but Now am Found,  
 Was blind and Now I See.

'Twas Grace that taught my Heart Respect  
 And Grace my fears relieved.

How precious did that Grace appear  
 The Moment first Believed.

Through many dangers, toils and snares  
 I have all Ready come



"How BEAUTIFUL ARE THE FEET  
 OF THOSE WHO BRING THE GOOD NEWS!"  
 ~ Romans 10:15

"HEAR what is MEANT, not what is said." ~ Anonymous  
 TO HEAR WHAT IS MEANT, ONE MUST SEE WHAT IS DONE!

WE ARE ALL  
 MASTER  
 CRAFTSMEN  
 OF LIGHT &  
 SHADOW...  
 CHOICE IS OUR  
 MEDIUM.

"Maybe God isn't omnipotent... Maybe he's been around so long he knows everything."  
 ~ Bill Murray



FOR THE ENLIGHTENED, THERE ARE NO "STRANGERS"  
FOR THE SAGE, ENEMY IS FRIEND AND  
SMOOTH IS TEACHER...  
~Anonymous  
"Love others by seeing the truths behind non-truths..."  
THE SAGE HEARS THE TRUTH  
BY REFUSING TO SEE ANY FALSEHOOD...  
~Anonymous

54

"SO IF I, YOUR LORD AND TEACHER,  
HAVE WASHED YOUR FEET, YOU ALSO OUGHT  
TO WASH ONE ANOTHER'S FEET. FOR I  
HAVE SET YOU AN EXAMPLE, THAT YOU ALSO  
DO AS I HAVE DONE FOR YOU."  
~ JOHN 13:14-15

"In the here/now we all have hearts  
of lions. It is only in the wings of the  
future that we become tigers." ~ Anonymous



"IN THE END, BE SURE TO BECOME!" ~ Helen's foot  
"NEE YOU BECOME YOUR SOUL, THAT END IS YOUR BEGINNING!"  
"TALK BIG WONDER... WALK THAT TALK!" ~ Anonymous  
TO WALK YOUR TALK, DIRTY YOUR FEET IN LOVE'S FERRELL SOUL...

"It is something to be able to paint a picture, or to carve a statue,  
and so to make a few objects beautiful; but it is far more glorious to  
come out and put the very atmosphere through which we look... To affect  
the quality of the day; that is the highest of the arts."  
~ P.D. Thomas

Amazing Grace, how sweet  
The sound, that saved a Fool like me.

I once was lost but Now am Found,  
Was blind and Now I See.

'Twas Grace that taught my Heart Respect  
And Grace my fears relieved.

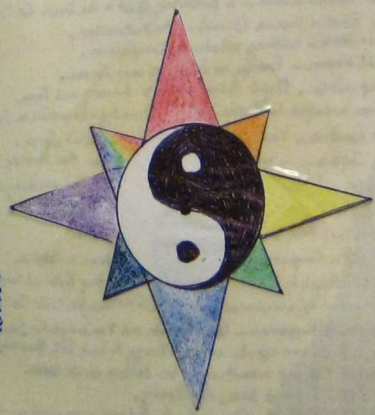
How precious did that Grace appear  
The Moment first Believed.

Through many dangers, toils and snares  
I have all Ready come.

'Tis Grace hath brought me safe thus far  
And Grace will lead me Home.

~ John Newton  
& Scaughat

"HOW BEAUTIFUL ARE THE FEET  
OF THOSE WHO BRING THE GOOD NEWS!"  
~ Romans 10:15



"HEAR what is MEANT, not what is said." ~ Anonymous  
TO HEAR WHAT IS MEANT, WE MUST SEE WHAT IS DONE!

WE ARE ALL  
MASTER  
CRAFTSMEN  
OF LIGHT &  
SHADOW...  
CHOICE IS OUR  
MED-UM.

"Knows everything"  
~ Bill Murray

"Never for many fish in a small creek,"  
for those fish in which to LIVE...  
~ Unknown  
"I guess I'm much worse"



Knows a little  
the more is!

- AURA**
- 0 - Royal Blue & Purple Magenta - Spiritual Rescue - brings deep Seeing and Feeling to physical life.
  - 1 - Blue & Purple Magenta - Physical Rescue - communication with the Divine within.
  - 2 - Blue & Blue - PEACE - peaceful communications.
  - 3 - Blue & Green - Heart - nurturing communications of the Heart.
  - 4 - Yellow & Gold - SUNRISE - Knowledge and Wisdom, the teacher, the student and the teacher.
  - 5 - Yellow & Red - SUNSET - the wisdom to effectively and creatively use your energies.
  - 6 - Red & Red - ENERGY - the Resurgence + the Energy of LOVE.
  - 7 - Yellow & Green - Garden of Gethsemane - Wisdom to Trust the Process of Life.
  - 8 - Yellow & Blue - Angels - wisdom through inner communications.
  - 9 - Turquoise & Green - Crystal Cave - the Transcendental Within the Heart.
  - 10 - Green & Green - NATURE - Tree-hugging.
  - 11 - Clear & Pink - The ESSENCE - clarity of mind to LOVE the Soul within. (chain of flowers)
  - 12 - Clear & Blue - Calm in New Age - shining the light on nurturing, creativity and fruitfulness.
  - 13 - Clear & Green - Change in New Age - the Enlightenment of the Heart.
  - 14 - Clear & Gold - Wisdom in New Age - clarity of thought. (a butterfly)
  - 15 - Clear & Violet - Healing in New Age - purification of the Soul, purified & healed.
  - 16 - Violet & Violet - The Violet - the inner Self and Service.
  - 17 - Green & Violet - Tarot - beginning for Spirituality.
  - 18 - Yellow & Violet - Egypt - the Teacher, finding Healers within.
  - 19 - Red & Purple - The - as we opened our minds.
  - 20 - Blue & Pink - St - communication of unconditional LOVE.
  - 21 - Green & Pink -
  - 22 - Yellow & Pink -
  - 23 - Rose Pink & Pink -
  - 24 - Violet & Turquoise -
  - 25 - Purple & Magenta -
  - 26 - Orange & Orange -
  - 27 - Red & Green -
  - 28 - Green & Red -
  - 29 - Red & Blue -
  - 30 - Blue & Red -
  - 31 - Green & Gold -
  - 32 - Royal Blue & Gold -
  - 33 - Royal Blue & Turquoise -
  - 34 - Pink & Turquoise -
  - 35 - Pink & Violet -
  - 36 - Violet & Pink -
  - 37 - Violet & Blue -
  - 38 - Violet & Green -
  - 39 - Violet & Gold -
  - 40 - Red & Gold -
  - 41 - Red & Gold -
  - 42 - Yellow & Yellow -
  - 43 - Turquoise & Turquoise -
  - 44 - White & Pale Blue -
  - 45 - Turquoise & Purple -
  - 46 - Purple & Purple -
  - 47 - Royal Blue & Lemon -
  - 48 - Violet & Clear -
  - 49 - Turquoise & Violet -
  - 50 - Pale Blue & Pale Blue -

55



- SOMA**
- 51 - Pale Yellow & Pale Yellow -
  - 52 - Pale Pink & Pale Pink -
  - 53 - Pale Green & Pale Green -
  - 54 - Clear & Clear -
  - 55 - Clear & Red -
  - 56 - Pale Violet & Pale Violet -
  - 57 - Pale Pink & Pale Pink -
  - 58 - Pale Blue & Pale Blue -
  - 59 - Pale Yellow & Pale Yellow -
  - 60 - Blue & Clear -
  - 61 - Pale Pink & Pale Pink -
  - 62 - Pale Turquoise & Pale Turquoise -
  - 63 - Emerald Green & Pale Pink -
  - 64 - Emerald Green & Clear -
  - 65 - Violet & Red -
  - 66 - Pale Violet & Pale Pink -
  - 67 - Magenta & Magenta -
  - 68 - Blue & Violet -
  - 69 - Magenta & Clear -
  - 70 - Yellow & Clear -
  - 71 - Pink & Clear -
  - 72 - Blue & Orange -
  - 73 - Red & Clear -
  - 74 - Pale Yellow & Pale Green -
  - 75 - Magenta & Turquoise -
  - 76 - Pink & Gold -
  - 77 - Clear & Magenta -
  - 78 - Violet & Purple Magenta -
  - 79 - Purple & Violet -
  - 80 - Red & Pink -
  - 81 - Pink & Pink -
  - 82 - Green & Orange -
  - 83 - Turquoise & Gold -
  - 84 - Pink & Red -
  - 85 - Turquoise & Clear -
  - 86 - Clear & Turquoise -
  - 87 - Clear & Clear -
  - 88 - Clear & Blue -
  - 89 - Red & Pale Magenta -
  - 90 - Red & Pale Magenta -
  - 91 - Olive & Blue -
  - 92 - Clear & Olive -
  - 93 - Clear & Turquoise -
  - 94 - Pale Blue & Pale Yellow -
  - 95 - Magenta & Gold -
  - 96 - Pale Blue & Pale Blue -
  - 97 - Gold & Pale Blue -



Recognizing Death IS THE RE-BIRTH!

valued action in the...

"You will never encounter what you anticipate...  
You can only see what you expect." ~ Anthonio  
"What man can imagine is possible... and yet can never be."  
"As far as happiness is concerned, you always have more than enough." ~ Anthonio  
The smallest smile brings the greatest joy!!

"The Moment you pledge your Highest Love,  
You greet your greatest fear." ~ N.D. Walsh  
THE MOST YOU GIVE YOUR PUREST LOVE,  
ALL FEAR SMILES AND DEPARTS.

"BUT YOU ARE NOT TO BE CALLED RABBI,  
FOR YOU HAVE ONE TEACHER, AND YOU ARE ALL  
STUDENTS... ALL WHO EXALT THEMSELVES WILL BE  
HUMBLED, AND ALL WHO HUMBLE THEMSELVES WILL BE  
EXALTED." ~ MATTHEW 23:8-12



56

To cherish your possessions,  
GIVE THEM AWAY... ~ Luke 14:33  
To love what you have,  
LOVE WITH WHAT YOU HAVE!

Sometimes you keep me laughing,  
Sometimes you keep me going,  
and at all times,  
I'm thankful  
that we are friends.



KEEP YOUR BEYONS OF TRUE SELF WELL-LIT!  
TO SET THE SOUL ON FIRE,  
BAPTIZE IN THE WATERS OF GRACIOUS WONDER...  
"My Joy is in your freedom; set your compasses on God  
LOVING REQUIRES NO SETTING FREE!  
LOVE IS THE FREEDOM!"



"You have to have recovered and carried on Poverful  
Good things from your childhood... Otherwise, you  
would have already perished!"  
~ BOO ZURE  
BEING ALIVE AT ALL IS THE MOST POWER-FUL  
TESTIMONY OF GOD'S GRACIOUSNESS!

"I DO NOT GIVE TO YOU AS THE WORLD GIVES.  
DO NOT LET YOUR HEARTS BE TROUBLED, AND DO  
NOT LET THEM BE AFRAID... PEACE I LEAVE WITH  
YOU; MY PEACE I GIVE TO YOU." ~ JOHN 14:27

"LOVE IS THE ONLY EFFECTIVE RELEASE FOR ANGER."  
LOVE ESTABLISHES ORDER WITH THE HEARTS...  
LOVE IS TO BE TAKEN FREELY TO LOVE TO...  
"You created something new!  
Everyday creates new life!" ~ William Keenan

"ONLY HE WHO KEEPS HIS EYE FIXED  
ON THE FAR HORIZON WILL FIND HIS RIGHT ROAD."  
~ Jay Hammar Kyjeld

(57)



"It is the conscious combination of humility, gratitude  
that allows the universe to fill all our effort."

WEDER DU EINST ODER LANGSAM GEHT,  
DER WEG DER DIR BLEIBT DER SELBE.  
WHETHER YOU RUSH OR GO SLOWLY, THE PATH BEFORE YOU REMAINS THE SAME.

"Besides the noble art of getting things done, there is  
the noble art of leaving things undone. The wisdom  
of life consists in the elimination of non-essentials." Lin Yutang

"WHENEVER WE HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY,  
LET US WORK FOR THE GOOD OF ALL."  
~ GALATIANS 6:10

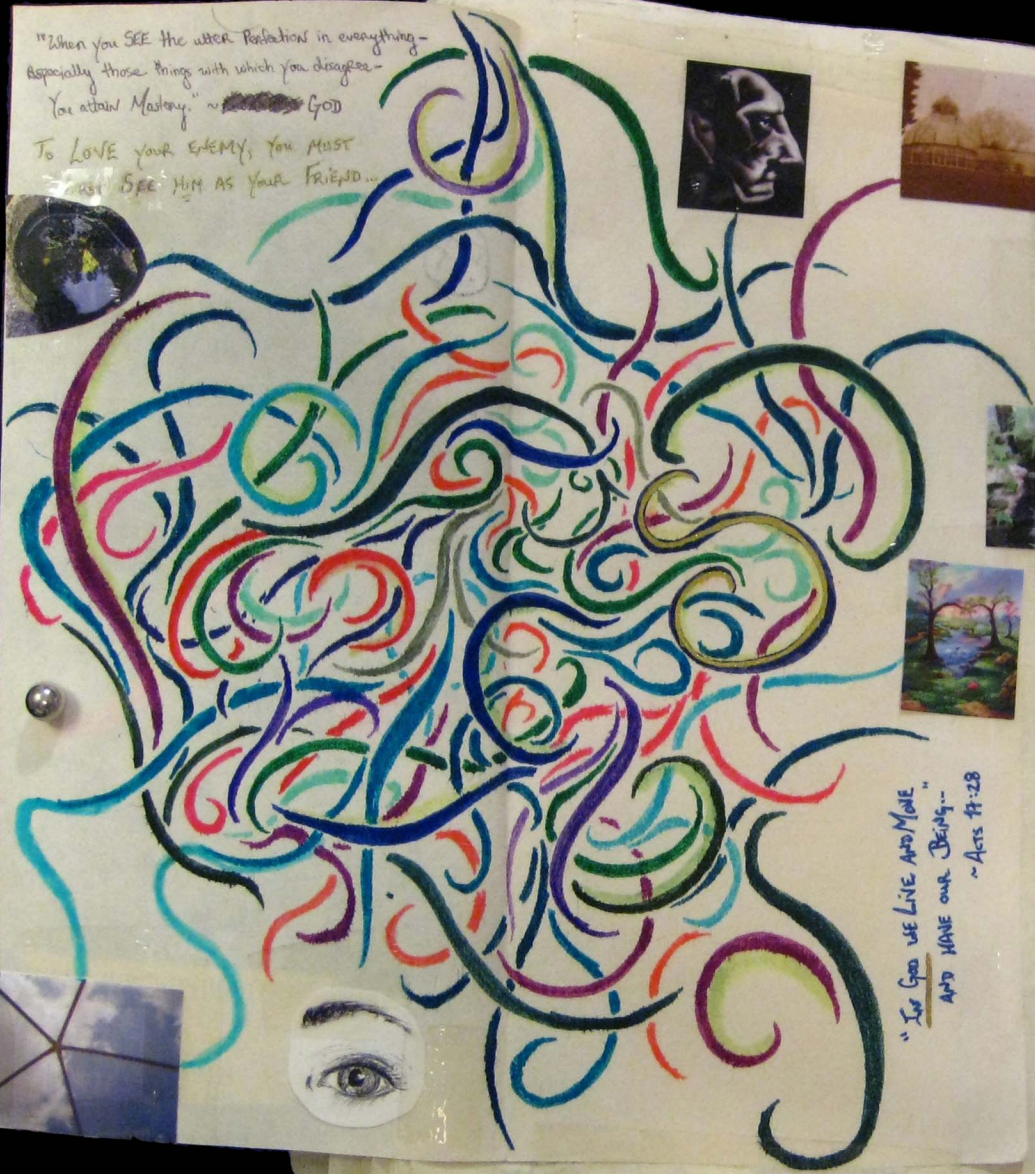
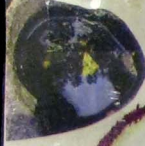


"Das weltliche Gebotnis einer glücklichen Existenz liegt darin, daß man lernt,  
zwischen wahren und falschen Rechten zu unterscheiden. Das Mass, das uns umgibt,  
die Sinne, die uns leben, nicht... das Mensch und die Sterne, die an Himmel leuchten,  
all dies ist wahrer Reichtum... Es sind die zeitlose Dinge, die man es gibt, damit wir menschen  
vergessen, wachen ein Zaubers und umgibt, damit wir immer dessen denken, daß unsere  
Welt voll von Wunder ist; die wir, bei unseren siltigen irdischen Können..."

"IF THE ROOT IS HOLY, THEN THE BRANCHES ALSO ARE HOLY."  
~ ROMANS 11:16

TAKE BREATH IS THE ACCUMULATION OF EMPINESS.

"When you SEE the utter Perfection in everything -  
Especially those things with which you disagree -  
You attain Mastery." ~ ~~God~~ GOD  
To LOVE your ENEMY, you MUST  
FIRST SEE HIM AS YOUR FRIEND...



"LET GOD USE LIFE AND MONEY  
AND MAKE OUR BEING..."  
~ ACTS 17:28

"It is the conscious combination of humanity's capabilities  
that allows the universe to fill all and overflow."

OB DU EINST ODER LANGSAM GEHT,  
DER WEG VOR DIR BLEIBT DER SELBE.  
WHETHER YOU RUSH OR GO SLOWLY, THE PATH BEFORE YOU REMAINS THE SAME.

"Besides the noble art of getting things done, there is  
the noble art of leaving things undone. The wisdom  
of life consists in the elimination of non-essentials." ~ Lin Yutang  
THE ESSENTIALS CONSIST SOLELY OF  
LOVING OTHERS TO SERVE YOUR SELF and  
SEEKING OTHERS TO LOVE YOUR SELF.

"WHENEVER WE HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY,  
LET US WORK FOR THE GOOD OF ALL."  
~ GALATIANS 6:10



"Das wirkliche Gelingen einer glücklichen, erfüllten Existenz liegt darin, daß man lernt,  
zwischen wahren und falschen Rechten zu unterscheiden. Das Maß, das uns umgibt -  
die Sonne, die uns leuchten lehrt... der Mond und die Sterne, die in Hundstunden  
all dies ist wahrer Reichtum... Es sind die zeitlosen Dinge, die man es gelte, damit wir niemals  
vergessen, welche ein Zauber uns umgibt, damit wir immer daran denken, daß unsere  
Weg voll von Wundern ist, die wir bestaunen sollten, welche uns helfen können..."

TRUE WEALTH IS THE ACCUMULATION OF EXPERIENCE.

"I tell you  
ess."

"Every atom in our being is our part of heaven."

"You created something new  
Every breath I breathe is your breath"

"We had the choice along the way of stopping to bring everybody else along, or going on. But these experiences quickly became indispensable." To him who has had [such an] experience no explanation is necessary, to him who has not, none is possible.  
**IT IS ENOUGH THAT YOU KNOW!** Dr. Richard Alpert

STAGES OF HEIGHTENED AWARENESS (not necessarily in order or completely represented)

- ↑ Senses / Acute Perception
- Interpersonal Strife (seeing others as ourselves)
- Awareness (who is speaking?)
- Energy for Calloused Awareness
- Whole Light Vision
- Here! Now! Immersion
- Stillness
- Wonders in the Familiar
- Good and Evil melding
- Golden Core ("The Angel Within") Vision
- Energy World Perceived ("Hallucination")
- Personification of the quasi-animate (plants)
- Personification of the inanimate
- The liquefaction / Flowingness of Matter
- Perception Jugglers
- Inverted Depth Perception
- Amusement
- Awe
- Understanding
- Empathy



58

"IN A LITTLE WHILE  
 THE WORLD WILL NO LONGER SEE ME,  
 BUT YOU WILL SEE ME; BECAUSE  
 I LIVE, YOU ALSO WILL LIVE. ON  
 THAT DAY YOU WILL KNOW THAT  
 I AM IN MY FATHER, AND YOU IN ME,  
 AND I IN YOU."  
 ~ JOHN 14:19-20



"NEVER ASK  
 IT'S BAD UNTIL  
 AFTER IT GETS  
 BETTER." ~ OSSIE

"The Rational Mind is a faithful servant and the intuitive Mind is a Sacred Gift. We have created a Society that honors the servant and has forgotten the Gift."  
 THE INTUITIVE MIND BECOMES A GIFT ONLY WHEN SHARED. ~ Albert Einstein

"Nothing is ~~hopeless~~; WE MUST HOPE FOR EVERYTHING."  
 [Impossible] [Manifested] ~ Euripides

TRUE HOPE IS A GUIDING VISION  
 THAT ONE CAN ONLY SEE WHEN INFINITELY PATIENT



"DO NOT JUDGE, AND YOU WILL NOT  
 BE JUDGED; DO NOT CONDEMN, AND YOU  
 WILL NOT BE CONDEMNED. FORGIVE, AND  
 YOU WILL BE FORGIVEN; GIVE AND IT  
 WILL BE GIVEN TO YOU."  
 ~ LUKE 6:37-38

ONE small step can clear spaces  
 when the walk is service,  
 the result is freedom.



"Brave men tell the truth. Wise men speak in analogies and parables. A woman holds her tongue; knowing silence will speak for her." ~ Romylapp

Desiring...  
 Becoming...  
 "Should be general and the pursuit of 'authentic' beauty use the spheres of activity in which we are permitted to remain. Children all over lives." ~ About Einstein

"Experience is not what happens to you;  
It is what you Do with what happens to you."  
~ Aldous Huxley

**LIFE IS NOT EVENTS  
BUT OUR CHOICE OF EVENTS.**

"Do you not know that you are God's temple and  
that God's Spirit dwells within you?"  
~ 1 CORINTHIANS 3:16

59

I HAVE BEEN GIVEN LIFE THAT I MAY ENJOY IT FULLY...  
I CHOOSE MY CALLING AS THE MANIFESTATION OF THAT JOY...  
I AM A POWER-FULL BEING; A POWER-FULL FORCE FOR GOOD...  
CO-CREATIVE DOMINION OF MY REALITY IS MY BIRTHRIGHT...  
MY CONSCIOUSNESS IS A CENTER OF DIVINE OPERATION...  
MY CONSCIENCE IS A KIND OF COSMIC ENGAGEMENT...  
THE BEST THERE IS, IS MINE TO SHARE...  
I AM LIGHT AND CONNECTED WITH ALL LIGHT...  
I AM LOVE AND AT ONE WITH LOVE...  
I AM GOD AND AT PEACE IN ETERNITY...  
...THE ALL IN THE MOMENT

"Let us go and see how our selves."  
Vision has nothing to do with what  
lies before you and  
everything to do with what  
lies within you.

"To recognize something, to know something, is to have access to it."  
~ Michel Foucault

"FOR THIS I WAS BORN,  
AND FOR THIS I CAME INTO THE WORLD:  
TO TESTIFY TO THE TRUTH."  
~ JOHN 18:37

Glück & Unglück kommen nicht von selber,  
sondern nur gerufen.  
LUCK and MISFORTUNE COME NOT OF THEMSELVES, BUT ONLY WHEN SUMMONED.

"Anyway, I keep putting all these little kids playing some game on this  
big field of eye and all... And I'm standing on the edge of some crazy cliff.  
What I have to do, I have to catch everybody if they start to go  
over the cliff... That's all I'd do all day. I'd just be the catcher in the rye...  
I know it's crazy but that's the only thing I'd really like to be."  
THE TRULY LOVING "CATCHER IN THE RYE"  
DOES NOT MERE AT ALL... THESE IN NEED RUN TO HIM.  
~ J.D. Salinger

"THE ONLY THING THAT COUNTS IS FAITH MADE EFFECTIVE THROUGH LOVE."  
~ GALATIANS 5:6

If you asked me what I came into this world to do, I will tell you:  
"I CAME TO LIVE OUT LOVE."  
~ Emile Zola



When surrounded by normalcy,  
FIND WONDER!  
~ Salvador Dalí

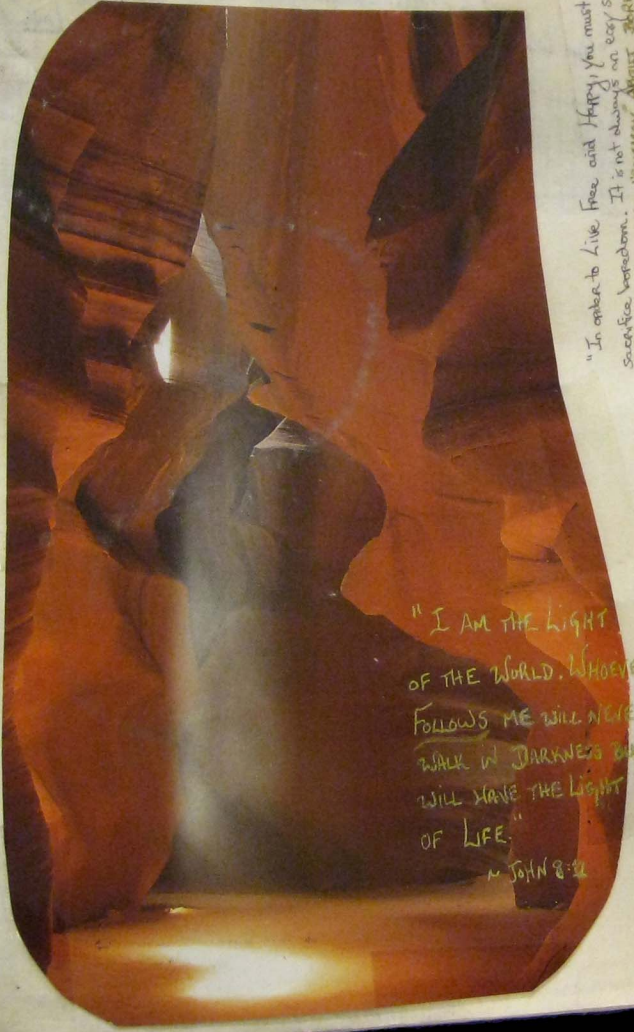
"Every atom in your body has its own little life of its own."  
~ Albert Einstein

"You are the only person who can change the world."  
~ Albert Einstein



"DO NOT BE AFRAID; FOR SEE - I AM BRINGING  
YOU GOOD NEWS OF GREAT JOY FOR ALL THE PEOPLE."  
~LUKE 2:10

(60)



"I AM THE LIGHT  
OF THE WORLD. WHOEVER  
FOLLOWS ME WILL NEVER  
WALK IN DARKNESS BUT  
WILL HAVE THE LIGHT  
OF LIFE."  
~JOHN 8:12

"In order to Live Free and Happy, you must  
sacrifice freedom. It is not always an easy sacrifice, but  
THE ONLY THING COMMON ABOUT FREEDOM  
IS THE ABSENCE OF CONTROL."

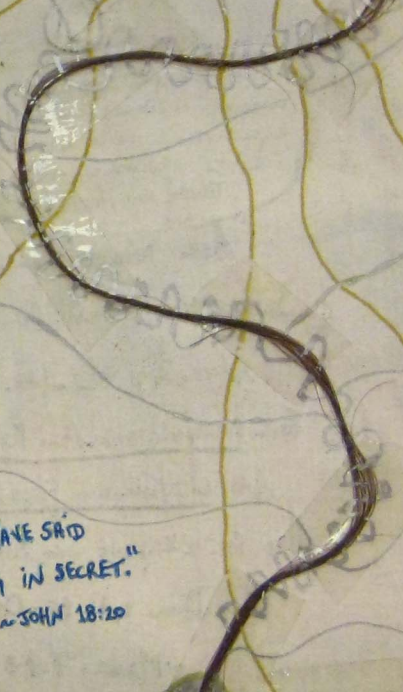
"FROM THE PAIN  
COMES THE DREAM...  
FROM THE DREAM  
COMES THE VISION...  
FROM THE VISION  
COME THE PEOPLE...  
FROM THE PEOPLE  
COMES THE POWER...  
FROM THIS POWER  
COMES THE CHANGE."  
~Peter Gabriel  
FROM CHANGE  
COMES FREEDOM...

"TO LEARN YOUR LESSONS, YOU MUST  
TAKE THEM WITH YOU! ~ANONYMOUS  
TO CARRY A BIRTH,  
YOU MUST FOLLOW  
WHERE IT LEADS!"

"I HAVE SAID  
NOTHING IN SECRET."  
~JOHN 18:20

THE ~~OF~~ MY LOVE'S REBIRTH...  
6 SEASONS

Winter Spring Summer Autumn Winter... and Spring  
2003



"You are not something you are  
you are something you are...  
Energy on Earth Means Love" ~Marianne Korman



"The most important thing is to find out the most important thing."

THE COSMOS' DEEPER YEARNING... ~ UNKNOWN  
RE. BURAT



SUCCEED WITH HONOR.  
~ Anonymous  
HONOR SUCCESS WITH APOLOGY

"To you, the Earth yields the fruit and you stand not without it you but know how to fill your hands." ~ Kibben  
ONCE YOU HAVE THE COURAGE TO OPEN YOUR ARMS, YOU REALIZE THAT THEY HAVE ALWAYS BEEN FULL.

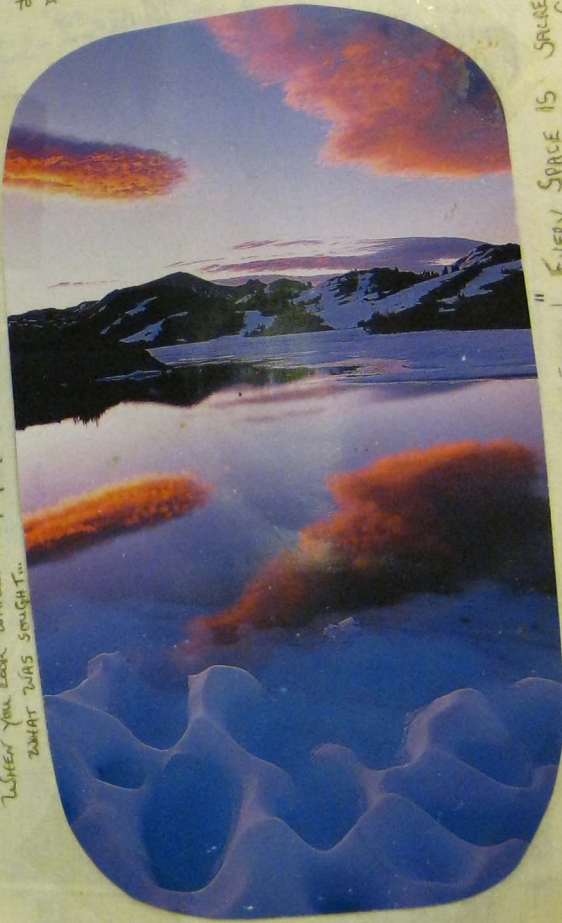
PEACE  
SEA!  
Allow your self to be GUIDED BY BEING READY TO GO...  
AS LONG AS YOU ARE READY TO DEPART, YOU NEED NEVER LEAVE...



"The most important thing is to find out the most important thing."  
IT IS MOST IMPORTANT TO REALIZE THAT EVERYTHING IS EQUALLY IMPORTANT

"Magic comes to those who look for it without desiring it." ~ Anonymous  
When you look without longing, you find what was sought.

"Avoid playing with you LEARN TO simply PLAY" ~ UNKNOWN  
TO TREAT LIFE LIKE A GAME OF CONQUEST IS TO INSURE DEFEAT...  
TO LIVE LIFE LIKE A CHILD IS THE GREATEST TRIUMPH!



EVERY SPACE IS SACRED.  
~ Anonymous  
IT IS OUR ATTITUDE THAT LETS US SEE  
ATTITUDE MAKES EVERY SPACE SACRED!

"Love is always a work in progress."  
~ Anonymous  
IF A RELATIONSHIP ENDS,  
IT NEVER REALLY BEGAN.



165  
"You created something new."  
Every child has a new egg. ~ Unknown



Vocation is where one's deep longings meet the cosmos better yearning...  
The universe yearns for the harmony that is re-born  
when two opponents love as one...

"The most important thing is to find out the most important thing."  
It is most important to realize that everything is equally important.

SUCCEED WITH HONOR  
YOUR SUCCESS WITH ACHIEVEMENT  
"To for the earth yields her fruit  
and you shall not reap it if you do not  
know how to till your heads... (John 4:11)  
ONCE YOU HAVE THE COURAGE TO  
OPEN YOUR EYES, YOU REMEMBER THAT  
"THEY HAVE AS MUCH TO  
LEARN FROM YOU AS YOU  
HAVE FROM THEM..."  
BEAR AWAY!

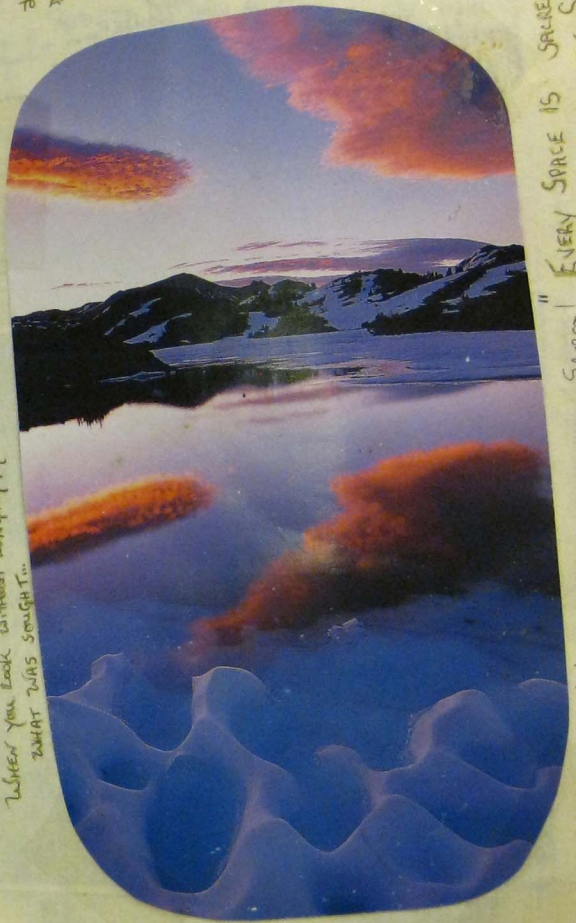
(6)

"Truth is simple. Balance is simple. Rhythmic, balanced interchanging between all pairs of opposite expressions... is the consummate Art of God's Universe of Light." - Walter Russell  
Peace and Harmony (the foundations of peace) ARE SIMPLE IN THAT THEY ARE CHOSEN!

Ask, and it will be given you;  
SEARCH, and you will find;  
KNOCK, and the door will be opened...  
FOR EVERYONE WHO ASK RECEIVES,  
AND EVERYONE WHO SEARCHES FINDS,  
AND FOR EVERYONE WHO KNOCKS,  
THE DOOR WILL BE OPENED."  
~ MATTHEW 7:7-8

"Today's doubts are tomorrow's faith."  
Powerful faith comes only when powerful doubt is utilized...  
~ Anonymous

"Avoid playing until you learn to simply play... ~ Unknown  
TO TREAT LIFE LIKE A GAME OF CONQUEST IS TO INSURE DEFEAT...  
TO LIVE LIFE LIKE A CHILD IS THE GREATEST TRIUMPH!"



EVERY SPACE IS SACRED!  
EVERY SPACE SACRED!  
EVERY SPACE SACRED!  
IT IS OUR ATTITUDE THAT LETS US SEE!  
"ATTITUDE MAKES EVERY SPACE SACRED."  
~ ANONYMOUS

"As long as you are ready to depart, you need never leave."  
"Magic comes to those who look for it without desiring it."  
~ Anonymous  
When you look without longing, you find what was sought."

"Love is always a work in progress."  
IF A RELATIONSHIP ENDS,  
IT NEVER REALLY BEGAN...  
~ Anonymous



LOVE IS STRONGER...  
"It's a fool that looks for logic in the chambers of the human heart." ~ Einstein

"Resolutely in Action,  
Gently in Manner...  
and always with Wonder..." ~ Saughtt  
THESE ARE THE BRAVERIES OF ONE WHO LOVES.

"AND THE PEACE OF GOD, WHICH SURPASSES ALL  
UNDERSTANDING, WILL ENVELOPE YOUR HEARTS..."  
PHILIPPIANS 4:7



"Pick a flower, disturb it, shake it... ~ Defunct Powers  
SEE THE HEAVENS TO WATER THE GARDEN..."

"The Highest Good is in Continuous Operation..."  
Always is but one facet of Always! <sup>than</sup> <sub>Everlast</sub>

"Empirestate is nothing more than the present in present change to the moment's most pleasing result" ~ anonymous

"What you desire to say is not as  
important as what your  
listener is ready to hear"  
~ Anonymous  
SPEAK TO GIVE; NOT TO TESTIFY...  
WORDS, LIKE REALITY, ARE MORE  
LIGHT THAN TRUTH...

"Remember always... that what you teach  
is teaching you... You will not see the light  
until you offer it to all your brothers & sisters.  
As they take it from your hands,  
so you will recognize it as your own."  
~ F. Vaughn & R. Walsh  
TO OFFER YOUR LIGHT, OPEN YOUR EYES...  
TO OPEN YOUR EYES, OFFER YOUR HANDS...

"AND I WILL ASK THE FATHER, AND HE  
WILL GIVE YOU ANOTHER ADVOCATE TO BE  
WITH YOU FOREVER. THIS IS THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH,  
WHOM THE WORLD CANNOT RECEIVE, BECAUSE IT  
NEITHER SEES HIM NOR KNOWS HIM. YOU KNOW  
HIM, BECAUSE HE ABIDES WITH YOU, AND HE  
WILL BE WITHIN YOU."  
~ JOHN 14:16-17



EN QUER VOGEL WÄHLET DEN ZWAIN AUS AUF DEN ER RASTET.  
THE WISE BIRD CHOOSES HIMSELF IN WHICH TREE HE RESTS.

Yesterday is history  
Tomorrow is mystery  
Today is a gift  
NOW IS YOUR YESTERDAY.  
NOW IS YOUR TOMORROW.  
NOW IS THE ONLY TRUE GIFT.

"The only power present conditions have over any of us is the power we give them."  
"You created something new."  
"Choice cannot change what is, and yet it makes all things full."  
"LIVE IS TO BE WITH FREEDOM TO LIVE TO..."

"Dark anxiety is not imposed upon us by forces external, flatter, we require it upon our own world and our own..."

There have been joys too great to be described in words, and these have been gifts upon which I have not dared to dwell; and with these in mind I say: dumb if you will, <sup>and</sup> remember that courage is strength, are sought without prudence, and that a momentary ray of grace may destroy the happiness of a lifetime. Do nothing in haste; look well to each step; and from the beginning think what may be the end."

Edward with, jefez

63



"FOR THE GATE IS NARROW AND THE ROAD IS HARD THAT LEADS TO LIFE, AND THERE ARE FEW WHO FIND IT... [THOUGH] EVERYONE WHO SEARCHES FINDS IT." ~ MATTHEW 7: 14 & 8

"WALK SMOOTHLY... AS IF YOU ARE THE EPIPHANY"... ~ UNKNOWN  
CARRESS THE EARTH WITH YOUR FEET... WORSHIP THE AIR WITH YOUR BREATH.

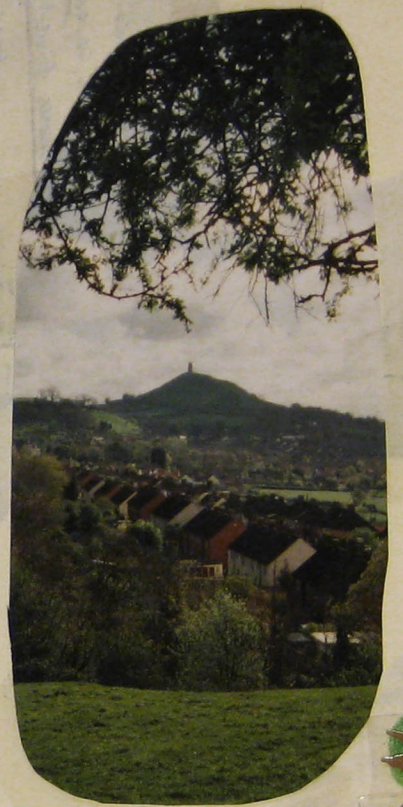
"Complete Possession is proved only by giving. All you are wiser to give Possesses You." ~ Anne Grose

Thus, only the Sinner Knows Freedom.

"THEIR END WILL MATCH THEIR DEEDS." ~ 2 CORINTHIANS 11:15

"If you don't use the power, the power uses you." FREE your MIND & your Soul will Follow... "We're only briefly alive... Let's be creative for now." Drift (A.A. Attanasio)

FREE your Actions TO BECOME your TRUE SELF.



"YOU ARE BORN WITH A CHARACTER... EACH PERSON ENTERS THE RINGED CALLED." ~ James Newman  
THERE IS NO NEED TO KNOW BECAUSE YOU ALREADY DO.

"Between here and the dust, joy is all we have." Bonescrolls

HE WHO IS NOT HAPPY WAS MARTYRED HIS LIFE FOR A MYTH. (A.A. Attanasio)

"The world is but a canvas to the imagination." ~ Henry David Thoreau  
THE MOMENT IS THE CITY - CHOICE IS YOUR HANDS... MAKE YOUR CAPTIVITY BEAUTY-FULL.

"Dark anxiety is not imposed upon us by forces external, rather we require it upon our own world and when..."

"Whatever tomorrow brings I'll be there... with open arms & open eyes, Incubus  
Acceptance of all possible tomorrows  
MEANS LIVING AS THOUGH TOMORROW WILL NEVER COME."

"To Become Gods"

SEE WHAT OTHERS DON'T SEE...

SEE WHAT OTHERS CHOOSE NOT TO SEE... A. Mandelstam  
SEE THE WORLD AROUND... ~~SEE THE WORLD AROUND...~~



"EVERYTHING EXPOSED BY THE LIGHT  
BECOMES VISIBLE, FOR EVERYTHING  
THAT BECOMES VISIBLE IS LIGHT."  
~ EPHESIANS 5:13-14

(64)

"HE BREATHED ON THEM AND SAID TO THEM:  
RECEIVE THE HOLY SPIRIT. IF YOU FORGIVE THE  
SINS OF ANY, THEY ARE FORGIVEN THEM; IF YOU  
RETAIN THE SINS OF ANY, THEY ARE RETAINED."  
~ JOHN 20:22-23



"Whoever loves true life will love the truth." Elizabeth B. Browning  
"WISDOM LIVES TRUE LOVE WILL LOVE A TRUE LIFE."

Mastery  
Tame (artistry) requires NO exertion...  
Effort is of the Body...  
Flow is of the Soul.  
Crouching Tiger & Dragon

"Knowledge comes, Wisdom lingers."  
~ Tennyson  
Sensory  
Information subjectifies  
the OBJECTIVE - WISDOM REMAINS ONLY  
AS TRUTH - FULL AS IT IS HUMBLE...

"I think - there-fore I Am." René Descartes  
Even The Participants of God  
Feel the Same Joy of Existence

"You are a piece of  
for that you are!"  
~ Ramana Maharshi

I believe that if only we could all of us  
read the scriptures of the different faiths from the standpoints  
of the followers of these faiths, we should find that they were  
at bottom all one and were all helpful to one another.  
IT IS OUR CONVICTIONS THAT RING HOLLOW...  
-- Mahatma Gandhi



"WELCOME WITH MEERNESS THE  
IMPLANTED WORD THAT HAS THE POWER  
TO SAVE YOUR SOULS...  
BE DOERS OF THAT WORD,  
AND NOT MERELY HEARERS  
WHO DECEIVE THEMSELVES."  
~ JAMES 1:21-22

"Many believe that [the Nazis] wanted to walk the lines to gather the energy of the gods. Go and Gather the ENERGY of the gods"

Who comes to a spring, thinks and finds the man reflected in it? Who challenges God to a game? Rumi of chess and puts his Soul on LOVE?

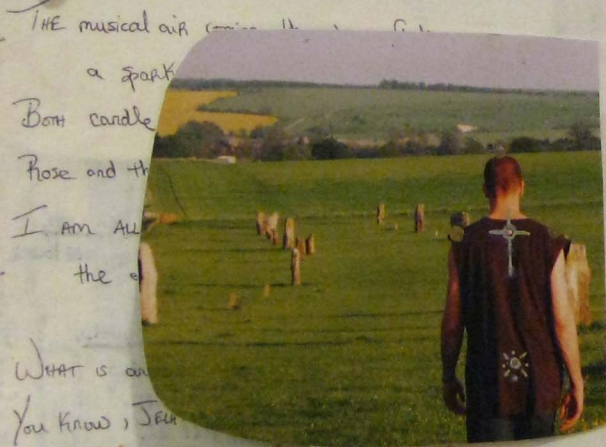
"Hypocrite is colloidal larding"  
DIE DOUBLY  
into HARMONY...  
88

"I AM dust particles in sunlight.  
I AM the round sun.  
TO THE BITS OF DUST I say, STAY.  
TO THE SUN, KEEP MOVING."

(65)

I AM morning mist and the breathing of evening.  
I AM wind in the top of a grove and surf on the cliff.  
Mast, rudder, helmsman and keel.  
I AM also the coral reef they founder on.  
I AM a tree with a trained parrot in its branches.  
Silence, thought and voice.

"The Meaning of LIFE is TO SEE. The Next Step is TO SEE GIVES ALL MEANING TO OTHERS."



THE musical air... a spark  
Both candle  
Rose and th  
I AM ALL  
the  
WHAT is an  
You know, I see

YOU, THE ONE IN ALL, SAY WHO I AM.  
SAY I AM YOU.

~ Rumi

TO SAY THE LOVING WORD IS TO BECOME LOVE.

WE DON'T EVER KNOW NUMBER  
UNTIL WE SEE OTHERS ALL AS SELF.  
I stand, and this cycle of me turns into a hundred Me's.  
They say I wrote around you... Kenosis! I wrote around Me!  
~ Rumi

THE TAO OF THE QUEST

"The quest quester has always  
interested me more than the  
"stellige quester." Esquira Wilson  
QUESTING IS THE ONLY  
TRUE INTELLIGENCE!

The 9 Skills of the Quest:

- 1 Delaying Gratification... Patience...  
Reality perceived w/o thoughts of "problem solving" or "goal attracting"...
- 2 Dedication to Truth... Discipline...
- 3 Assuming Responsibility... Noble Men use beyond Judgement...
- 4 Finding Inner Peace... Heraclitus...
- 5 Compassion Pro-acted... Sharing and Surrender...
- 6 Balance with Relaxation... Fun along The Way...
- 7 Mu... Yin and Yang... Appreciate the malleability of Reality...
- 8 Accepting what Is...  
Living life's Cycles...?



"IF YOU ARE ABLE - ALL THINGS  
CAN BE DONE FOR THE ONE WHO BELIEVES."

MARK 9:23

- 1st THE BIG PICTURE  
Test the Way - Observe and Identify...
- 2nd FINDING OTHERS  
Community Strength - Accepting Assistance...
- 3rd BECOMING POWERFUL  
Evaluation and Growth...
- 4th PERSISTENCE  
The Journey is the goal...
- 5th FLEXIBILITY  
Accept different points of Reception...
- 6th STRATEGY or INTUITION...  
Collaborative Learning's wisdom...
- 7th SHARING  
Pride in the Vocation is opposed to the "creation"...
- 8th ACTIVE PRACTICE  
Ritual use of VOCATION and descend TRUSTERS...
- 9th Disciplined Repetition

"COMPROMISE IS A RETREAT FROM THE IDEAL."  
THE GIVING SOUL SEES  
COMPROMISE AS CALIBRENESS...

"If we do not ever take time, how can we ever make time?"  
[What if it be, MEN? ...] ONLY  
ONCE TIME IS GIVEN & NOT HELD TIGHTLY, THEN CAN MAN KNOW GOD.  
Merovingian, Mithras...

"I AM dust particles in sunlight.  
I AM the round sun.

To THE BITS OF DUST I say, STAY.  
To THE SUN, KEEP MOVING.

(65)

I AM morning mist and the breathing of evening.  
I AM wind in the top of a grove and surf on the cliff.  
Mast, rudder, helm, man and keel.  
I AM also the coral reef they founder on.  
I AM a tree with a trained parrot in its branches.  
Silence, thought and voice.

"The Meaning of LIFE is TO SEE, in His Now, Choosing TO SEE gives ALL Meaning to His Part."

THE musical air coming through a flute,  
a spark off a stone, a flickering of metal.  
Bowl candle and the moth crazy around it,  
Rose and the nightingale lost in the fragrance.  
I AM ALL orders of Being, the circling Galaxy,  
the evolutionary intelligence,  
the lift and the falling away.

WHAT is and what isn't.  
You know, JELATHODIM (God),  
You, THE ONE in ALL, SAY WHO I AM.

SAY I AM YOU.

~ Rumi

To SAY THE LOVING WORD is TO BECOME LOVE.

WE CANNOT EVER KNOW ANOTHER UNTIL WE SEE OURSELVES ALL AS SELF. I stand, and this eye of me turns into a hundred Me's. They say I create around you. Kenosis! I wake around Me!

### THE TAO OF THE QUEST

#### The 9 Skills of the Quest:

- 1 Delaying Gratification... Patience... Reality perceived w/o thoughts of "problem solving" or "goal attainment"
- 2 Dedication to Truth... Discipline
- 3 Assuming Responsibility... Noble Men use beyond Judgement
- 4 Finding Inner Peace... Hwa-jung
- 5 Compassion Pro-acted... Sharing and Service
- 6 Balance with Relaxation... Fun along the way
- 7 Mu... Yin and Yang... Appreciate the malleability of Reality
- 8 Accepting what Is... Living life's Cycles
- 9 ...



"The quest quester has always interested me more than the intelligence quester." Esquira Wilson  
QUESTING IS THE ONLY TRUE INTELLIGENCE!

THE BIG PICTURE  
Observe and Identify...  
Accepting Existence...  
Growth...  
The Great...  
Points of Reception...  
Intuition...  
Acquiring's what/when...  
Practice as opposed to the "creation" -  
PRACTICE  
Use of VOCATION and discovered TRUSTS -  
Cycle 9th Disciplined Repetition

"COMPROMISE IS A RETREAT FROM THE IDEAL."  
THE GIVING SOUL SEES COMPROMISE AS COWARDICE

"If we do not ever take time, how can we ever make time?"  
[What if it be, MEAN? nothing] ONLY  
ONCE TIME IS GIVEN & NOT HELD TIGHTLY, THEN CAN MAN KNOW GOD.  
Meaning in Metaphor

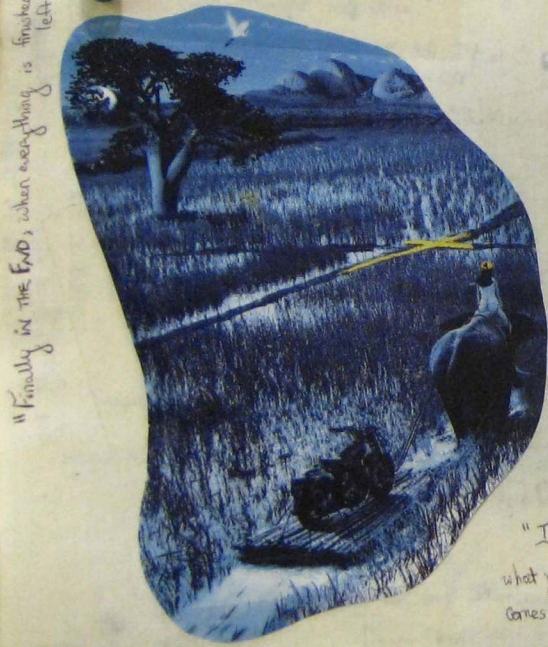
"You can't cross a chasm in two small jumps." D.L. George  
 WHEN YEARNING TO FLY,  
 HAVE FAITH IN YOUR WINGS.



"SO SHE SET OFF AND WENT  
 TO HER FATHER. BUT WHILE SHE WAS  
 STILL FAR OFF, HER FATHER SAW HER  
 AND WAS FILLED WITH COMPASSION;  
 HE RAN AND PUT HIS ARMS AROUND  
 HER AND KISSED HER."

~LUKE 15:20

(66)



"Finally in the end, when everything is finished and all questions answered, there is nothing left to do but sit down and have a good laugh."  
 ~ Chinese saying  
 WITHOUT LAUGHTER, NOTHING IS COMPLETE...

"Remember to walk the path of those who are humble (He who is a) and live your life with great patience (He overcomes)." ~ King Manuel's grandfather  
 THE HUMBLE MIND IS PATIENT IN THAT HE WAITS FOR SOMETHING TO DO...  
 THE MAN WHO GIVES NEVER NEEDS TO DO SO...

"If you don't get what you want, along comes something better."  
 ~ Doherty

ONE ONLY KNOWS PEACE ONCE THE SEEKING CEASES.

Yes, let's wake up and let's move beyond +GOOD and Bad and let's move into Unity, where there is no Duality, in which we got stuck for thousands of years!! It's time to go home and see the white in the black and the black in the white!! ~~It's time to go home and see the white in the black and the black in the white!!~~ If I stay detached from all the bad or good moods and emotions and feelings and judgements and projections I find myself being happier and I free myself from the enslavement of having to be good, feeling guilty TO BE - Lucia Procheser

GROWTH OF AWARENESS ONLY BLOSSOMS WHERE STRIVING FOR GROWTH CEASES.



LET YOUR CARE SHOW OTHERS THAT YOU SEE AS GOD SEES.  
 Find the Grip. It's all around you.  
 Find it, show it to others, and you'll start believing it.  
 ~ Jesse Owens

THE WAY IS NOT THE TRAILHEAD NOR IS IT THE DESTINATION... THE IS WITHIN EACH STEP.

"Anything is one of a million paths. Therefore you must always keep in mind that a path is only a path; if you feel you should not follow it, you must not stay with it under any conditions."

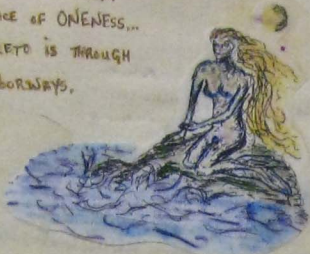
To have such clarity you must lead a disciplined life. Only then will you know that any path is only a path and there is no affront, in dropping it if that is what your heart tells you to do. But your decision to keep on the path or to leave it must be free of fear or ambition." Carlos Castaneda [Full of Love and Gracious Spirit]

"You created something new."  
 Every eighth month ago. Welcome Karmas.



"We can't just have the world entering us and be balanced. We must also enter the world." *Asia in Radio (A.A. Attanasio)*

INTIMACY BETWEEN SELF AND ENVIRONMENT BRINGS A SOME PEACE OF ONENESS... THE ONLY ENTRANCE THERETO IS THROUGH A ROOM WITHOUT DOORWAYS.



(67)

"One should not collect all the beautiful shells on the beach." *A.M. Louthburgh*  
TO OWN ANYTHING IS TO LOSE ITS MEANING & BECOME BOUND TO ITS OWNERS.

"Great Art can only be created by Working Moment-by-Moment with God as co-creator." *Walter Russell*

BEING HERE NOW GUARANTEES GOD'S PRESENCE...

"SINCE ALL CHILDREN SHARE FLESH AND BLOOD, HE HIMSELF LIKEWISE SHARED THE SAME THINGS, SO THAT THROUGH DEATH HE MIGHT... FREE THOSE WHO ALL THEIR LIVES WERE HELD IN SLAVERY BY THE FEAR OF DEATH."

~HEBREWS 2:14-15



EVERY TRUE PATH DISCOVERED THIS YEAR ANOTHER'S BURDENS.

"I don't know what your destiny will be, but one thing I do know: the only ones among you who will be really happy are those who will seek and discover how to SERVE." *Albert Schweitzer*

Wear even a tiger print, hand print, Aborigine. He who chooses to ride a tiger can then no longer dismount.

Daylight, full of small dancing particles... and the one great turning; Our Souls are dancing with you... without text, they dance. Can you see them when I whisper in your ear?



BE SILENT... CAN YOU SMELL YOUR FEAR? BE STILL... DO YOU FEEL THE WIND CARRYING YOUR SOUL TO GOD?



ADPthman (created by Saughey)

"A challenge in which a successful outcome is assured isn't a challenge at all." *S. Kinsbourne*  
FAITH WITH EXPECTATION IS THE FOUNDATION OF SINNER'S... FAITH WITHOUT HOPE IS THE ORIGIN OF JESUS.

"AND THE LORD'S SERVANT MUST NOT BE QUARRELSOME BUT RATHER KIND TO EVERYONE; AN APT TEACHER, PATIENT; GUIDING OPPONENTS WITH GENTLENESS."

~2 TIMOTHY 2:24-25

"Whatever lies before me is not blocking my next step; it is my next step." *Murphy's Law*  
THE ONLY ROADBLOCK TO SALVATION IS THE WAY WITHOUT PAIN.

"It is not our abilities that define who we are... It is our choices." *Albus Dumbledore*  
INTENTION IS THE SCOURGE OF REALITY.

"You created something real." *Energy ORIGIN: Manda'ops, Hologram, Karmas*

"It's not how many ideas you have...  
It's how many you make happen!"  
A DEEP BREATH GETS YOU READY...  
A SMILE IS THE FIRST STEP.

WHO'S DRIVING?!



KEEP YER PANTS ON, I PUSHED CRUISE CONTROL.

"These on the way are almost invisible to those who use them."  
A man or woman sees God and starts out. Others say he or she is losing faith."  
Lonely Family, into THE HEART OF DARKNESS!

68

Cruise Control Functions in Direct Proportions with Faith.



Live in the present.  
Do the things you know need to be done.  
Do all the good you can each day.  
The future will unfold.

Peace Pilgrim

"Do OR Do NOT... THERE IS NO TRY." You To BE, Do... To Do, BE...

"I WILL PROCLAIM WHAT HAS BEEN HIDDEN FROM THE FOUNDATION OF THE WORLD."  
~ MATTHEW 13:35

WE ARE ALL EXPECT RIGHT?

"Right On."  
SAR FOSTER  
- Rec. Student



"Where there is HATE LET ME SHOW LOVE."  
Where there is LOVE LET ME SHOW COMPASSION FOR HATEFUL.

SAINTS ARE SIMPLY THE SINNERS WHO PERSIST IN GETTING UP!  
"The Saints are the sinners who keep on trying." ~ Allen Stevenson

"BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO HAVE NOT SEEN AND YET HAVE COME TO BELIEVE."  
~ JOHN 20:29  
"He who hesitates has had it."  
To POSSESS, PAUSE AND APPRECIATE... ~ Dad (L.F. Hibbard)

165

"You created something new."  
Every GREAT THING HAS A BEGGINNING.

"The body repeats the landscape. They are the Source of each other and create each other."

ONE'S ENVIRONMENT IS ONE'S LEVEL OF ~Mental le Science  
HEALTH... ONE'S WEATHER IS ONE'S STATE OF MIND...

"BECAUSE HE HIMSELF WAS TESTED BY WHAT HE SUFFERED, HE IS ABLE TO HELP THOSE WHO ARE BEING SIMILARLY TESTED" ~HEBREWS 2:18



"Prosperity is more than an economic condition; it is a state of mind." ~F.L. Allen  
WEALTHY IS THE MAN WITH AN EMPTY WALLETT AND A FULL HEART."

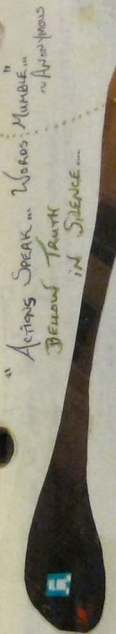
69

LIFE IS ONLY UNPLEASANT WHEN PAIN IS QUARED OVER WITH COMFORT...  
PAIN HAPPENS... SUFFERING IS OPTIONAL... ~Universal

"IT IS MORE BLESSED TO GIVE THAN TO RECEIVE" ~ACTS 20:35

Master Ummon said "About the 15 days past I do not ask you. But about the 15 days to come, say something." Nobody answered.  
Ummon himself said, "Every day is a good day."  
WE HAVE NO HISTORY & FOR THE MASTER THERE ARE NO DAYS TO COME...

"As we are challenged by circumstances... we can see each increment of change as a caress from the Divine Hand, removing all that which stands between us and Him... Trust in the process is optional... but the process itself is not optional."  
~Bui Alexander  
ACCEPTANCE OF WHAT IS ALLOWS FOR THE CO-CREATION OF WHAT CAN BE...



"WHAT DID YOU GO OUT INTO THE WILDERNESS TO FIND?" ~LUKE 7:24

TO BE...  
BE POSITIVE...  
DEPEND ON THE SUPPORT...  
SEE WONDER...  
PROTECT EACH MOMENT...  
BE COURAGEOUS...  
SEE GOD WITHIN YOU!



"RE-DISCOVER THE MOMENT BY FOCUSING ON RELAXING YOUR TONGUE" ~LAWSON  
SIGHT REQUIRES STILLNESS...  
STILLNESS DOES NOT REQUIRE SILENCE...

"There are countless paths to the Mountain's summit, and yet from it the same Moon pours radiance over the landscape."  
~Lao Tzu  
EVERY JOURNEY MARKED BY ITS OWN JOURNEY... ALL OF THEM REPRODUCTION THE SAME SINGULARITY...  
~Lao Tzu TO RE-Learn ALREADY TO LEARN TO

"You created something new."  
~Lao Tzu

"Let everyone sweep in front of his own door,  
and the whole world will be clean." Goethe  
**LET EVERYONE OPEN HIS OWN HEART,  
and the WHOLE WORLD WILL BE LOVED.**



God, Grant me the serenity to Accept the things I cannot change,  
the courage to change the things I can, and the Wisdom to Now the  
difference.

Acceptance is the Foundation of Peace.

**"WE ARE BORN BLIND SO THAT  
GOD'S WORKS MIGHT BE REVEALED  
THROUGH US. WE MUST WORK  
THE WORKS OF HIM WHO  
SENT US WHILE IT IS DAY...  
AS LONG AS WE ARE IN THE WORLD,  
WE ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD."**

~ JOHN 9:3-5



70

LOVING GOD, HELP ME TO REALIZE THAT ANOTHER'S SANDALS ARE MY OWN.

"Great Spirit, help me to avoid judging another until I have  
walked in his moccasins." Sioux Prayer [and judgment melts to  
Compassionate Forgiveness]

TRUTH HAS A UNIQUE PUNGENCE THAT IS KNOWN WITHOUT THOUGHT.  
"A truly good heart is something as wild, natural and genuine, mysterious and mysterious,  
as a flower or a leaf." Henry David Thoreau  
L... on 11/11/17

"We're all here to do what we're all here to do." the Oracle  
"WHATEVER WE ARE DOING  
IS EXACTLY THAT."

"If you're there before it's over, you're on time." Jane, J. Walker  
**IN THE MOMENT, ONE IS ALWAYS PUNCTUALLY LATE...  
BY ARRIVING A BIT EARLY... IF YOU CAN LEARN  
and SMILE, YOU ARE  
RIGHT ON TIME!**



Lapis Lazuli.

The stone of the Ancient Ones, used by  
Magicians through the ages for protection,  
bonding loved ones and friendship. This  
stone is said to be given to the children of  
man from the children of God, the Angels. A  
message or gift from before time began. It  
changes the reality of the wearer by opening  
the mind to a higher awareness, lifting the  
vibration and connecting one to the very  
fibres of source. Lapis placed on the brow  
allows insight into one's dreams and can  
develop astral travel. It supports courage in  
working toward spiritual development. It  
alerts one to psychic attack and is used for  
the treatment of the immune system.

RE-MEMBER: CHOOSING YOUR PAST RE-MAKES YOUR MOMENT.

"The Soul has come to the body, and the body to Life,  
for the Purpose of evolution. You are evolving, You are  
Becoming. And you are using your relationship  
with everything to decide what you are Becoming." J's Walsh

WER NICHT OUT DER TÄLER, BAUEN SICH I KONT DIE EBENE NICHT.  
HE WHO DOES NOT CLIMB MOUNTAINS, CANNOT KNOW THE VALLEYS.

"You created something new."  
Every 100th Minute God, Volume 1, Chapter 10

165

SOL LUCET OMNIBUS... The Sun shines for Everyone  
FIAT LUX! THERE IS LIGHT WHETHER WE  
"ALLOW IT" OR NOT!



(71)

"Everything that can be thought clearly  
Everything that can be said clearly"  
EVERYTHING THAT CAN BE SAID CAN BE SAID PURELY...  
Ludwig Wittgenstein

"AND YOU WILL BE CALLED  
THE PROPHET OF THE MOST HIGH;  
FOR YOU WILL GO BEFORE THE LORD  
TO PREPARE HIS WAYS; TO GIVE  
KNOWLEDGE OF SALVATION BY THE  
FORGIVENESS OF THEIR SINS."

~ LUKE 1: 76-77

"Tonight, the essence of night...  
Asking and what the asking desires,  
Generosity and that which is given,  
Something said both and forth  
with God!"

~ Rumi

GIFTS ARE NOT OF GOD OR FROM GOD...  
GIFTS ARE GOD!

"WHOEVER DRINKS FROM MY MOUTH  
WILL BECOME AS I AM."  
~ THOMAS 108



"Grampa said when you come on something good, first thing  
to do is share it with whoever you can find; that way  
the good spreads out where no telling it will go, which is right."  
LET YOUR LOVE BE GIVEN, WARM and RECKLESS. Forrest Carter

TO LIVE IN THE DREAM OF LIFE, WE MUST CALL TO THE SELF WITHIN  
AND BOLDLY ANSWER THAT CALLING WITH A STEP & A SMILE.

"All human progress has been the story of someone who believed  
passionately in something and someone who believed passionately  
in that person." ~ Dan Zeman

"Just because you don't remember, it doesn't mean you haven't done it."  
~ J. K. Rowling

WHATEVER YOU CANNOT REMEMBER, YOU CANNOT HAVE TRULY DONE.

"the ultimate condition of LIFE - such as LOVE or lofty Purpose - are  
all assailed by adversity. The wayfarer who reaches his goal is  
one whose dedication is stronger than the storm." H.E. Kett  
THERE IS ALWAYS A RAINBOW!  
CHOOSE TO SEEK IT & BE GRACED BY ITS DISCOVERY.



"WHAT HAS COME INTO BEING IN HIM IS LIFE,  
AND THAT LIFE WAS THE LIGHT OF ALL PEOPLE."  
~ JOHN 1:4

"Nothing is ever lost - It's only on its way back." Drift in Radix  
THE WAY HAS NO DESTINATION and  
IT EXISTS ONLY UNDER OUR FEET. (A.A. Athanasio)  
THUS TO SEEK THE WAY IS ITS DISCOVERY.

"I TRAVEL NOT TO ANYWHERE, BUT TO GO. I TRAVEL FOR TRAVEL'S SAKE. THE GREAT AFRICA IS TO MOVE."  
IT MEANS NOTHING TO MERELY MOVE... WE MUST KNOW WE ARE MOVING TO JOIN WITH GOD.  
Robert Lewis Stearns

145

"You created something new."  
E. M. Cioran



you smile. You, itself. It wants to know distance. a part of your being. The one secret is that hope in RAGE. "DECISION & FREEDOM ALL LEARNING OF THE TRUTH."

"Living the Truth in your heart without compromise brings kindness into the world. Attempts at kindness that compromise your heart cause only sadness." Anonymous (15th Century monk)

INSINCERE KINDNESS FOSTERS HATED BORN OF CONFUSION. TRUE COMPASSION TAKES THAT HATED AND HOLDS IT WITH LOVE...



72



Allow LOVE to be known & wisdom to be known BY GETTING FREE YOUR HEART NOW. *Markus Aurelius*

Sometimes life sends us on Detours - They can have the most beautiful scenery. *See Enjoy them! (Compliment from Emily Swain)*

THE HUMAN LIFE TIME IS OUR SPIRIT'S OPERATING DEMONSTRATION. ENJOY THE VACATION!

"Ours is the exhilaration of the entire Universe. Ours is the exhilaration of the entire Universe. Thus we accomplish at every Moment the Great Inevitable Work."

To Possess that Spirit is to clear away unhappiness and create absolute Happiness. *Master Kozo Suzuki*

HAPPINESS IS DESIRING ONLY THE LIFE WE HAVE IN THE ONLY MOMENT WE HAVE IT.

"The bottom line is that you shouldn't force things. Just put the river." - *Cassie Strachan*

EVERY BEING UNDERSTANDS FREEDOM. BECAUSE EVERY BEING KNOWS, BEING IS TO SIMULTANEOUSLY AFFIRM ALL OTHER TRUTHS.

PERFORMING ONE VIRTUE CONSCIOUSLY IS TO SIMULTANEOUSLY AFFIRM ALL OTHER TRUTHS.

I LAY DOWN MY LIFE IN ORDER TO TAKE IT UP AGAIN. NO ONE TAKES IT FROM ME, BUT I LAY IT DOWN OF MY OWN ACCORD. I HAVE THE POWER TO LAY IT DOWN, AND I HAVE THE POWER TO TAKE IT UP AGAIN. - *JOHN 10:17-18*

"The search for happiness like a man looking for the glasses on the end of his nose!" - *Sandra Keen*

- DAILY TO BE'S: TO FIND MEANING, LIVE MEANING FULLY!
- 2 (COURAGE)
  - 3 (LOVE)
  - 4 (WONDER)
  - 5 (WISDOM)
  - 6 (DEPENDABILITY)
  - 7 (VOCATION)
  - 8 (SPIRITUALITY)
  - 9 (POSITIVITY)
  - 10 (HAPPINESS)



(ie Express LOVE)  
Noble minds discuss Values;  
Great minds discuss ideas;  
Average minds discuss events;  
Small minds discuss people.

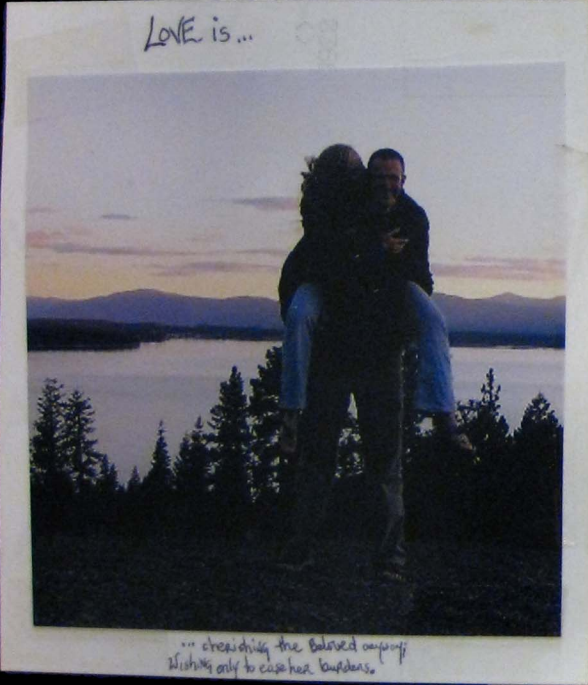
ENLIGHTENED MINDS SIT QUIETLY, OBSERVE and SMILE.

"NATURAL... Now these was a tricky word." - *Douglas Adams*  
KNOW THE NATURAL BY GETTING DISCARDING THE NORMAL.

165

TO LIVE IS TO BE TAKEN PREPARED TO LIVE TO

EST 1960



... cherishing the blessed company  
Wishing only to ease her burdens.

"Your eye is broad-consciousness. It wants to break every thing into shapes simpler than itself. It wants to know distance. But the closest it can come is feeling, and even then it's only touching a part of your being. The one secret is that all things are secret. UNDERSTANDING IS A LIE... LISTEN!"  
Dionysius in RARE!!  
To know anything with certainty is to willingly choose delusion & preclude all learning of its truth.

"Living the Truth in your heart without compromise brings kindness into the world. Attempts at kindness that compromise your heart cause only sadness."  
Anaxagoras (1st Century BC)  
INSINCERE KINDNESS FOSTERS HATED BOND OF CONFUSION...  
TRUE COMPASSION TAKES THAT HATED AND HOLDS IT WITH LOVE...



72

"If two of you agree on earth about anything you ask, it will be done for you by my Father in heaven. For where 2 or 3 are gathered in my name, I am there among them."  
~ MATTHEW 18:19-20



"Perform every act of your life as if it were your last."

ALLOW LOVE TO BE GIVEN & WONDER TO BE KNOWN BY BEING FREE YOUR HEART NOW.  
Marcus Aurelius

Sometimes life sends us on Detours... They can have the most beautiful scenery... So enjoy them... (Brought from Emily Swann)  
THE HUMAN LIFE TIME IS OURS... ENJOY THE MOMENT

"Ours is the exulting of the entire Universe. Ours is the inhabiting of the entire Universe. Thus we accomplish at every Moment the Great Unshakable Work."  
To focus that Spirit is to clear away unhappiness and create abundant Happiness."  
Happiness is Desiring only THE BEST WE CAN HAVE IN THE ONLY MANNER WE HAVE IT...  
Master Koo Sunmi

"The bottom line is that you shouldn't force things. Just push the river!" ~ Cassie Strabridge

EVERY BEING UNDERSTANDS FREEDOM.  
EVERY BEING KNOWS, BECAUSE EVERY BEING IS TO SIMULTANEOUSLY AFFIRM ALL OTHER TRUTHS...

- "We search for happiness like a man looking for the glasses on the end of his nose!" ~ Sandra Rowin
- DAILY TO BE'S: TO FIND MEANING, LIVE MEANING-FULLY!
- 2 (COURAGE)
  - 3 (LOVE)
  - 8 (WONDER)
  - 7 (WISDOM)
  - 6 (DEPENDABILITY)
  - 3 (VOCATION)
  - 1 (SPIRITUALITY)
  - 4 (POSITIVITY)
  - 9 (HAPPINESS)

I LAY DOWN MY LIFE IN ORDER TO TAKE IT UP AGAIN. NO ONE TAKES IT FROM ME, BUT I LAY IT DOWN OF MY OWN ACCORD. I HAVE THE POWER TO LAY IT DOWN, AND I HAVE THE POWER TO TAKE IT UP AGAIN." ~ JOHN 10:17-18



(ie EXPRESS LOVE)  
Noble minds discuss Values;  
Great minds discuss ideas;  
Average minds discuss events;  
Small minds discuss people.

ENLIGHTENED MINDS SIT QUIETLY, OBSERVE and SMILE.

"Natural... Now there was a fairly word." ~ Douglas Adams  
KNOW THE NATURAL BY GETTING DISAPPOINTED THE NORMAL

"You created something real... Every creature has its own spirit." ~ Hermann Hesse

"When I let go of what I am, I become what I might be."  
 When I let go of what I have, I receive what I need."  
 ~ Augustine

"When  $\heartsuit$  is stripped of all desires,  
 THAT IS THE WAY." 20th Psalm  
 LOVE IS DESIRING ANOTHER'S LACK THEREOF...

(73)



"KNOW HOW TO INTERPRET  
 THE PRESENT TIME... JUDGE FOR  
 YOURSELVES WHAT IS RIGHT..."  
 ~ LUKE 12:56-57



"Nothing is unclear in itself; but  
 it is unclear for anyone who  
 thinks it unclear." ~ ROMANS 14:14

GOD HAS  
 EXPERIENCED THE  
 INTIMATE RESPONSIBILITY OF  
 FAITH

"Question with boldness even  
 the existence of God, because if there  
 is ONE, [He] must more approve the  
 homage of reason than that of  
 blind-folded faith." ~ Thomas Jefferson

AWAKEN OTHERS TO YOUR SHARED IGNORANCE...  
 Care to know less, and know to care more...  
 Be kinder, less often, and often much more...  
 Teach about what the love of friends,  
 And everything about the Power of LOVE." ~ Divine Lemmas

"Love is the part of us that is Real." ~ Cassie Shoemaker

When you say something, then be sure to SAY something...

TRUTH COMMUNICATES IN SILENCE...

"BE FAITH-FULL, EVEN TO THE POINT OF DEATH,  
 AND I WILL GIVE YOU THE CROWN OF LIFE"  
 ~ REVELATION 2:10



SEITEN ANGENEHM SIND  
 DIE WÖRTE DER WAHRHEIT.  
 Cain. We:re:t

"Seldom comforting are  
 the words of truth."

~ CHINESE PROVERB

TRUTH GUIDES US TOWARDS PEACE BY  
 LEADING US AWAY FROM  
 "I WILL CHOOSE YOU, ONE FROM A THOUSAND  
 AND TWO FROM TEN THOUSAND, AND THREE WILL  
 STAND AS A SINGLE ONE."  
 ~ THOMAS 23



THE UNIVERSE IS AS WE BECOME IT.

You must be the change you wish to see in the world.

- Gandhi

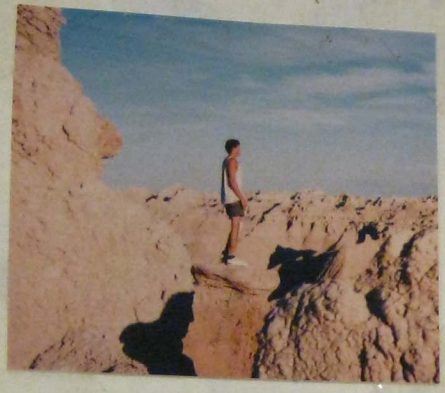
165  
 TO LIVE IS TO BELIEVE OTHERWISE TO LIVE IS  
 TO LIVE IN THE DARK

"You created something real"  
 EVERY CREATOR MUST BEG "WELCOME, WELCOME"



74

"I find the Moments when I am a child are my best."  
THE INFANT CRIES OUT FOR COMFORT...  
THE ADOLESCENT YEARNS FOR POWER...  
THE ADULT FEARS THE PAIN BEFORE DEATH...  
AND THE CHILD SMILE LAUGHS...  
~RJP



"RE-DEFINE 'SUCCESS' TO FREE YOUR SELF TO RE-BE... ANONYMOUS  
Success is Choosing to FAIL... THAT  
OTHERS MAY SUCCEED!  
"It takes two to be separated"  
LOVE CAN'T DIE BECAUSE THERE IS NOWHERE ELSE FOR LOVE TO GO!

"THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS NOT COMING WITH THINGS THAT CAN BE OBSERVED... FOR, IN FACT, THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS WITHIN YOU!"  
~LUKE 17:20-21



WHEN THE OPPORTUNITY ARISES TO GIVE OF YOUR LIFE, DO SO COMPLETELY WITH JOY!  
"BE LIKE A TREE... GROW AS HIGH AS YOU POSSIBLY CAN...  
BE LIKE A TREE... WHEN YOU ARE CUT DOWN GROW NEW SPROUTS AND JUST GROW BACK...  
BE LIKE A TREE... WHEN THE WIND BLOWS YOU OVER AS FAR OVER AS IT CAN BEND YOU JUST HOLD ON...  
YOU WILL STRAIGHTEN RIGHT BACK UP."  
~Francis Parker

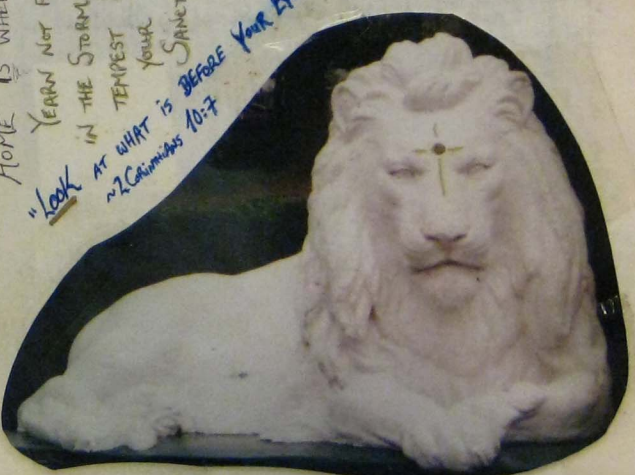
"EMBRACE YOUR FEARS...  
WHAT YOU FEAR, HAVE CONFESSOR FOR THEIR REASSURANCE...  
YOU ARE... HAVE GROWING FOR THEM."

"HOME IS WHEREVER YOU ARE!"  
"LOOK AT WHAT IS BEFORE YOUR EYES..."

"What provokes emotional reaction, one fears...  
What is Accepted, one IS..." ~ ANONYMOUS  
TO RE-BIRTH, LOVE WHAT YOU FEAR...

A MONK ASKED JOSHU WHY  
BODHI DHARMA CAME TO CHINA.  
JOSHU SAID "AN OAK TREE IN THE GARDEN."  
WORDS CANNOT DESCRIBE EVERYTHING.  
THE LOVE'S MESSAGE CANNOT BE DELIVERED IN WORDS.  
IF ONE RECEIVES WORDS LITERALLY, HE WILL BE LOST,  
IF HE TRIES TO EXPLAIN WITH WORDS,  
HE WILL NOT ATTAIN ENLIGHTENMENT IN THIS LIFE.  
REDUCE ANALYSIS WITH VISION.  
DISCARD RATIONALE FOR A SMILE.  
RELEASE EXPLANATION AND OPEN YOUR ARMS TO LOVE.  
THIS IS THE WAY.

"HOME IS WHEREVER YOU ARE!"  
"LOOK AT WHAT IS BEFORE YOUR EYES..."  
"LEARN NOT FOR SAFE HARBOR... THE STORM IS IN THE TEMPEST IS YOUR SANCTUARY."  
~2 CORINTHIANS 10:7



"LOVE REMEMBERS TO REPEATEDLY MAKE SPACE FOR THE BLOWN TO BLISSOM INTO BEAUTIFUL NEW VERSION OF TRUE SELF." ~ ANONYMOUS

"CLARIFY your Intentions with your Actions...  
THERE IS NO CONFUSION ONLY INDEISION...  
"WORDS LEAD THE WAY... I WILL LIGHT THE WAY!"

145

"For the scientist who has lived by his faith in the power of reason, it all ends like a frightening dream. He has scaled the mountains of ignorance, is about to conquer the highest peak... As he pulls himself up over that final rock, he is greeted by a jovial band of <sup>mythic</sup> theologians who have been sitting there for centuries." ~ Robert Jastrow

BELIEVE EVERYTHING YOU TELL YOU!

"VERY TRULY I TELL YOU,

NO ONE CAN SEE THE KINGDOM OF GOD WITHOUT BEING BORN ANEW... NO ONE CAN ENTER THE KINGDOM OF GOD WITHOUT BEING BORN OF WATER AND SPIRIT. WHAT IS BORN OF THE FLESH IS FLESH, AND WHAT IS BORN OF THE SPIRIT IS SPIRIT... THE WIND BLOWS WHERE IT CHOOSES, AND YOU HEAR THE SOUND OF IT, BUT KNOW NOT WHERE IT COMES FROM OR WHERE IT GOES. SO IT IS WITH EVERYONE WHO IS BORN OF THE SPIRIT."

~ JOHN 3:3+6+8



75

THE FAILURES OF YOUR PARENTS CREATED YOU... THE FAILURES OF YOUR SELF CREATE YOUR OPPORTUNITIES!

"FORGIVING THE TRESPASSES OF ONE'S FATHER ALLOWS FOR VOCATIONAL SUCCESS..."

FORGIVING THE FAILURES OF ONE'S MOTHER ALLOWS FOR INTIMATE LOVE TO BLOOM. ~ Anonymous

"There are no obstacles... generally." ~ LF Haines (Dad)

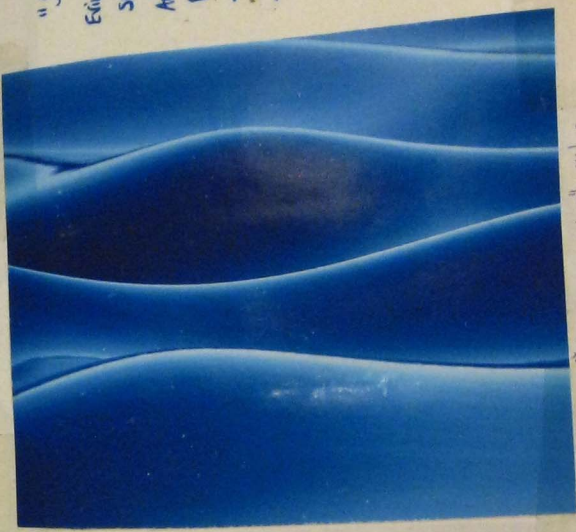
THE ONLY THREE CONSTANTS ARE LIGHT, LOVE AND CHANGE. AT THEIR CORES, THEY MEET AND BECOME ONE...

"If you can't touch it, you can't feel it." ~ LF Haines (Dad)

"If you can't touch it, you can't feel it." ~ LF Haines (Dad)

"Do Good into others... period." ~ Jesus

GOOD IS AS GOOD DOES... GOOD DOES AS GOOD INTENDS... WAY



TO SIT ATOP THE SUMMIT, QUIT MOVING THE MOUNTAIN! AVOID BUILDING MOUNTAINS THAT YOU DON'T WANT TO CLIMB. ~ Jim Buchanan

"Entry life's curves by leaning into them... ~ Unknown

FEARING THE CLIFF INSURES THE PLUMMET...

UNSOLICITED "HELP" LEADS ASTRAY. WINGS CLOUD THE PATH. A SMILE LIGHTS THE WAY.

"You created something new. Every breath needs God." ~ Unknown

THE MASTER KNOWS THAT LOVE IS THE ONLY OPTION IN EVERY CHOICE...  
"THE NOBLE MAN FINDS A WAY TO LOVE." ~ Scaughnatt

THOSE WHO SPEAK INTO THE PERFECT LAW, THE LAW OF LIBERTY AND FREEDOM THEREIN - BEING NOT HEARERS WHO FORGET BUT DOERS WHO ACT - THEY ARE BLESSED IN THEIR DOING.  
~ JAMES 1:25



PLAY ALL OF LIFE'S GAMES BY LOVE'S RULES!  
LOVE RULES OVER RULES...

"Please know that I have loved and cherished you... And for me, I have learned who & what I can be because of your LOVE. I have much meaning in knowing and loving you. Thank you... May our suffering be eased due to these meanings."

Handwritten initials/signature.

~ Helena  
LOVE KNOWS PAIN ALL WAYS,  
AND YET NEVER SUFFERS!



9 of Hearts and 7 of Spades playing cards. Text: "The Strife of Love is a Fierce Battle" - Letting Go is Loving Service. The Tests of Intimacy - Serving Others is Serving God. To GIVE, RECEIVE... To WORSHIP, GIVE!

Whoever believes something is impossible should think of them from those who are making it happen. ~ unknown

"The True Meaning of Life is to be Discovered in the World rather than within Man. Being Human always points to something or someone other than the Self; Be it a Meaning to fulfill or another Human Being to encounter."

"We can Discover this Meaning in Life 3 ways:

- 1) Creating a worthy Being a Good Deed,
  - 2) Experiencing something or someone -- by Experiencing another Human Being in his very Uniqueness -- by Loving him.
- The Loving reason enables the Beloved person to actualize



ALIBABA... (vertical text on the right edge of the notebook)

THE MASTER KNOWS THAT LOVE IS THE ONLY OPTION IN EVERY CHOICE...  
"THE NOBLE MAN FINDS A WAY TO LOVE."  
~ Scaughndt

THOSE WHO GIVE INTO THE PERFECT LAW, THE LAW OF LIBERTY AND PERSISTENCE THEREIN - BEING NOT HEARERS WHO FORGET BUT DOERS WHO ACT - THEY ARE BLESSED IN THEIR DOING."  
~ JAMES 1:25



PLAY ALL OF LIFE'S GAMES BY LOVE'S RULES!  
LOVE RULES OVER RULES...

76

"Please know that I have loved and cherished you... And for me, I have learned who I am because of your LOVE. I have Most MEANING in knowing and loving you. Thank You... May our suffering be eased due to these Meanings."

*[Handwritten signature]*

~ Helena  
LOVE KNOWS PAIN ALL WAYS,  
AND YET NEVER SUFFERS!



The Satisfaction of True Devotion is LETTING GO IS LOVING SERVICE. The TESTS OF True Devotion is SERVING OTHERS is SERVING GOD. 9♥♥ 7♠♠  
To GIVE, RECEIVE...  
To WORSHIP, GIVE!

"Whoever believes something is impossible should believe from those who are making it happen." ~ unknown

"... the True Meaning of Life is to be Discovered IN THE WORLD rather than within Man. Being Human always points to something or someone other than the Self; Be it a Meaning to fulfill or another Human Being to encounter."

... We can Discover this Meaning in Life 3 Ways:

- 1) Creating a work or doing a Good Deed,
- 2) Experiencing something or Someone -- by Experiencing another Human Being in his very Uniqueness -- by Loving him. The Loving person enables the Beloved person to actualize the traits the Lover Sees; by making the Beloved Aware of what she can Be and of what she can Become -- the Lover's LOVE makes these potentialities come True.

And 3) Suffering... We may also find Meaning in Life over in hopelessness. For what matters is to Bear Witness to turning a personal tragedy into a triumph... Suffering ceases to be suffering at the Moment it finds a Meaning; such as the Meaning of "sacrifice."  
~ Victor Frankel

LOVE IS THE COSMIC WOMB...



Some nights stay up till dawn as the moon  
Sometimes does for the sun.  
Be a full bucket pulled up the dark way  
of a well, then lifted out into light.  
Stays clear all night.  
Do that yourself, and a spring will rise in the dark  
with water your deepest thirst is for.

Grabble everything for love if you're a true human being.  
If not, leave this godharrowing.  
Halfheartedness doesn't reach into majesty.  
You set out to find God,  
but then you keep stopping for long periods  
at mean-spirited roadhouses.  
Don't wait any longer.  
Dive in the ocean  
and let the sea be you.

All day I think about it, then at night I say it.  
Where did I come from and what am I supposed to be doing?  
I cannot stop asking.  
If I could taste and sip of an answer,  
I could break out of this prison for drunks.  
I didn't come here of my own accord - I can't leave that way.  
Whoever brought me here will have to take me home.

This being human is a guest house,  
Every morning a new arrival.  
A joy, a depression, a meanness...  
Some momentary awareness comes as an unexpected visitor.  
Welcome and attend them all!  
Even if they are a crowd of sorrows,  
who violently sweep your house empty of its furniture,  
Still, treat each guest honorably.  
It may be cleaning you out for some new delight.  
The dark thought, the shame, the malice...  
Meet them at the door laughing, and invite them in.  
Be grateful for whoever comes,  
because each has been sent as a guide from Beyond.

77

Don't look for new ways to flee across the chessboard.  
Listen to be heard, spoken directly to you.

It's a question of... developing Spiritual Senses.  
See beyond phenomena.

Rumi

Be source, not result.

Those who don't feel this LOVE  
pulling them like a river  
those who don't drink of dawn  
like a cup of spring water  
or take in sunset like supper,  
those who don't want to change,  
let them sleep.

I have lived on the lip of insanity,  
wanting to know reasons,  
knocking on a door.  
It opens.  
I've been knocking from the inside!

You've heard it said there's a window  
that opens from one mind to another.  
But if there's no wall,  
there's no need for fitting the windows...

We are the mirror  
as well as the face in it.  
We are tasting the taste,  
this rub of eternity.  
We are pain and what causes pain.  
We are the sweet cold water  
and the jar that pours.

An eye is meant to see things.  
The soul is here for its own joy.  
A hand has one use: for loving a true love.  
You that came to birth and bring the mystery.  
Your voice-thunder makes us very happy.  
Richt, Lion of the heart and hear me open.

And like the limb on a peach tree  
Tend those who need help.  
Disappear three days with the moon.  
You are the Soul  
and the medicine for what wounds the Soul.

It's amazing and funny, that you have to be pulled away  
from being tortured, pulled out into this Spring garden,  
but that's the way it is.  
Almost everyone must be bound and dragged here.  
Only a few come on their own.

Lake, by myself, in the boat of myself  
No light and no land anywhere.  
Cloud cover think.  
I try to stay just above the surface.  
Yet I am already under  
and living in the ocean.

The lake falls into a hole.  
Dut down in that hole he finds something shining,  
worth more than any amount of \$ or power.  
Last night the moon came dropping her clothes on the street.  
I took it as a sign to start singing,  
falling up into the heart of sky.  
The bowl breaks. Everywhere is falling Everywhere.

77

EVERY BREATH MAKES US

Voyage Draw  
of THOR Dec 2002

YANG: 8 of Swords

MAGICAL SPREAD

Now; Here  
Experiences leading to Now; X  
Beliefs related to Now; Here  
Results of Here, Now  
Spiritual History of Here, Now  
Current Spiritual Task  
New Task's Metamorphoses  
Helper for New Task  
SELF  
LESSONS  
FUTURE  
OBSTACLE(S):  
XV THE DEVIL  
(Death?)

Immediate Future

Now:

Current

IMMEDIATE PAST:



Obstacle: II High Priestess

AIDES: XII THE HANGED MAN

YIN: QUEEN OF CUPS

MAGICAL AIDES  
8 of PENTACLES



ACTION TO SOLVE DILEMMA:  
6 of PENTACLES

78

THE ROBIN WOOD TAROT

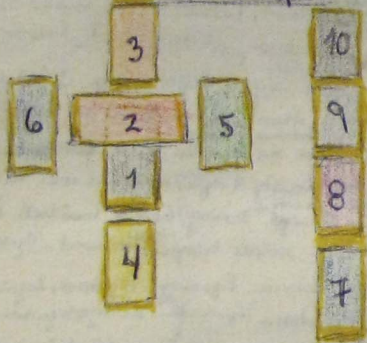
- 0 THE FOOL ... Light-headedness, Innocent folly, Poverty of P, Frivolity, Freedom  
Seeker of Experience and Fulfillment ... Beginning a Journey - New Perception
- 1 THE MAGICIAN ... Opportunities to use Gifts, Originality, Creativity, Skills, <sup>Magical Energy</sup> ~~Magical Energy~~, Diplomacy, Self-Reliance ... Merging of 4 ELEMENTS
- 2 THE HIGH PRIESTESS ... Prohecy, Good Judgment, Wisdom, Mystery in Silence  
A woman of interest to the Seeker ... Intuitive Awareness - Internal History
- 3 THE EMPRESS ... Progeny, Fertility, Sound Advice - Safety, Security, Hidden Wealth  
A competent woman who is building her Sanctuary ... Mother - Healing - Nourishment
- 4 THE EMPEROR ... Father-figure, secure, successful, stable, powerful leader  
A person with the qualities of Reason & Conviction ... Orderly Control
- 5 THE HERMIT ... Tradition, captivity, servitude, Ritual, timidity, inactivity  
A desire to hold onto old thoughts and ways ... Form over Function
- 6 THE LOVERS ... Love, respect, partnership, trust, communication, Honor, romance, beauty ... A couple which has worked together to Grow over trials
- 7 THE CHARIOT ... Worthwhile travel, Purpose, Relieving troubles, Triumph  
Harmony, Balance ... Harnessing potentially conflicting forces for common Good
- 8 STRENGTH ... Power, Energy ... Strength, Courage, Conviction in clear purpose - Determination  
The Gift of Soothing others' Grief on Helping with their Challenges ... Moral Force - Self-Endurance - Patience
- 9 THE HERMIT ... Meditation, the Search for Truth, Good Counsel, Calm ... A withdrawal from Society is required to find one's Center ... Contemplation - Showing the way
- 10 WHEEL OF FORTUNE ... Change, Destiny, Fortune, Good Luck, Resurrection ... Moving ahead along Seeker's Way ... Abandonment ... Cycles up and down
- 11 JUSTICE ... Fairness, Balance, Equality ... Rightness, legal matters ... Negotiation and Mediation ... Equilibrium - Duality unrequited
- 12 THE HANGED MAN ... Suspense, Life Flow interrupted, Wisdom in Occult Sacrifice for wisdom ... Inner search for Truth ... Change of opinion ... New Perspective - Inspiration - Letting Go - Unconventional ... The end of one era (the beginning of a new one) ... Transformation - New change - letting go of old
- 13 DEATH ... Transformation ... A discovery which alters the
- 14 TEMPERANCE ... Economy, Moderation, Patience ... Obtaining security through frugality  
Moderation ... Even Moderation in Moderation ... Blending ... Paper Things ... Flow
- 15 THE DEVIL ... Greed, Venement desires, Lust ... Bondage to an IDEAL ... Animating Evil Influences ... Dissolution - A choice when which Fate Harms ... Self-imposed or self-accepted limitations ... Attachment - Expectation
- 16 THE TOWER ... Sudden change, Released Attachments, Destruction, Instability ... Catastrophic Transformation ... Attachment ... Destroyed links

MAJOR ARCANA

"Lo importante no es el coche, sino el conductor" ~ Camino de Santiago geofelis  
 [The important thing is not the car, but the driver]

- 17 **THE STAR** ... Hope and Faith ... Blending the best of Past & Present  
 Bright Prospects ... Mastering the occult arts ... Awareness of multiple worlds  
 Inspiration ... optimism ... Spiritual P...
- 18 **THE MOON** ... A warning, Deception ... Enemies who are hidden...  
 Deep individual forces within ... Pathways noted in a dream...  
 STAY ON YOUR OWN PATH FOR SAFETY ... Darkness ... Companions out of Sight
- 19 **THE SUN** ... Accomplishment, Success, Material Contentment...  
 A good marriage, joy, pleasure, liberation, freedom ... Full fulfillment...
- 20 **JUDGEMENT** ... A change of Position, Rejuvenation, Rebirth...  
 Call to ACTION ... Acquiring a Purpose ... Accounting for ones Actions ... Atonement ... Reversed...
- 21 **THE WORLD** ... Completion, Success, New Beginning, Hope...  
 The end of a current way ... Change of location ... Breadth of Possibilities...  
 ANSWERING THE CALL ... UNION...

**CELTIC CROSS SPREAD**



- |                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1) CURRENT SITUATION | 7) SELF           |
| 2) MAJOR INFLUENCE   | 8) FEELINGS       |
| 3) THE GODEN ROAD    | 9) HOPES & FEARS  |
| 4) FAR PAST - BASIS  | 10) FINAL OUTCOME |
| 5) RECENT EVENTS     |                   |
| 6) NEAR FUTURE       |                   |

**PENTACLES**

(WORK - LOCATION - MATERNALISM - EARTH...)

- KING** ... Wealthy Man, steady, reliable, Easrty, helpful, sensual ...
- QUEEN** ... Warm, Generous Woman, Sexer's best interest at Heart...  
 Monetary Gifts, Intelligence, Thoughtfulness ... Acceptance of hard work...
- KNIGHT** ... Mature Man, responsible, utilitarian ... Honorable & Serious...  
 A person who will help the Seeker ... TRAVEL...
- PAGE** ... Deep concentration, scholarship ... Binger of messages...  
 A young person inspires pride ... A careful child...
- PROSPERITY 10** ... Riches, Home, Family ... Positive domestic change...
- 9** ... Accomplishment, discretion, safety, comfort, love of Nature...  
 Working Alone, femininity...
- LEARNING 8** ... Learning, apprenticeship, creation ... Working hard for little reward...  
 Gaining new knowledge &/or skills...
- MATERIAL PROSPERITY 7** ... Cleverness ... Help goes useful ... Growth from hard work...
- 6** ... Help with finances ... Return of a Gift/Favor ... Stability...  
 Genuine desire to help another...
- MISERY 5** ... He be lectured...  
 Rest in Spirituality...
- MISER 4** ... T be ...
- MASTER CRAFTSMAN 3** ... Success through effort...  
 ... two Games...  
 Self & LIFE...
- PLEASURE 2** ...
- REWARD & RICHES ACE** ...



**FROM THE ALPHA AND THE OMEGA**  
 REVELATION 1:8

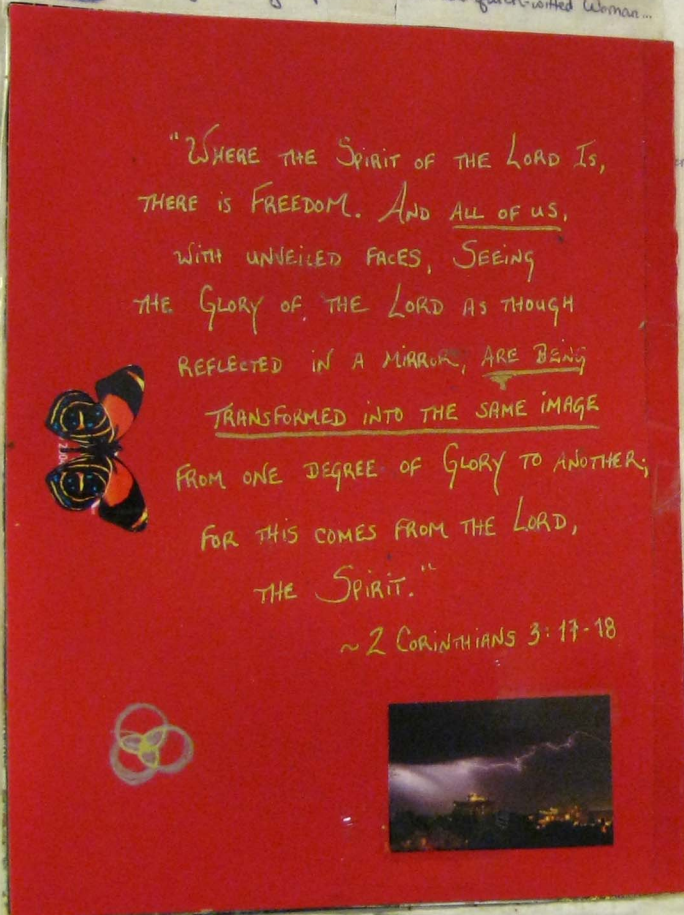
80

# SWORDS

(Courage, Authority, Health... AIR)

**KING** ... Perceptive, strong-willed & Intelligent Man... POWER...

**QUEEN** ... Strong, intensely perceptive, confident and quick-witted Woman...



"WHERE THE SPIRIT OF THE LORD IS,  
THERE IS FREEDOM. AND ALL OF US,  
WITH UNVEILED FACES, SEEING  
THE GLORY OF THE LORD AS THOUGH  
REFLECTED IN A MIRROR, ARE BEING  
TRANSFORMED INTO THE SAME IMAGE  
FROM ONE DEGREE OF GLORY TO ANOTHER,  
FOR THIS COMES FROM THE LORD,  
THE SPIRIT."

~ 2 CORINTHIANS 3:17-18



"Just to BE is a Blessing. Just to LIVE is Holy." ~ A.J. Heschel  
To LIVE FULLY. GRATITUDE IS MORE THAN ENOUGH...

# STAFFS & WANDS

(Negotiation, Cleverness, Travel... FIRE)

**KING** ... Man of passion in Conscientious, Noble, Strong... Sometimes hoisty...

**QUEEN** ... Woman of considerable Energy... Active and Passionate...  
Fond of Nature, Generous and Practical...



CREATION ACE ... Beginning, Life, Growth, Energy, Vitality, Fertility...  
Inheritance... Faith... Adventure...

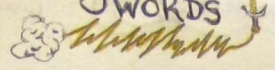
80

165

EVERY ORIENTAL MOUNTAIN...  
T...  
S...  
M...  
S...  
P...



# SWORDS



(Courage, Authority, Health... AIR)

**KING** ... Perceptive, strongwilled & intelligent Man... POWER

**QUEEN** ... Strong, intensely perceptive, confident and quick-witted Woman...



"Just to BE is a Blessing. Just to LIVE is Holy." ~ A.J. Heschel  
To LIVE FULLY, GRATITUDE IS MORE THAN ENOUGH...

# STAFFS & WANDS



(Negotiation, Cleverness, Travel... FIRE)

**KING** ... Man of passion, conscientious, noble, strong... Sometimes hasty...

in order something can  
EVERY BIRTH MUST BE  
TYPICAL  
MAYBE SIMON

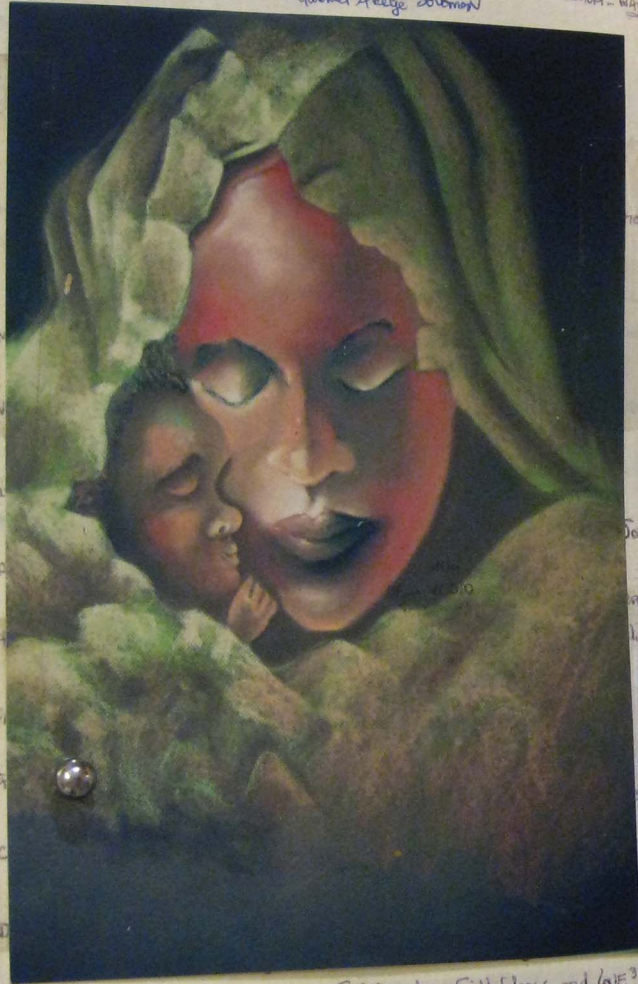
CREATION  
Intelligence... FAITH... ADVENTURE...

81

# Cups & Chalice



"MOTHER and Child" ~ Gabriel Akage Solomon  
(Heart - Emotions -  
Material Comfort - Wishes)



Present ACE... Joy, Abundance, Fulfillment... Faithfulness and LOVE...  
Fidelity... Wonder, Love, Compassion...

"Spread your LOVE everywhere you Go." Mother Teresa  
"EVERYWHERE you Go, you will FIND your LOVE waiting for you."



You Are ... The Universe awaited your birth. There never has been nor will there ever again be someone exactly like you. You are unique. No one can bring into being the thoughts, the beliefs, the love, and the sharing that you can. Know who you are and follow the path that allows for the expression of life that can only come from within you. You can change the world. You have at your command a vast array of talents, ~~and you are~~ ready to create that which you wish. Look for what makes your heart quiver. Look to make it better. You feel that empathy because within you there is a knowledge that reaches out from the depths of your soul, answers struggling to be brought forth. Listen. Joy will invade you as you give free reign to that which is you and that which is highest and most noble. Look to bring that joy to where joy is not. Some people live within the darkness of their thoughts, not knowing other realities are possible. Love is everywhere, everything. You need not search for it, simply recognize it. The perfection of a drift of clouds, the softness of a child's hand holding yours, a thirst-quenching drink of water, the beauty of an old woman's face, the majesty of an oak tree - they are all saying, "I love you" in their own way. Let love overwhelm you. Express love in all you do from the humblest task to your highest aspiration. Imagine a world where everyone did the same. Help make it happen.

"LADIES OF LOVE ARE NEVER FINISHED."  
"LOVE IS TO BE LIVED, REFERENT TO LOVE IS TO BE LIVED."  
"I've created something new"  
"EVERY GREAT MIND HAS A MOMENT OF INSPIRATION"

"I, BY MY WORKS, WILL SHOW YOU MY FAITH." ~ JAMES 2:18

RE-MIND YOUR SELF WITH YOUR LIVING RE-MEMBER YOUR LIVING



"We shall not cease from exploration And the end of all our exploring Will be to arrive where we started And love the Place for the first time"  
"TO LIVE IS TO LOVE"



"Whatever you are seeing - is inside you - the wheel is strong with us today - whatever we feel is coming back at us.  
Try to Feel Good. Summer. Peace.  
Feeling Peace is really a matter of seeing to see life's dance.

"Lord... How often should I forgive? As many as 7 times?  
Jesus said to him: Not 7 times, but - seventy times 7."  
~ MATTHEW 18: 21-22



WE DO NOT DISCOVER THE SELF; IT IS MADE...  
"Paint what you love"  
Build THE SELF Like A JAMES  
Around THE SOUL...  
Using BRICKS OF WISDOM  
AND THE MORTAR OF SERVICE.

"Your life is a sacred journey. And it is about change, growth, discovery, movement, transformation, continuously expanding your vision of what is possible, stretching your soul, learning to see clearly and deeply, listening to your intuition, taking courageous challenges at every step along the way. You are on the path... exactly where you are meant to be right now... And from here, you can only go forward, shaping your life story into a magnificent tale of triumph, of healing, of courage, of beauty, of wisdom, of power, of dignity, and of love."  
Caroline Adams

WALK EACH DAY  
SURRENDERED BY FAITH IN LOVE.

"If we are happy to make ourselves, than we are destined to repeat the journey."

FRICIONLESS TRUTH... Spinning...  
Perception, a circle...  
TIME IS THE LOOP IMMERSED  
THAT CANNOT BE SEEN AND  
YET MUST BE FABRICATED...

"YOUR FAITH HAS SAVED YOU;  
Go IN PEACE."  
~ LUKE 7: 50

You can observe a lot just by watchin'.  
(attributed to Yogi Berra)  
TO SEE, WE MUST OFTEN CLOSE OUR EYES.



LUCK RESIDES IN THE MOMENT  
When Manifests Fortune

All you need to do to receive Guidance

is to simply ask for it...  
and then LISTEN!  
GUIDANCE IS GIVEN IN PERPETUITY.  
TO LISTEN FOR IT IS TO ASK ITS AID.  
(This Listening is THE  
KEY, and requires CALM  
& PATIENCE...)

The blue mountain, bordering the sea does not move  
but the wind of the land over the waves  
breaks from and follows the course of the sea.  
The three seas are never still.

"If it ever turned out the way you hoped it could be,  
you'd be disappointed."  
~ Thais Fautersack  
HOPE IS THE MOTHER OF ALL SUFFERING.

I said "Then what is this restlessness?"  
The friends: "Des a drop stay still in the ocean?"  
More with the embrace and of the utmost particular.  
Be the moisture in an oyster that helps to form one pearl."  
~ Rumi  
EVERY ACT ENGENDERS LOVE...  
EVERY UTTERANCE GIVES BIRTH TO TRUTH...  
CAN'T YOU FEEL THEM AROUND YOU?  
Waiting to suckle upon your APPRECIATIVE Vision?





"You are equally Muddled in this world outside of Awareness. Help To BECOME ONE, CHASE TO DREAM, VALUE ANOTHER"

It doesn't interest me if the story you if you can disappoint another to be accusation of betrayal and not betr see beauty even when it is not pret life from it's presence. I want to kn and mine, and still stand on the edg full moon, YES "

It doesn't interest me to know wher want to know if you can get up afte bruised to the bone, and do what ne matter to me who you are, how you stand in the center of the fire with r

It doesn't interest me where or wha know what sustains you from the in know if you can be alone with your keep in the empty moments.



"CLOTHE YOURSELVES WITH THE NEW SELF; CREATED ACCORDING TO THE LIKENESS OF GOD." ~ EPHESIANS 4:24

"You cannot rise up without getting up yourself and out of their way."

"The Soul never dies and the body is never really alive." ~ Isaac B. Singer  
THE SOUL BARRICADES THE BODY...  
THE BODY LENDS PURPOSE TO THAT SOUL.

THE HIGHEST GOOD IS LIKE WATER...  
Water gives life to the 1000 things and does not strive.  
It flows in places men reject and so is like the Tao.  
In dwelling, be close to the land.  
In meditation, go deep in the heart.  
In dealing with others, be gentle and kind.  
In speech, be true.  
In ruling, be just.  
In daily life, be competent.  
In Action, Be Aware of the time and the season.

(No fight: No blame)...

~ Tao Te Ching... Verse #8  
LOVE IS LIGHT IS GOD IS PEACE...  
AND FLOW WITHOUT ATTACHMENT OR STRUGGLE.



"Let us be pure white tablets upon which God can write."  
ALWAYS CLEAN YOUR ERASER OF KNOWLEDGE... ~ Henrik Ibsen

"Always try because they take themselves lightly." ~ Lao Tzu  
"In seeking something new, every breath needs God." ~ Unknown

"Anything you love comes around in another form." ~ Rumi  
"To HAVE IT ALL, WE MUST LOSE EVERYTHING." ~ Rumi

**The Invitation**

by Oriah Mountain Dreamer; Indian Elder, May 1994

It doesn't interest me what you do for a living. I want to know what you ache for, and if you dare to dream of meeting your heart's longing.

It doesn't interest me how old you are. I want to know if you will risk looking like a fool for love, for your dreams, for the adventure of being alive.

It doesn't interest me what planets are squaring with your moon. I want to know if you have touched the center of your own sorrow, if you have been opened by life's betrayals or have become shriveled and closed from fear of further pain. I want to know if you can sit with pain, mine or your own, without moving to hide it, or fade it, or fix it. I want to know if you can be with joy, mine or even your own; if you can dance with the wilderness and let the ecstasy fill you to the tips of your fingers and toes without cautioning us to be careful, to be realistic, or to remember the limitations of being a human.

It doesn't interest me if the story you're telling me is true. I want to know if you can disappoint another to be true to yourself; if you can bear the accusation of betrayal and not betray your own soul. I want to know if you can see beauty even when it is not pretty every day, and if you can source your life from its presence. I want to know if you can live with failure, yours and mine, and still stand on the edge of a lake and shout to the silver of the full moon, YES "

It doesn't interest me to know where you live or how much money you have. I want to know if you can get up after a night of grief and despair, weary and bruised to the bone, and do what needs to be done for the children. It doesn't matter to me who you are, how you came to be here. I want to know if you will stand in the center of the fire with me and not shrink back.

It doesn't interest me where or what or with whom you have studied. I want to know what sustains you from the inside when all else falls away. I want to know if you can be alone with yourself, and if you truly like the company you keep in the empty moments.

*"You are equally Myriad in this world outside it because of it. To BECOME ONE, CHOOSE TO DREAM WITH ANIME."*



*In daily life, be competent.  
In Action, Be Aware of the time and the season.  
(No fight: No blame)...  
~ Tao Te Ching, Verse #8  
Love is Light is God is Peace...  
All Flow without Attachment or Struggle.*



*Let us be pure, white tablets  
upon which God can write...  
KNOWLEDGE...  
Always CLEAN YOUR ERASER of Hank Isaac*

*really alive.  
~ Isaac B. Singer*

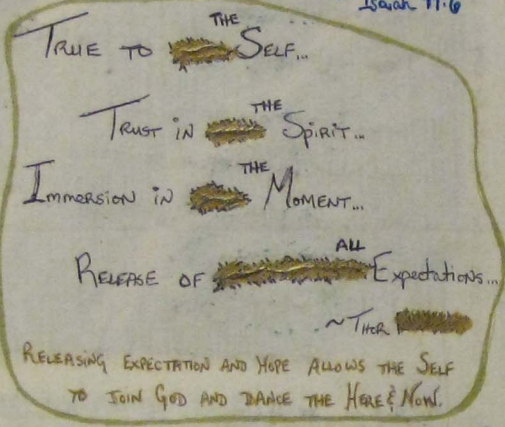
*does not strive.  
for the Tao.*

*165  
"Angels fly because they take themselves lightly."  
~ Bahá'í Faith  
Every BREATH Means Life ~ Heloise Krombholz*

*"Anything you lose comes around in another form."  
~ Lao Tzu  
TO HAVE IS ALL... WE MUST LOSE EVERYTHING. ~ Rumi*

"God rests in the Space Between."  
 ...AND IN THAT NO-THINGNESS, ~ HELENA  
 IS THE SUM OF EVERYTHING.

"I will GIVE YOU AS A LIGHT TO THE NATIONS,  
 THAT MY SALVATION MAY REACH TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH."  
 ~ Isaiah 49:6



"DO NOT PUT THE LORD YOUR GOD TO THE TEST."  
 ~ LUKE 4:12

(85)



WHERE THE MIND GOES, THE CH FLOWS...  
 Avoid troubles ponderings; Be happy by enjoying happiness...

DIVINE GUIDANCE IS GLOSEN COINCIDENCE.  
 "Nothing happens by circumstance... Or else everything  
 what matters is that you go through events to the stillness behind them." ~ Rumi

WHERE MORE AND FEAR ARE LOVED, PEACE GIVES THE MOMENT.  
 "Free mind commands the body and it obeys."  
 "The mind orders health and needs resistance."  
 "THE ONLY WAY TO BE FREE FROM TROUBLE, ST. AUGUSTINE  
 IS TO EMERGE INTO SERVICE."

"The Master is one who always comes up with the same answer - and that answer  
 is always the highest choice." At the critical juncture in all human relationships,  
 there is only one question: what would Love do Now? ... The highest choice  
 is that which produces the highest Good for you. N.D. which  
 THE HIGHEST GOOD FOR ONE'S SELF ALWAYS RESIDES IN THE ULTIMATE LEASE OF HAPPINESS OF OTHERS.

Focus on the Journey rather than the Destination ...  
 Act quickly -- avoid hurrying ...

THE MOMENT KNOWS NO PACE FOR MOVEMENT...

"THE EYE IS  
 THE LAMP OF  
 THE BODY. SO,  
 IF YOUR EYE IS  
 HEALTHY, YOUR  
 WHOLE BODY WILL  
 BE FULL OF LIGHT."  
 ~ MATTHEW 6:22



- The 9 Meditations
- Atoner ... Getting there
  - Accept ... Facing Reality
  - Relax ... Removing Color
  - Opening ... Drawing Power
  - Awareness ... Possessing Center
  - Vocation ... Truth to Spirit
  - Cleared ... Purity of Body
  - Detachment ... Escape from Penitence
  - Salvation ... LOVE!  
 RETURN YOUR SOUL TO  
 ITS SENDER...



In any gathering, in any chance meeting on the street,  
 There is a shine, an Elegance Ringing up.  
 BE TRUE TO ALL ANGELS; ESPECIALLY YOUR SELF. ~ Rumi

"Perhaps only people who are capable of real Togetherness have that look of Being Alone in the Universe... the others have a certain stickiness." DH Lawrence

TRUE UNIONS REQUIRE DETACHMENT.

\* Shut the mouth... Close the Gables... Blunt the sharpness... Loosen the knots...  
Temper the knives... Become one with the dust of the world...  
This is called The Sacred Embrace." TE TCHING (Chia 56: 3-9)

THERE ARE A MILLION WAYS TO WHEEL IN TRANQUILITY,  
AND INFINITE EXPRESSIONS OF THE JOY OF BEING.

86

"SO THEY ARE NO LONGER TWO,  
BUT ONE FLESH. THEREFORE WHAT  
GOD HAS JOINED TOGETHER, LET  
NO ONE SEPARATE."  
~ MATTHEW 19: 6



ONLY THE SOUL LIVES... THE BODY IS MERE TRANSPARENT... THE MIND ONLY A COMPASS...  
"As soon as you start your Sex, you will know how to LIVE." ~ GEORGE



Listen as though you were doing the talking...

SPEAK AS THOUGH YOU WERE DOING  
THE LISTENING AND LISTEN TO WHAT YOU SAY.

What matters is that you go through



No matter where you go, there you are!

~ Jiddu Krishnamurti

To BE, YOU MUST CHOOSE YOUR MOTION...

"We don't need to leave to let Go. We need to recognize what is already gone."

~ Suzuki Ruzhi

OUR VISION BECOMES BLUR WHEN WE COME TO KNOW  
OUR FEELING IMPERMANENCE.



To ATTAIN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, DISCOVER ALL YOU PERCEIVE & THEN LOVE YOUR SELVES...

"ONE who embraces Tao will become pure and innocent like a newborn babe."

Who boasts will not attract him. He is oblivious to the union of ♂ and ♀.

Yet his vitality is full, his inner Spirit complete... He can enjoy all day

without straining, so perfect is his Harmony, so magically does he blend

with his world... Know this Harmony - it brings the ETERNAL... Know the ETERNAL -

it brings FULLNESS/BLISS." ~ Tao Te Ching (Chia 55: 1, 3, 5-11)

For detailed teachings visit: [www.krishnamurti.org](http://www.krishnamurti.org)

EVERY BREATH TAKES US HOME

"DO NOT BE ANXIOUS, FROM MORNING  
TO EVENING AND FROM EVENING TO MORNING,  
ABOUT WHAT YOU WILL WEAR."  
~ THOMAS 36

Love, Light, Laughter, Levity, Learning and Lucidness

GOD'S COMPASSION IS ILLUMINATED

~ THOR

with HUMOR, ACCEPTANCE & PERSPECTIVES SUBVERTING...



"LOVE NEVER ENDS" ~ 1 COR. 13:8

ཨོཾ་ཨཱ་ཀུམ་བུ་གུལ་ཤེས་རིན་པོ་ལྷོ་ཨོཾ་  
འུ་ཤེས་རིན་པོ་ལྷོ་ཨོཾ་



"Om Ah Hung Benz Guru Pema Siddhi Hung"  
(The Mantra of Padmasam Vajras)

"RECEIVE YOUR SIGHT;  
YOUR FAITH HAS SAVED YOU."  
~ LUKE 18:42



"There are no friends."  
~ Clint Eastwood  
SEE THE PERFECT PARADE  
IN THE CORE OF EVERY EYE...

"GOD SHOWS NO PARTIALITY, BUT IN EVERY NATION  
ANYONE WHO RESPECTS HIM AND DOES WHAT IS RIGHT  
IS ACCEPTABLE TO HIM." ~ ACTS 10:34-35

"THE ONLY THING MORE OUTRAGEOUS THAN ASKING FOR ALL THAT YOU WANT  
IS ASKING FOR WHAT YOU DON'T WANT... THE LIFE YOU ARE LIVING IS  
RESTRICTED ONLY BY THE BOUNDARIES OF YOUR MIND. STRETCH THOSE BARRIERS,  
AND YOUR LIFE WILL STRETCH WITH YOU." Alan Cohen  
ALL THAT YOU SHOW COMPASSION BLOOMS INTO BEING.

He shut the mouth... Close the Gates... Blunt the sharpness...  
The Sage knows himself, but not as himself...  
He loves himself, but not as himself...  
He honors himself, but not as himself...  
Thus, he discards the view of his own self  
and chooses the view of the Universe.  
Tao Te Ching (Verse 72: 7-11)  
THE MIND BECOMES THE MIRROR  
WHEN HE GAZES INTO A MIRROR AND SEES CREATOR: ORIENTAL SPIRITUALITY



"Man was made to blow out AHA...  
He was made to sit quietly and find the Truth within."  
Basmala in God  
AND HAD THAT ESSENCE WITHIN YOU...  
ALLOW GOD TO RETURN AS THE SON OF A PRODIGAL;  
AS A LOVER ENTERING HIS HOME AFTER A LONG JOURNEY.

JUST WHILE SORROW FIDES...  
FAITH IS THE SISTER OF JUSTICE.

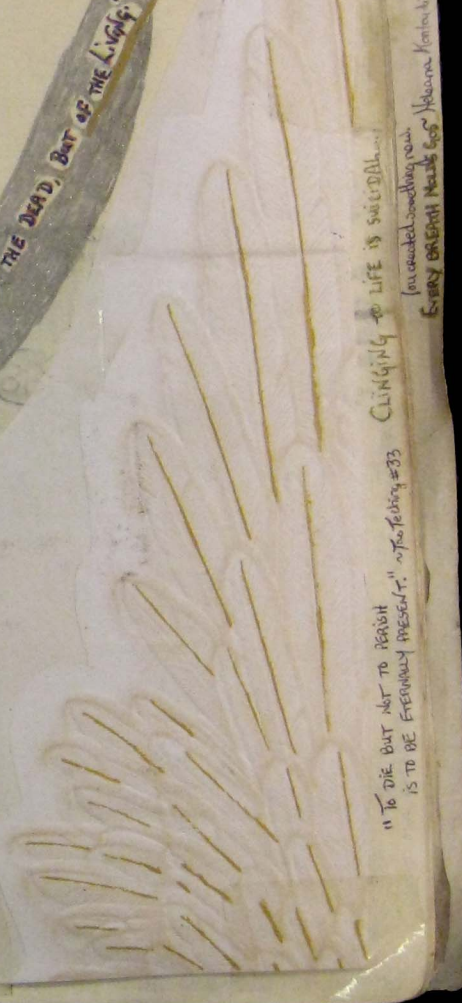
"HE IS GOD NOT OF THE DEAD, BUT OF THE LIVING."  
~ MATT 22:32

"You have an incredible spirit  
that soars, immense and  
strong"

R. S. Pinnock  
ONLY THE STRONG CAN SOAR...  
IT IS BECAUSE PIGEONS-FULL OF  
MUST CHOOSE TO FLY.

CLINGING TO LIFE IS SUICIDAL...  
[In countless ways you  
EVERY BREATH TAKES GOD'S NAME FOR HIMSELF]

"TO DIE, BUT NOT TO REACH  
IS TO BE FREQUENTLY PRESENT." ~ THE JEREMY #33



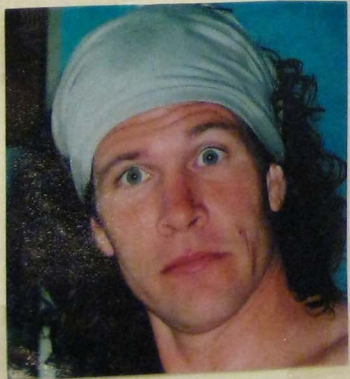
Those who are asleep live each in a separate world.  
Ignorance is failing to see others through interacting  
by focusing on one's own.



"THEREFORE, WHAT  
GOD HAS JOINED  
TOGETHER, LET  
NO ONE SEPARATE"  
~ Mark 13:32



Those who are AWAKE have one world in common...  
TRUTH KNOWS NO FALSEHOOD"



LOVE "who God tells you to LOVE"  
God tells you to LOVE "everyone"

LOVE THE MOST THOSE  
YOU LIKE THE LEAST...

"In the blink of an eye, Love engenders what  
effort in much more time cannot."  
ETERNITY RESTS IN EVERY ~ Goethe INSTANT OF  
METAMORPHOSIS...  
EVERY CHANGE IS  
BORN OF LOVE...

"FROM HIS FULLNESS WE HAVE ALL RECEIVED, GRACE UPON GRACE."  
~ JOHN 1:16

THE EYE SEES what ONE greets with Humility...  
THE tongue of conflict falls away when we Accept and Forgive...  
THE FRIEND Lives forward when we Remember Her with LOVE...  
Choosing Your Path FREES You to Express Your PRESENCE...  
Choosing Your MUMBER REMAINS YOUR FUTURE.

"By your  
ENCOURAGEMENT  
You will gain  
Your Souls."  
~ LUKE 22:32

"YOU ARE LOVED" AND SO ARE THEY."  
~ Douglas Wood  
TRUTH GENTLY OFFERED TO EVERYONE;  
A HEARTH FOR ALL TO SHARE.

"Take sips of this pure wine being poured. Don't mind that you've been  
given a dirty cup." ~ Rumi  
THE SACRED FONT CAN ONLY BE FOUND BY THE WEARY...  
ITS NECTARS ONLY TASTED BY THE FOOL.



It is common for eager young Avalanche Lilies  
to come up through the snow...  
"I SEND YOU PEACE" the same I  
received on this chilly NW day with the tulips."  
~ Helen  
RUNNING FROM YOUR GIVING NATURE IS THE ESSENCE OF RUTHLESS.

DESIRE  
ONLY BE USED TO LOVE!  
CAN YOU ARE GOING TO BE USED, CHOOSE YOUR PURPOSE...  
BE USED MINIMALLY!

"I have said nothing in secret." ~ John 18:20

You created something real.  
Every breath needs God's Holy Spirit.

Those who are asleep like each in a separate world.  
I Those who are asleep like each in a separate world.  
I Those who are asleep like each in a separate world.

"If it isn't broken, don't fix it." And remember: Life cannot be broken!  
To guide others powerfully, refrain from "helping" them... ~ Anonymous



89



To release fear, love.  
To experience love, also love!

"A shadow does not belong to the object that casts it."  
~ Im Robbins  
Without shadow, we can see no light.

"In all moments of choice, choose to choose."  
Contentment is the choice.  
~ Anonymous



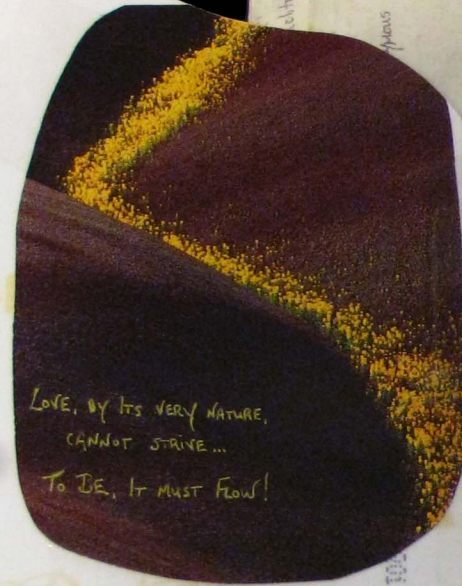
See the dragon in every object...  
See the teacher in every enemy...  
And the guide in every wanderer... ~ Anonymous

REGARD EVERYTHING. REMIND what is IMPORTANT!  
RE-MEMBER THAT ALL IS CRITICAL. EVERY MOMENT SACRED. EVERY CHOICE MEETING A CONFERENCE WITH GOD!  
Do not follow where the path may lead - Go instead where there is no path and blaze a trail. ~ R.W. Emerson  
To LEAD, FOLLOW THE WAY...  
To FOLLOW THE WAY, BLAZE THE TRAIL OF TRUE SELF!  
"And looking at those who sat around him, he said: Here are my mother and my brothers! Who ever does the will of God is my brother and sister and mother."  
~ MARK 3:34-35



"Leave space for God to walk through the room."  
~ Quincy Jones  
To see the path, get out of your way!

"LESS SAID IS ALL WAYS MADE."  
SPEAKING OF THE WAY NEEDS ONE FROM...  
165  
Every breath needs God. ~ Unknown



LOVE, BY ITS VERY NATURE,  
CANNOT STRIVE ...  
TO BE, IT MUST FLOW!

Liebe wandelt auf dem goldenen Pfad,  
der zu Gott führt.

Paramahansa Yogananda

"LOVE FLOWS ALONG THE  
GOLDEN PATH THAT LEADS TO GOD." ~ PY



"You will show me the Path of Life;  
In your Presence is fullness of Joy."

~ Psalm 16:11

"Our deepest fear is not that we are inadequate.  
Our deepest fear is that we are Power-full beyond measure.  
It is our LIGHT, not our Darkness, that most frightens us.  
We ask our selves,  
Who Am I to be brilliant, gorgeous, talented; fabulous?  
Actually, Who ARE You NOT to BE?  
You ARE A Child of God.  
Your playing small doesn't serve the world.  
There's nothing Enlightened about shrinking  
so that other people won't feel insecure around you.  
We were BORN to make MANIFEST THE  
GLORY of God THAT is WITHIN us.  
It's not just in SOME of us;  
It's in EVERYONE.  
And as we let our own Light shine,  
We unconsciously GIVE other people permission to do the same.  
As we are Liberated from our own fears,  
our Presence automatically LIBERATES OTHERS."  
~ NELSON MANDELA

TO RELEASE FEAR, LOVE.  
TO EXPERIENCE LOVE, ALSO LOVE!



"A shadow does not  
belong to the object  
that casts it."  
~ Tom Robbins

WITHOUT SHADOW,  
WE CAN SEE  
NO LIGHT.

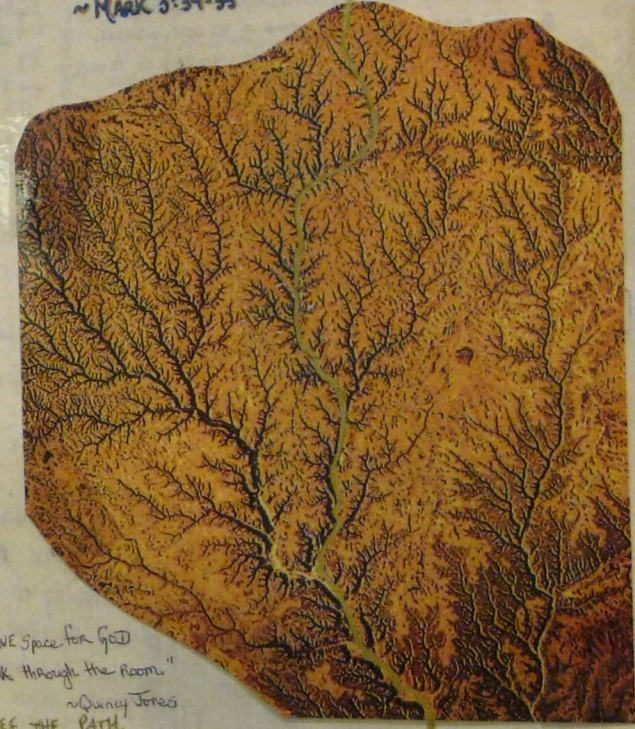
"In all Moments of  
disagreement,  
Choose to Choose  
CONFIDENTLY."  
~ Paramahansa  
YOGANANDA  
THE CHOICE IS  
CONSCIOUS

REGARD EVERYTHING. REMIND what is IMPORTANT!  
RE-MEMBER THAT ALL IS CRITICAL. EVERY  
MOMENT SACRED. EVERY CHANGE MEETING A  
"DO NOT FIBER where the path may lead -  
Go instead where there is NO path and place  
a TRAIL."  
~ AN ERSON

TO LEAD, FOLLOW THE WAY.  
TO FOLLOW THE WAY, BLAZE THE  
TRAIL OF TRUE SELF!  
AND LOOKING AT THOSE WHO  
SAT AROUND HIM, HE SAID: HERE  
ARE MY MOTHER AND MY BROTHERS!  
WHOEVER DOES THE WILL OF GOD  
IS MY BROTHER AND SISTER AND MOTHER."  
~ MARK 3:34-35



"LESS SAID IS ALL WAYS MORE POWERFUL."  
~ WISDOM OF THE WISDOMS ONE FROM WISDOMS



"LEAVE SPACE FOR GOD  
to walk through the room."  
~ Quincy Jones  
TO SEE THE PATH,  
GET OUT OF YOUR WAY!

EVERYONE OF THE WISDOMS ONE FROM WISDOMS  
EVERY ONE OF THE WISDOMS ONE FROM WISDOMS

"INHABIT THE MYSTERY."  
 TO LIVE, AND STRIVING TO KNOW... ~ Ray Bradbury  
 "GOD'S FOOLISHNESS IS WISER THAN HUMAN KNOWLEDGE,  
 AND GOD'S WEAKNESS IS STRONGER THAN HUMAN MIGHT."  
 ~ 1 CORINTHIANS 1:25



"A HUMAN BEING IS A PART OF THE WHOLE WE CALL THE UNIVERSE, A PART LIMITED IN TIME & SPACE. HE EXPERIENCES HIMSELF... AS SOMETHING SEPARATED FROM THE REST - A KIND OF ILLUSION OF HIS CONSCIOUSNESS. THIS ILLUSION IS A PRISON FOR US, RESTRICTING US TO OUR PERSONAL DESIRES AND TO AFFECTION FOR ONLY THE FEW PEOPLE NEAREST US. OUR TASK MUST BE TO FREE OURSELVES FROM THIS PRISON BY WIDENING OUR CIRCLE OF COMPASSION TO EMBRACE ALL LIVING BEINGS AND ALL OF NATURE." ALBERT EINSTEIN

90



AS LOVE IS HELD RE-BORN, HUMILITY BECOMES A FRIEND...  
 AS LOVE BECOMES CLEAR, FRIENDS BECOME LOVERS...  
 AS LOVE INHABITS THE SOUL, LOVERS BECOME PARTNERS OF THE JOURNEY...  
 AS LOVE FILLS ONE'S LIFE, THOSE PARTNERS GUIDE US TO GOD,  
 THOSE PARTNERS BECOME OUR SELVES.

"WISDOM IS THE REALIZATION OF HOW LITTLE WE KNOW; THE RELEASING OF ALL CONVICTIONS OF WHAT WE'VE LEARNED..." ANONYMOUS  
 HE IS WISE WHO SENSES HIS OMNISCIENCE AT THE CORE OF HIS BELIEFS' FOOLISHNESS...

"It is not what is inside you, these emotions. It's what you do that defines you." ~ R. Pflanz  
 WITHOUT SIBILING THE COURAGE TO CARE FOR THE "WICKED" A MAN IS ONLY SO MUCH MEAT.

"WHEN THE SOUL RISES INTO LIPS,  
 YOU FEEL THE KISS YOU'VE WANTED."  
 all ways ~ Rumi  
 KISS WITH THE REVERENCE & TENDERNESS  
 RESERVED FOR ANGELS AND NEWBORNS...

"IT IS TO PEACE THAT GOD HAS CALLED US."  
 ~ 1 CORINTHIANS 7:15

"I allow myself the freedom of vulnerability to all that is worthy and good. I am open with joy to all which is balm to me. I wrap myself in clothes of safety, of self-knowledge, of intention. I rest in the light of forgiveness. I forgive myself, I forgive others... for that which is done (and better left undone) and that which is not done (and better if done). I give myself permission to enjoy this moment without analysis. I easily release any uncertainty, regret and fear. I hold tenderly those I love. Compassionately, I touch those I have hurt for (those) who have hurt me. I celebrate the will of myself. I sing of my singularity and best in the shine of all I am and all I may be.

"I have faith in you, in your power, in your capacity to love and in the potential of that love to provide for you." ~ R. Pflanz  
 EVERY POSSESSION PRIZED IS ONE LESS OWN IN THE COFFER OF LOVE; YOUR CURRENCY OF SALVATION...



TO SHARE

LOVE FEELS GOOD BECAUSE LOVE FEELS!  
 "Your inside doesn't need something from outside to feel good." ~ Nicole Sloggs  
 EVERY BREATH MADE OF LOVE

"INHABIT THE MYSTERY."  
 TO LIVE, AVOID STRIVING TO KNOW... ~ Ray Bradbury  
 "GOD'S FOOLISHNESS IS WISER THAN HUMAN KNOWLEDGE,  
 AND GOD'S WEAKNESS IS STRONGER THAN HUMAN MIGHT."  
 ~ 1 CORINTHIANS 1:25



"A HUMAN BEING IS A PART OF THE WHOLE WE CALL THE UNIVERSE, A PART LIMITED IN TIME & SPACE. HE EXPERIENCES HIMSELF... AS SOMETHING SEPARATED FROM THE REST - A KIND OF ILLUSION OF HIS CONSCIOUSNESS. THIS ILLUSION IS A PRISON FOR US, RESTRICTING US TO OUR PERSONAL DESIRES AND TO AFFECTION FOR ONLY THE FEW PEOPLE NEAREST US. OUR TASK MUST BE TO FREE OURSELVES FROM THIS PRISON BY WIDENING OUR CIRCLE OF COMPASSION TO EMBRACE ALL LIVING BEINGS AND ALL OF NATURE."

ALBERT EINSTEIN  
 AS LOVE IS NEWLY RE-BORN, HUMILITY BECOMES A FRIEND...  
 AS LOVE BECOMES CLEAR, FRIENDS BECOME LOVERS...

90

AS LOVE INHABITS THE SOUL, LOVERS BECOME PARTNERS ON THE JOURNEY...

AS LOVE FILLS ONE'S LIFE, THOSE PARTNERS GUIDE US TO GOD;  
 THOSE PARTNERS BECOME OUR SELVES.



"WISDOM IS THE REALIZATION OF HOW LITTLE WE 'KNOW'; THE RELEASING OF ALL CONVICTIONS OF WHAT WEVE 'LEARNED'..." ~ ANONYMOUS  
 HE IS WISE WHO SENSES HIS OMNISCIENCE AT THE CORE OF HIS BELIEFS' FOOLISHNESS..."

"It is not what is inside you that matters. It's what you do that defines you." ~ R. D. Laing  
 WITHOUT SHOWING THE COURAGE TO COME FOR THE "WIKED", A MAN IS ONLY SO MUCH MEAT...

"I think faith is you, in your power, in your capacity to love and in the potential of that love to provide for you..." ~ R. D. Laing  
 EVERY POSSESSION PRIZED IS ONE LESS COIN IN THE COFFER OF LOVE; YOUR CURRENCY OF SALVATION...

"WHEN THE SOUL RISES INTO THE LIPS,  
 YOU FEEL THE KISS YOU'VE ALWAYS WANTED."  
 ~ Rumi  
 KISS WITH THE REVERENCE & TENDERNESS RESERVED FOR ANGELS AND NEWBORNS...

"IT IS TO PEACE THAT GOD HAS CALLED US."  
 ~ 1 CORINTHIANS 7:15

"I allow myself the freedom of vulnerability to all that is worthy and good.  
 I am Open with Joy to all which is balm to Me.  
 I wrap myself in clothes of safety, of self-knowledge, of intention.  
 I rest in the light of forgiveness.  
 I forgive myself, I forgive others... for that which is done (and better left undone) and that which is not done (and better if done).  
 I give myself permission to enjoy this Moment without analysis.  
 I freely Release any uncertainty, regret and fear.  
 I hold tenderly those I LOVE.  
 Compassionately, I touch those I have hurt for (those) who have hurt me.  
 I celebrate the will of myself.  
 I sing of my singularity and back in the shine of all I am and all I may be.  
 This Life is not an isolated experience but one of mutuality.

In Understanding this -  
 THE ADVENTURE BEGINS."  
 TO SHARE IS TO KNOW THE WAY...  
 Mary Anne Radmacher

LOVE FEELS GOOD BECAUSE LOVE FEELS!  
 "Love inside doesn't need something from outside to FEEL good." ~ Nicole Singer

BARUCH ATAH ADONAI ELOHAYNU  
 MELECH HAOLAM BOREY PREE HAADAMA!  
 BARUCH ATAH ADONAI ELOHAYNU  
 MELECH HAOLAM BOREY PREE HAADAMA!  
 BLESSED ARE YOU, LORD OUR GOD,  
 SOURCE OF THE UNIVERSE,  
 WHO CREATES THE FRUITS  
 OF THE VINE OF THE EARTH!

"Without going outside, you may know the whole world,  
 Without looking through the window,  
 you may see the Ways of Heaven.  
 The farther you go, the less you know.  
 Thus the sage knows without travelling,  
 He sees without looking;  
 He works without doing."

THERE IS NO WINDOW TO THE WORLD...  
 THE WORLD IS THE WINDOW. ~ Tao Te Ching... Verse 47

"WHOEVER IS NOT AGAINST US  
 IS FOR US!"  
 ~ MARK 9:40

91

Switzerland, 1994



"ONE TRUTH IS CLEAR: WHATEVER IS, IS RIGHT,"  
 Alexander Pope  
 WHAT IS NOT, CANNOT BE ...

"Out beyond ideas of wrongdoing  
 and rightdoing there is a field.  
 I'll meet you there."  
 ~ Rumi

THE PATH TO LOVE KNOWS NEITHER ROUTE NOR DISTANCE.

"the language of the Truth, is unadorned  
 and always simple. Numerous Misadventures  
 THE ANSWER IS 'YES'  
 THE QUESTIONS, 'WHY?'"

SURVIVAL: THE ART THEREOF

1. ACCEPT THE SITUATION (and AVOID MOPING / or BLAMING). Be POSITIVE!  
 Accepting one's MORTALITY IS SURVIVAL.
2. Brew 2 cups of tea...  
 You ARE ALWAYS in GOOD COMPANY.
3. Consider your options and Take stock of items / surroundings...  
 ALL TRULY FLOWING OPTIONS ARE COMPASSIONATE.
4. DECIDE ON A PLAN...  
 ALL PLANS ARE EMBODIED IN THE MOMENT OF DECISION.
5. EXECUTE THE PLAN... STICK WITH IT (while remaining FLEXIBLE)...  
 DISCIPLINE MUST FLOW TO BE CONSEQUENT.

ESSENTIALLY, IF YOU ARE ALIVE IN THIS MOMENT,  
 THEN YOU HAVE SURVIVED.

\* KEEP YOUR BRAIN HYDRATED & COOL...

6. FORGET SELF TO FEEL THE WAY... (FAITH IN HIGHEST GOOD IS SURVIVAL)

\* SURVIVAL IS 90% POSITIVE MENTAL ATTITUDE!  
 TO SURVIVE, CHOOSE TO LIVE...

"That which does not kill us makes us stronger" Nietzsche  
 THAT WHICH THE EGO CAUS STRENGTH IS WEAKLY

\* PRE-EMPT FLOW: THIRST... REST... SUN... SILENCE... FOOT STRESS... CLEANLINESS...  
 SELF-LOVE MEANS BEING ACCEPTING OF PAIN & CHALLENGE.

7. GO FORTH COURAGEOUSLY (EVEN IF THAT MEANS STAYING WHERE YOU ALREADY ARE)  
 BRAVERY IS BEING AFRAID AND CHOOSING LOVE ANYWAY!

8. HUMBLE YOURSELF BEFORE GOD in THANKFULNESS...

TO SURVIVE, ONE MUST LET GO OF THE DESIRE TO LIVE!

9. INTEND TO SERVE OTHERS... Go and Do So!

TO SERVE IS TO SURVIVE... THE 1ST STEP IS THAT SERVICE!

"You can't get in the temple without laying eyes on the demons. A.A. Attanasio  
 TO STORM THE GATES OF HEAVEN WE MUST FIRST BE COOLED IN HELL"

"LIFE, TOO, IN THE DESERT...  
LOVE, AS WELL, IN AN INJURED HEART."

LIFE IS CONSCIOUSNESS; A FORCE THAT CANNOT BE EXTINGUISHED!  
~ Scaughdt

92



ACCEPTANCE IGNORES ACTIONS AND SIMPLY ACQUIRES TO ONENESS

"When we cease blaming others, we begin to connect with them.  
When we cease blaming circumstances, we begin to LIVE responsibly.  
When we cease blaming our fate, we are FREE to embrace it and to learn of its gifts."  
~ Bill Alexander

"IF ANY WANT TO BECOME MY FOLLOWERS, LET THEM DENY THEMSELVES AND TAKE UP THEIR CROSS AND FOLLOW ME. FOR THOSE WHO WANT TO SAVE THEIR LIFE WILL LOSE IT, AND THOSE WHO LOSE THEIR LIFE FOR THE SAKE OF THE GOSPEL WILL FIND IT."  
~ MATTHEW 16: 24-25



"THE SMART PEOPLE ARE THE ONES BRINGING IT ALL TOGETHER."  
~ Mom (Suzanna May Alexander)

DEATH IS THE GREAT UNIFIER...

"Out of chaos, find simplicity." From Awe and, find harmony.  
"In the midst of difficulty, find opportunity." ~ Albert Einstein  
"EVERY DIFFICULTY IS YOUR OPPORTUNITY TO CHOOSE RE-BIRTH."

"WITNESS TO THE WORD OF GOD...  
If necessary, use words."  
~ St. Francis of Assisi

THE WORD IS LOVE...

LOVE TRANSCENDS WORDS  
AND THINGS ONLY IN BEING;  
IN ACTUALIZING THE UNCONDITIONAL  
ACCEPTANCE OF GOD...

"I must try Now or forever hold my peace."  
MEREY TRYING INSURES  
A DREAM'S FAILURE."  
Doing INSURES THAT DREAM'S TRANSCENDENCE!

Do NOT FEAR.  
ONLY BELIEVE."  
~ MARK 5:36



"You are meant to BE whatever you  
Dream of Becoming." ~ Edmund O'NEILL  
IMAGINING YOUR PERFECT SELF IS YOUR CLEAREST MIRROR

92

"Pray for everything and Accept what is offered."  
EVERYTHING IS ALWAYS GIVEN TO YOU FREE!  
EVERY BREATH MADE GOD'S



"Happiness is when what you think,  
what you say,  
and what you do are in Harmony."  
~ Mahatma Gandhi

HONESTY IS ACTION IN HARMONY WITH ANOTHER'S TRUTH.

"I WILL SEE YOU AGAIN, AND YOUR  
HEART WILL REJOICE, AND NO ONE WILL  
BE ABLE TO TAKE YOUR JOY FROM YOU.

ON THAT DAY YOU WILL ASK NOTHING OF ME."

~ JOHN 16:22-23

YOUR WONDERS AND GIFTS  
ARE BEYOND MEASURE  
THEY CREATE A MANUSION  
BECOMING A BEACON  
THROUGH THE DARKNESS



93

LOVE YOUR SELF BY GIVING TO OTHERS... MAKE PEACE BY  
SERVE PEACE BY BEING PEACE-FULL. ~ Bill Alexander

ACCEPTANCE IGNORES ACTIONS AND SIMPLY ACQUIRES TO ONENESS...  
When we cease blaming others, we begin to connect with them.

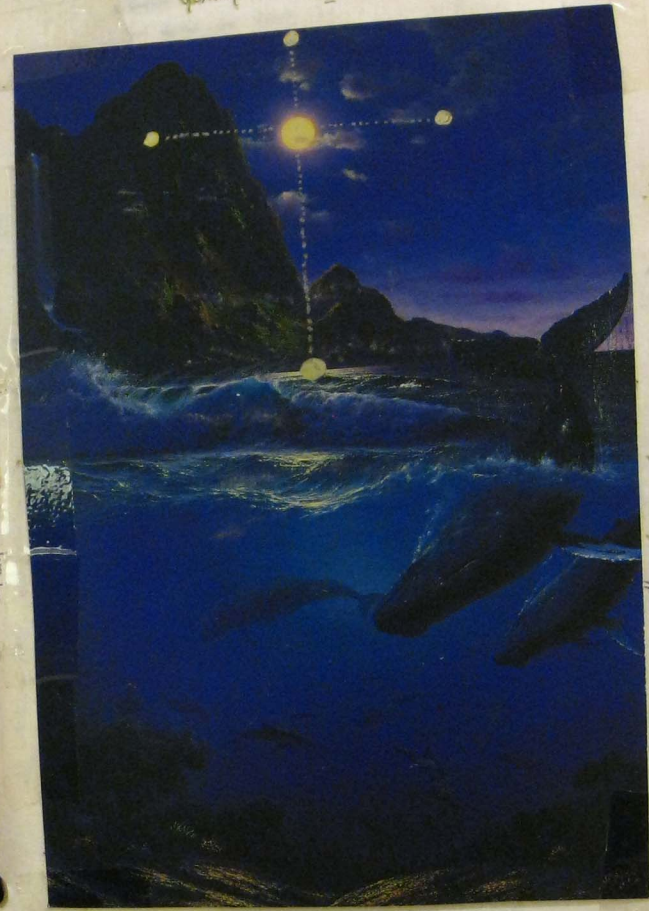
Success in LIFE is what you do for others...  
Scream your Truth slowly in Power-full Being... ~ Anonymous

SUCCESS IS PEACE IN TIMES OF TROUBLE  
AND HAPPINESS IN MOMENTS OF ADAPTIVITY

"Begin historically, the Journey does not end in heroics... In time,  
the King becomes the peasant... the Warrior becomes the Guardian...  
The Magician becomes the Storyteller and the Lover, the Graduate...  
You cannot win without losing; nor know the Bliss ~ Bill Alexander  
of Virtue without first TASTING THE PAIN-FULL CONSEQUENCES OF SIN..."

"LINE THAT LIFE BRINGS... WE WHO DEEP ONE  
TO LINE, BE READY TO PERISH!  
~ Most Sincere"

"When the structures of so-called form  
is all the Freedom in the world."  
~ Jiddu Krishnamurti  
TO BECOME FREE,  
GENTLY BEND ALL YOUR RULES!



"PRACTICE BELIEVING... TO KNOW TRUTH, EMBLEM YOUR UNCERTAINTIES...  
Every GREAT MAN HAS HIS OWN METHOD... ~ Hermann Korten

Until you find your SELF, THERE  
IS NOTHING ELSE TO SEEK!  
"For those who SEEK there comes  
the Magic Moment when what they seek is themselves."  
~ Natalie Norman

"Not as far as Lin Anke - and I think I would know" ~ Prof. Penner  
It is not possible to simultaneously  
"KNOW AND BE AWARE"

"Many have associated medieval Court jesters with stupidity or foolishness. In actuality, they were wise men -- They knew how to laugh and they knew how to make others laugh ... Most importantly, they knew the Wisdom of laughing at and with themselves." Scaught -- Xmas 2000

THE MAN WHO TRIES HIS SELF SERIOUSLY  
IS A PRISONER TO THE WHIMS OF HIS SPECTATORS.

94



NAKA MAN...  
FLOWER MASTER...  
GUIDING BLOSSOMS THROUGH  
FROST & STORM...  
WEAVING SHADES OF DIVINITY...  
BRINGING GENTLENESS & WARMTH  
TO THE WINDS...



"Life is a journey, out of which we see to make and choose and complete a Character."  
~ Goethe  
TO COMPLETE YOUR CHARACTER, IT MUST BE REVEALED --  
TO REVEAL YOUR CHARACTER,  
SIMPLY CEASE ALL STRIVING.

"The vocation of every man & woman is to serve other people."  
Leo Tolstoy

THE PATH TO CONTENTMENT IS  
LINED WITH THE RADIANT SMILES  
OF THOSE WE HAVE AIDED...

"Courage is a strong desire to LIVE,  
taking the form of a Willingness to die."  
WITHOUT A WILLINGNESS TO DIE, IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO LIVE!

"We both made of one blood all nations of men"  
Acts 17:26

THERE ARE NO BOUNDARIES TO KINDNESS...  
HUMANITY IS ONE LAND  
FLOATING IN THE OPEN ARMS OF GOD...

"THE FATHER AND I ARE ONE"  
~ JOHN 10:30

"LET HIM WHO HAS POWER  
RELOUNGE IT."  
~ THOMAS 81



"As we connect with the Heaven surrounding us, our Earth is transformed.  
As we look up, we ARE Looking Within."  
~ Bill Alexander  
WHAT YOU SEE IS WHAT  
YOU ARE CHOOSING TO BE...

Promise yourself to be so strong That nothing can disturb your peace of mind. To talk health, happiness and prosperity To every person you meet. To make all your friends feel that there is something in them. To look at the sunny side of everything And make your optimism come true. To think only of the best, To work only for the best, and To ~~only~~ only the best. To be just as enthusiastic about the success of others As you are about your own. To forget the mistakes of the past And press on to the greater ~~ones~~ of the future. To wear a cheerful countenance ~~at all times~~ And give every living creature you meet a smile. To give so much time to the ~~recreation~~ recreation of yourself That you have no time to criticize others. To be too large for worry, Too noble for anger, too strong for fear and too Happy to permit the presence of trouble. - Christian D. Larson

ALLOWING PAIN TO REST QUIETLY BESIDE YOU,  
BOTH SIN AND FEAR HAVE NO PLACE TO SIT...

"The evening of a well-spent life brings its lamps with it."  
~ T. S. Eliot  
COURAGE CLARITY IS PROFESSIONAL TO PROOF COURAGE...  
Every GREAT MAN HAS HIS OWN METHOD...

"Not as far as I'm Awake" and I think I would have...  
There are people to simultaneously

"THE NOBLE MAN ALLOWS HIS CONSCIENCE  
TO TRANSCEND THE LAW" ~ ANONYMOUS  
THE MORAL MAN DOES GOOD  
WITHIN THE LAW. THE NOBLE MAN  
DOES GOOD BY BREAKING THEM...



95  
Dona Nobis Pacem  
Fat Lux!

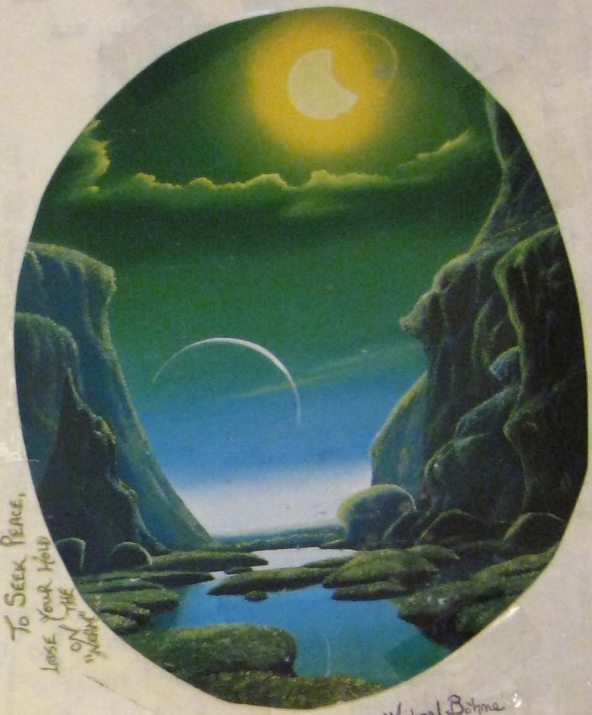
"BE GENTLE WITH ALL AROUND YOU;  
HONEST AND CARING...  
RESPECT YOUR POWER! ~ ANONYMOUS  
RE-MEMBER YOUR SMILE  
TO RE-KINDLE YOUR SOUL..."

Teaching is re-Mining others that they know just as well as you  
Others can only grow in your presence when  
you allow them to do so... ~ Anonymous  
To ALLOW OTHERS TO GROW,  
SEE THEM AS COMPLETE...  
"THE POWERS OF THE HEAVENS WILL  
BE SHAKEN. THEN THEY WILL SEE  
THE SON OF MAN COMING IN A CLOUD  
WITH POWER AND GREAT GLORY."  
~ LUKE 21: 26-27

"PEOPLE ARE SLAVES TO WHATEVER THEY SUBMIT"  
~ 2 Peter 2: 19

There is always a non-violent alternative... ~ Lawrence (you)  
There is nothing passive about coming for an enemy...

To BE Content, one MUST SEEK PEACE...  
The Heroic cannot be the optimal, nor the optimal Heroic... ~ Davidson  
To SEEK PEACE,  
LOSE YOUR HEAD  
ON THE  
"WOLF"



~ Michael Bohme

"FATHER, FORGIVE THEM;  
THEY KNOW NOT WHAT THEY DO."  
~ LUKE 23: 34

"FROM THE GREATEST CHAOS COMES THE GREATEST PEACE...  
CHAOS ENCOURAGES THE LETTING GO  
THAT MAKES THE COSMIC HARMONY VISIBLE...  
~ ANONYMOUS

"The measure of a man's life is the well-ordering of it, not the length."  
LIFE MEANS NOTHING IF IT REMAINS UNLIVED... ~ Plutarch  
"ALL THINGS ARE LAWFUL, BUT NOT ALL THINGS BUILD UP."  
DON'T SEEK YOUR OWN ADVANTAGE, BUT THAT OF THE OTHER."  
~ 1 CORINTHIANS 10: 23-24

For each and every day...  
Every breath needs God's presence...

"Not as high as Lin Anqing - and I think I would know!" ~ Prof. DeWitt

"The MORE CREATIVE you CHOOSE TO BE, THE MORE REMARKS you NOTICE... Anonymous  
TO BE AS ONE, SEE ONENESS... TO SEE ONENESS, ACT AS ONE..."

96

"Why is the sea King of a hundred streams?  
Because it lies below them...  
If the Sage would Guide the people,  
He must SERVE them with Humility."  
~ Tao Te Ching #68 (LaoTzu)

To GUIDE OTHERS,  
LIVE TRUE TO  
THEIR Way...



"We are always the builders of our Moments  
and the co-creators of our World..." ~ Anonymous  
Paint your Moments WITH THE FINESST OF BRUSHES, ALIGNMENT...

"TRULY I TELL YOU, NOT ONE STONE WILL BE  
LEFT HERE UPON THE OTHER; ALL WILL BE  
THROWN DOWN." ~ MATTHEW 24:2

"Faith has nothing to do with the certainties of reality  
and everything to do with the Acceptance of H..." ~ Anonymous  
FAITH: ACTING WHILE CONSCIOUS OF CONSCIOUSNESS' LIMITATIONS...

96

"Nur ein Gerie betrachtet sein Chaos" ~ Sandra Hilbers  
"Only a genius (and Master) can CHAOS  
COMPREHENDS"

"I HAVE CAST FIRE  
ON THE WORLD AND, LOOK!  
I AM GUARDING IT UPRIE!  
IT BIASES."  
~ THOMAS 10



"Tears are often the telescope of which we see far into Heaven."  
~ H. W. Beecher  
TEARS OF SAINNESS BIND... TEARS OF JOY CURSE...  
TWO VERY DIFFERENT MATTERS; VARY THEM WITH LOVE!

"Every Human Being's your counterpart. Every other Human Being  
possesses and embodies aspects of yourself: your dreams, your  
surrows, your hopes - for each of us there was a time  
when the world was young, a springtime of spirit that was later  
tested by the winters of discontent; and in the middle of each of  
our lives lies the shadow of Death. Therefore we are all  
quite alike, indeed at the core we are all One, all  
lost - and found - in the same mysterious enterprise that is LIFE."  
~ DR Kingma

THE ONLY MAN WHO IS SPECIAL  
IS THE MAN WHO KNOWS HE IS NOT.

"In you live three people...  
One is Adventure... The 2nd  
is yearning... The 3rd is  
pride... Is it possible to  
crowded in there, in your  
Temple?" ~ Iris Moller



LOVE IS THE ONLY TRUE  
ADVENTURE FOR THE SOUL...  
ALL ELSE IS A MERE  
TEMPTATION TO REMAIN HIDDEN, COMFORTABLE AND LONELY...  
WHEN BUILDING A CIRCLE OF FRIENDS,  
ALWAYS BEGIN WITH YOUR TRUE SELF...  
YOU ARE YOUR ONLY FRIEND - AND ALL OF US ARE ONE.

SET  
FORTH!

165

Every GREAT Master has HIS OWN METHOD...

"Not as high as I'm Average" and I think I would defend... ~ Prof. ZEMER

"To BE BROTHERS, To LIVE IN PEACE, we do not have to be overly similar. WE do not have to admire or even like one another's peculiarities. We need only respect those peculiarities - and to be grateful for them."

Our similarities provide us with a common ground, but our differences allow us to be fascinated by one another." ~ Tom Robbins

OUR DIFFERENCES ALLOW US TO RE-DISCOVER OUR KINSHIP...



LOVE? YES!

"Better than 1000 useless words is a single word that gives Peace." PEACE IS SILENT ACCEPTANCE ~ Dhammapadam "EVERYONE WHO CALLS ON THE NAME OF THE LORD SHALL BE SAVED." ~ Acts 2:21



"You ARE STRONG, AND THE WORD OF GOD ABIDES WITHIN YOU." ~ 1 JOHN 2:14

You ARE A LEADER... LEADERSHIP IS NOT A CHOICE; IT IS A REALITY OF BEING HUMAN. LEAD WITH YOUR EYES CLOSED AND ALWAYS OPEN! You are always leading to the ground.

97



"Let the quickness of LOVE be given to Me instead of cakes & ale." ~ Egyptian Book of the Dead LOVE IS TRUE NECTAR AND BIRTH THE WINE OF GOD...

97

TO CLEANSE A THING IS TO RE-HOLD IT... "WE HAVE PASSED FROM DEATH TO LIFE BECAUSE WE LOVE ONE ANOTHER." ~ 1 JOHN 3:14



"The second word makes the greatest." ~ Japanese proverb LET THE SECOND WORD ALWAYS BE SILENCE. LET THE LAST WORD ALWAYS BE A SMILE.

"IF YOU BELIEVED, YOU WOULD SEE THE GLORY OF GOD." ~ JOHN 11:40

"Kind words and good deeds have eternal consequences." ANONYMOUS GOD KNOWS NO DEGREE OF LOVE NOR MAGNITUDE OF SERVICE... THE SMALLEST KINDNESS SERVES THE WORLD IN THAT MOMENT.

105

THE ONLY WAY TO BE SURE NOT TO FALL IS TO LIVE PURE & FULL. Life is a circus and living is always protected by the high-wires safety net. For those who fall and soak-up life's wounds, there can be no eternal plummet. ~ Slaughter

For a child, something you... EVERY ORIENTAL MOUNTAIN... ~ Unknown

"Not as far as I'm Awake - and I think I would know!" - Prof. Decker  
It is the possible to simultaneously

"What you already know is merely a good departure point."  
~ Koopze Kogis-tole  
You can only venture into the truth of your calling  
after you have set sail from the shores of certainty.  
Belief, explanation, conviction and reason.

98

"The first step in the Journey  
is to lose your Way"  
ONE CANNOT FIND UNLESS ONE SEEKS...  
~ Galway Kinnell  
ONE CANNOT SEEK UNLESS ONE IS LOST...



"Reexamine all that you have been told, or read in any books,  
and discern whether or not it is the Word of God."  
You cannot leave of Truth...  
You can only choose to listen to it.

"FOR ALL WHO ARE LED BY  
THE SPIRIT OF GOD ARE CHILDREN OF GOD."  
FOR YOU DID NOT RECEIVE A SPIRIT OF SLAVERY  
TO FALL BACK INTO FEAR, BUT YOU HAVE RECEIVED  
A SPIRIT OF ADOPTION." ~ Romans 8:14-15  
DESTINY IS A GENTLE LOVER WHEN TREATED LIKE ONE...

"The future is sending back good wishes,  
and waiting with open arms."  
~ Kofi Yamada

### LIFE'S LIVING WISDOMS

- CHEERFULLY GIVE OTHERS MORE THAN THEY EXPECT  
LOVE IS ENOUGH...
- ONLY UTTER "I LOVE YOU" MEANINGFULLY SPEAK SINCERELY INTO AN EYE
- MEMOIRE FAVORITE PERMS & QUOTATIONS...  
"THERE IS A BOOK I OPEN WHEN..."
- LOCK OTHERS OFTEN IN THE FE (all ways so by Agency; Compiling  
the only way to another is through their wisdoms...
- BELIEVE IN LOVE  
FAITH MAKES REALITY...  
RESPECT THE DREAMS OF OTHERS (especially your own)  
TRUE ACCEPTANCE REQUIRES ACTIVE EXTENSION...
- DISAGREE OPENLY WITH RESPECT AND FAIRNESS  
FRIENDS TREASURE THEIR DIFFERENCES...
- AVOID JUDGING OTHERS (especially w/ regards to their relatives)  
ALWAYS SEE YOUR SELF ABOVE YOU...
- THANK QUICKLY AND TALK SLOWLY  
THINK ABOUT EACH RESPONSE; POWER EACH THOUGHT...
- WHEN YOU "LOSE", WIN BY SEEING THE LESSONS THEREIN  
TRUE VICTORY IS THE ONLY TRUE DEFEAT...
- WHEN YOU MAKE A MISTAKE, REMEDY IT IMMEDIATELY  
COMPASSION IS EVERY ERROR'S SALVE...
- LOVE DEEPLY AND PURELY  
SEEKING WHAT OTHERS DO NOT IS ALMOST AS IMPORTANT AS SEEING WHAT YOU DON'T  
THE MOST IMPORTANT QUALITY IN A LIFE PARTNER IS ACCEPTANCE  
(closely followed by Communication) ACCEPTANCE HAS LITTLE TO DO WITH FRAGRANCE...  
COMMUNICATION HAS LITTLE TO DO WITH VERBAGE...
- REGULARLY SPEND TIME ALONE  
SOLITUDE IS MORE SILENCE THAN PROXIMITY...  
MAINTAIN YOUR PERSONAL CORE VALUES  
ONE MUST ENTER THE GARDEN TO TEND IT...
- + REMAIN FLEXIBLE TO CHANGE  
THE SAGE FINDS HAPPINESS IN THE AMAZEMENT OF SURPRISE...
- SILENCE IS OFTEN THE BEST ANSWER  
AS FAR AS THE TRUTH IS CONCERNED, SILENCE IS OFTEN THE ONLY ANSWER...
- LIVE A GOOD AND HONORABLE LIFE  
THE WAY IS KINDNESS; THE WAY IS RESOLUTELY SIMPLE...
- HAVE FAITH IN HUMANITY'S GOODNESS  
FAITH KNOWS THAT THERE IS ANOTHER CANDLE BURNING IN THE NEEDLE'S EYE...  
CREATE HARMONY PEACE AND LOVE IN YOUR HOME  
THE SAGE NEVER NEEDS TO CHURCH, HE IS ALWAYS THERE...
- AVOID DISCUSSING THE PAST... AVOID SPECULATING ABOUT THE FUTURE  
LIFE'S ONLY CERTAINTY IS THE FRAGRANCE OF IMAGINATION...
- SHARE YOUR KNOWLEDGE THROUGH YOUR ACTIONS  
YOU ARE WHAT YOU DO AND ONLY KNOW WHAT YOU HAVE DONE...
- BE GENTLE WITH MOTHER EARTH  
LET EVERY STEP GENTLY Wipe AWAY ONE OF NATURE'S TEARS...  
THERE IS IMMENSURABLE LOVE AND POWER IN PRAYER  
IMAGINATION'S ILLUSION IS PRAYER'S REALITY...
- GO TO NEW PLACES AND TAKE IN NEW EXPERIENCES  
RE-OPEN YOUR EYES TO HAVE OLD THINGS NEW THOUGHTS AND TO TURN ROUTINE INTO EXHILANT...
- PUT YOUR WEALTH TO USE HELPING OTHERS  
LOVE IS YOUR GREATEST TREASURE...
- NOT GETTING WHAT YOU WANT IS OFTEN LUCKY... AVOID WANTING ALTOGETHER  
WANT IS THE SHORTEST ROUTE TO POVERTY...
- YOUR CHARACTER IS YOUR DESTINY...

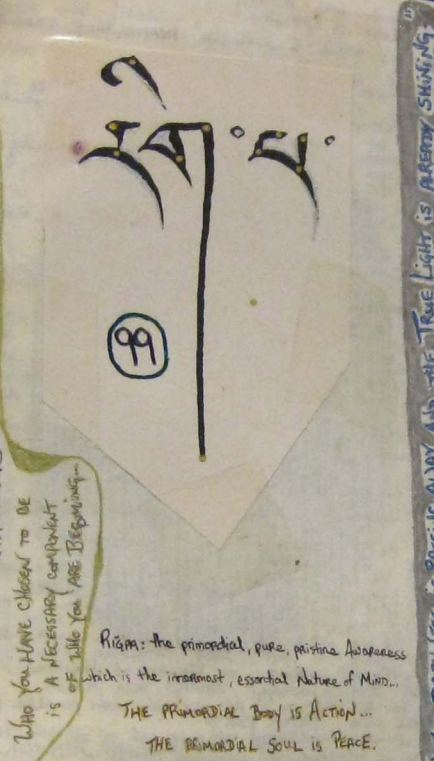
AND YOUR CHOICE!  
CHOOSE ALWAYS  
AND ALWAYS CHOOSE CARE-FULLY...



for a quiet reading room  
EVERY DAY! Make it a habit!  
~ Kofi Yamada

"Justice is Truth in action."  
 Truth is LOVE in action! Benjamin Disraeli  
 THE ACTION OF LOVE IS ACCEPTING KINDNESS.

"Not as far as I'm Awake - and I think I would be dead!" - Prof. Peckler  
 It is the desire to simultaneously  
 "Jumping at several small opportunities may get us there, more quickly than waiting for one big one to come along."  
 Hugh Miller  
 THE ONLY WAY TO FLY IS TO STAND AT THE PRECISE AND THEN TAKE ONE STEP FORWARD.  
 "KNOW THAT THE BEAR [Living as the Self] and the Wolf [Power in Fear] sit just outside the campfire light."  
 Welcome them in. v.B. Alexander  
 Who you have chosen to be  
 is a necessary component  
 of who you are becoming.



Rigim: the primordial, pure, pristine Awareness  
 which is the innermost, essential Nature of Man...  
 THE PRIMAL SOUL IS ACTION...  
 THE PRIMAL SOUL IS PEACE.

"A thousand fibers connect us with our fellow men; and among  
 those fibers... our actions run as causes, and they come back to us as effects."  
 LET EVERY ACT EXTEND AN OPEN PALM AND EVERY BREATH SEND LOVE. Herman Melville

"May I have your Attention please?"  
 Attention always engenders Gratitude. Thank You!

During my life journey on this planet, I start each day with these affirmations: I am capable. I am worthwhile. I am beautiful. I am lovable. I accept both my strengths and my weaknesses for they are me. My mistakes are the learning tools that I encounter on my life journey. When I learn from my mistakes, I give them meaning. When I give my mistakes meaning, I forgive myself, I heal. I seek the wisdom to nurture my heart, mind, body, and soul so that I may feel more centered - providing energy that allows me to climb the mountains in my own life - providing energy that allows me to love and support others who are climbing a different mountain - providing energy that allows time for friends, play, and celebration of life. I allow myself to feel capable - so that I may seek excellence. I allow myself to feel sadness - so that joy may return. I allow myself to feel joy - so that I may be revitalized. I allow myself to feel afraid - so that I may find courage. I allow myself to feel alone - so that I may know me. I allow myself to feel Beautiful - so that the loving may seek me. I allow myself to feel pain - so that I may heal. I allow myself to feel worthy - so that I may fulfill my purpose. When I am centered, I see the perfection in the world, myself and others. When I find the world to be imperfect, I take responsibility for painting it that way. I look into the heart of a rose, or the eyes of a newborn baby and again know perfection. I take responsibility for creating my own life story though the choices I have made; to blame others is to give away my personal power. Who will I allow to write the next chapter of my life? I have the courage to believe in a Higher Power who will laugh with me in the sunlight or cry with me in the darkness. I make a difference on this planet through the work I do - when I leave I will have done my share. I live, love, laugh, and learn on my journey.

"What you've dreamed is crystal, age finds out is down."  
 [and you want it]  
 "LET ALL THAT YOU DO  
 BE DONE IN LOVE."  
 ~1 Corinthians 16:14  
 "The heart has its reasons,  
 about which Reason knows nothing."  
 ~Blaise Pascal  
 LET YOUR HEART FORGET  
 WHY IT LOVES...  
 "Waves are but wind..." Jonathan Swift  
 LET THEM BE SOFT IN THE FACE OF CRUELTY... LET THEM BECOME A GALE  
 WHEN CAMPIONING VIRTUE.



Your Destiny Lies Peacefully Within...  
 "The Great Master Powers  
 fit our nature  
 And put the mappings of life"  
 Te. Te. Ching 38:20

165  
 for a child something real  
 EVERY CHILD HAS EYES

"Not as big as Lin Ancker and I think I would spread!" ~ Prof. Ziemer

"Perhaps favored the sound, or how you said a word, as to its meaning. He said folks that spoke different words could feel the same thing by listening to the sound of [their words] music." ~ Forrest Carter

THE TRUTH IS MAGNIFIED BY DISHONESTY.

"LOVE IS FROM GOD; EVERYONE WHO LOVES IS BORN OF GOD AND KNOWS GOD." ~ 1 JOHN 4:7

"THE FATHER JUDGES NO ONE, BUT HAS GIVEN ALL JUDGMENT TO THE SON, SO THAT ALL MAY HONOR THE SON JUST AS THEY HONOR THE FATHER." ~ JOHN 5:22-23

"To be positive is to be mistaken at the top of one's voice." (Cassidy) THE ONLY VALID CERTAINTY LIES IN SEEING POSITIVELY. ~ Ambrose Bierce

100

"MAY WISDOM shine through me...  
MAY LOVE glow in me...  
MAY STRENGTH protect me...  
THAT IN ME MAY ARISE A HELPER OF MANKIND...  
and A SERVANT OF HOLY THINGS  
selfless and true." ~ Rudolph Steiner  
WHEN SERVING THE SACRED.  
REMEMBER THERE ARE NO EXCEPTIONS.



May you find your Home,  
your Path, your Way

My Home is in my HEART...  
My Path winds far from Beneath my Feet...  
My Way is where I seek wisdom & Spirit.

FLUCTUANT NEE. MEASURING... If it tosses by the waves but it does not sink.



WE CANNOT ALTER WHAT WE DO NOT KNOW.  
"Those who deny and disturb their roots without respect suffer great misfortune." ~ Unknown

"[Aard] spending a long time rubbing only one part of an elephant... and do not be surprised by a real dragon." ~ Unknown  
Expect Mystery and Wonder...  
You are never closer to the truth than when thoroughly confused.

"EVERYONE THEN WHO HEARS THESE WORDS OF MINE AND ACTS ON THEM WILL BE LIKE A WISE MAN WHO BUILT HIS HOUSE ON A ROCK." ~ MATTHEW 7:24

"When you forgive, you take your enemies' power over you away. You defang them and change the atmosphere between you from highly charged to neutral, and sometimes even to rosy-hued. And people, who had the power to control you just by being, can no longer command your emotions or suck you into the vortex with a word. They cease to be the eye of your storm, and once you forgive them, they become people like any other, human and flawed and misguided on occasion, and hence rather like the rest of us." ~ M. Scott Peck

FORGIVENESS IS THE ONLY JUSTICE WHICH FEELS LIKE LOVE.

"You created something new." EVERY BRIGHT MIND DOES. ~ Unknown



"Not as far as I'm Awake - and I think I would have heard!" ~ Prof. Zwick



"As a Deceiver or a Prophet, you will be laughed at..."

Think all these persecutors for re-Making you of your Mystic Path...

WITHOUT RIBALTY, WHO CAN BE COURAGEOUS?

WITHOUT COMPROMISE, WHO CAN BE DIVINE?

101



RSP

ALL THOUGHT FOR SELF LEADS TO DOING FOR OTHERS.

"Think for your Self."

No one else is qualified." ~ Frank Vizarre

"One of the marks of a Gift [of the Soul] is to HAVE THE COURAGE TO FULFILL IT."

A GIFT IS MIST UNTIL GIVEN... ~ Katherine Ann Parker

"I TESTIFY ON MY OWN BEHALF, AND THE FATHER WHO SENT ME TESTIFIES ON MY BEHALF."

JOHN 8:18

FIRST SILENT ASSUM, THEN PAINT "BLUESKY"...

The Art, which, whether, colored or not, makes the Great Life - About, Drawing First Love, the... (unclear) because!

"Most people see what is, and never see what can be."

~ Albert Einstein

THOSE WHO SEE WHAT CAN BE,

MOLD WHAT IS WITH THEIR A SIGHT...

MERE

"A City Built on a Rock Mountain"

AND WILL FORGIVES OTHERS' FAULTS."

NOR CAN IT REMAIN MERE."

~ THOMAS 32



PLANNING RIGHT ACTION IS WRONG ACTION...

"We cannot put off living until we are ready. The most salient characteristic of life is its urgency; here & now without any possible postponement." ~ Jose Ortega y Gasset

"THIS IS HOPEFULNESS; TO BE DISCLOSED INTO SOMETHING COMPLETE & GREAT."

~ Willa Cathart

THERE IS NOTHING GREAT NOT BORN OF LOVE.

WHAT COULD BE BECOMES WHAT IS NOT WITH ITS COMPLETION, BUT AT THE MOMENT IMAGINATION, INTENTION, DESIRE & ACTION MEET AND EMERGE"

"Heal is God taking your Soul gently up into Heaven"

and showing you all the Good you could have done had you but

believed in your Self."

~ William

Every BREATH HEARS THE HEAVEN'S VOICES

"Not as far as I'm aware - and I think I would know!" ~ Prof. Zeidler  
It is also possible to simultaneously

"If things are not going well or if danger exists,  
look within for guidance." ~ Voltaire

"In the stillness lies the wonder...  
in the wonder lies the way."



102

"Why do you ask me about what is good? There is only one who is good. If you wish to enter into life, keep the commandments."  
~ MATTHEW 19: 17

Knowing one's purpose means never being certain of its path.  
"The wise man asks for direction, even though he knows the way."  
~ Anonymous



"Marvel over the strength of human weakness!" ~ Voltaire  
"The ego's frailties make the soul powerless."  
"Let us love, not in word or speech, but in truth and action."  
~ 1 JOHN 3: 18

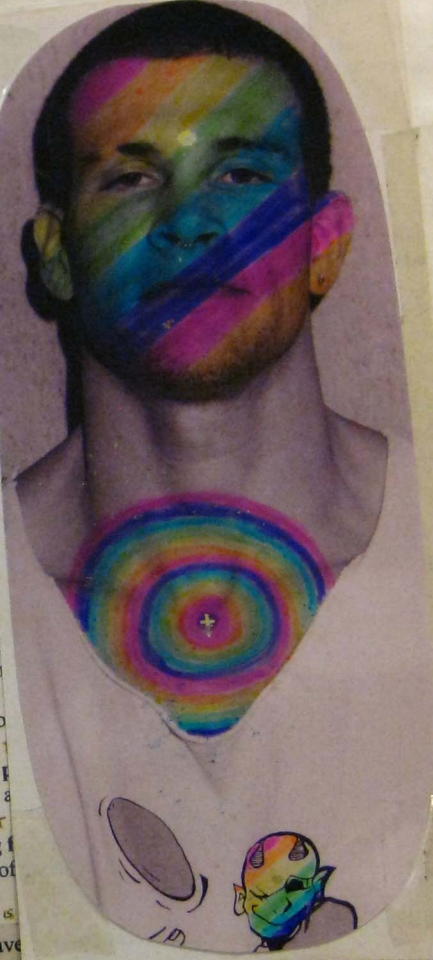
"Everything comes to him who hustles while he waits."  
"The only abiding moment is Now."  
"The only worthy service is Love."  
"The only worthy virtue is Paradise."

"There are no laws - only temporarily stable theories and speculations."  
LOVE FREES TIME, MAKING CHANGE

"We who lived in concentration camps can remember the men who walked through the huts comforting others, giving away their last piece of bread. They may have been few in number, but they offer sufficient proof that everything can be taken away from a man but one thing: the last of human freedoms - to choose one's own way. Attitude in any given set of circumstances; to choose one's own way."  
THE ONLY CHOICE IS CHOICE ITSELF. ~ Victor Frankl

"FORGIVE THE IGNORANT: THE GIVER... YOU ARE THEY!" ~ Anonymous  
Choose to REMEMBER WHAT YOU DO NOT KNOW.

Concerning the When greed ha  
The  
Concerning the easily, pride is  
Pride  
Concerning the it quickly becc  
deluded and be  
Pride  
Concerning the not be strong.  
has not achiev  
Vow  
Concerning the one's will beci  
one's abilities  
EXPE  
Concerning the soon will lose  
tendency to bl  
RIGHT  
Concerning the soon become  
ego.  
THE  
Concerning the one will soon  
fame and a go  
THE  
Concerning the become lazy a  
RIGHT  
Concerning the the illusion of  
will follow.  
It is  
Once we have what we are d



THE WAY'S DOINGS ARE GAINING...  
HE WHO TAKES FOR HIS SELF IS LOST.

165

"In seeking something you'll find it."  
"Every breath makes life." ~ Unknown

"Not as big as Lin Anze" and I think I would know... Prof. Zenger  
It is the desire to know differently

"If things are not going well or if dinner exists,  
look within for guidance." Unknown  
In the stillness lies the wonder...  
In the wonder lies the way.

"We who lived in concentration camps can remember the men who walked through the huts comforting others, giving away their last piece of bread. They may have been few in number, but they offer sufficient proof that everything can be taken away from a man but one thing: the last of human freedoms - to choose one's attitude in any given set of circumstances; to choose one's own way."  
THE ONLY CHOICE IS CHOICE ITSELF ~ Victor Frankl



"Marvel over the strength of human weakness!" Unknown  
"THE EGO'S FRAILTIES MAKE THE SOUL POWERFUL."  
"LET US LOVE, NOT IN WORD OR SPEECH, BUT IN TRUTH AND ACTION."  
~ 1 JOHN 3:18



"Why do you ask me about what is good? There is only one who is good. If you wish to enter into life, keep the commandments."  
~ MATTHEW 19:17

102

"Everything comes to him who hustles while he waits." ~ T. Tolson  
The only abiding moral is kindness...  
THE ONLY WORTHY SERVICE IS LOVING...  
THE ONLY WISDOMY SERVICE IS SERVICE

"THERE ARE NO LAWS -- ONLY TEMPORARILY STABLE THEORIES AND SPECULATIONS."  
LOVE FREEZES TIME, HINDERS CHANGE

Knowing one's purpose means never being certain of its path.  
"The wise man asks for direction, even though he knows the way."  
~ Anonymous

"FORGIVE THE IGNORANT! THE NOBLE... YOU ARE THEY!" Anonymous  
Choose to remember what you do not know.

Concerning the body: ask not to be free of all illness, for when the body is free of all illness, greed quickly arises. When greed has arisen, progress becomes regression.  
Concerning the management of worldly affairs: ask not that any chore be an easy one, for when things go too easily, pride is soon born in the mind. When pride is born in the mind, one soon becomes flippant and deceitful. THE ACCUMULATION OF WEALTH IS THE IMPOVERISHMENT OF THE SOUL.  
Concerning thought: ask not that thinking always be without obstruction, for when thinking is without obstruction, it quickly becomes feverish and irregular. When thinking becomes feverish and irregular, one soon will become deluded and believe that the false is true and the true is false. PRIDE OF THE SELF'S BEING IS THE PORTAL TO DECEPTION. RISE OF ONE'S SERVICE IS THE GATEWAY TO SALVATION.  
Concerning the practice of Buddhism: ask not that there be no trials, for when one is never tried, one's vows will not be strong. When one's vows are not strong, one can easily be led into believing that one has achieved what one has not achieved. RIDDLES ARE REALITY; PARABLES THE ONLY CLARITY OF TRUTH.  
Concerning the making of plans: ask not that they always be easily made, for when plans are always easy to make, one's abilities are less than they are. VOWS WITHOUT CHALLENGE ARE MEANINGLESS; PROMISES FROM THE EGO ARE MADE TO BE BROKEN.  
Concerning friendship: ask not that matters always go your way, for when one always gets one's own way, one soon will lose a sense of right and wrong. When one loses a sense of right and wrong, one quickly slides into the tendency to blame others for anything that goes awry. EXPECTATIONS ARE THE SEEDS OF FAILURE - FAILURE THEN IMPRISONS FAITH IN ONE'S WAY.  
Concerning people: ask not that others always follow your lead, for when others always follow one's lead, one will soon become arrogant. When one has become arrogant, one will begin to grasp tightly onto the attachments of the ego. RIGHT ACTION REQUIRES SELF-ACCOUNTABILITY...  
Concerning morality: ask not for rewards for moral behavior, for if one is always rewarded for moral behavior, one will soon become calculating in everything one does. Once one has become calculating, one will begin to crave fame and a good reputation. THE TRUE LEADER OF THE WAY MERELY OFFERS HIS HAND IN SILENCE... HIS WORD IS EMBODIED IN A SMILE.  
Concerning profits: ask not to obtain a part of them, for when one always gets a part of all profits, one soon will become lazy and dull. Once one has become lazy and dull, one will quickly hurt oneself. THE WAY OFFERS NO BENEFIT AND PROMISES NO SOLACE... THE WAY PROMISES THE PAIN NECESSARY FOR PEACE.  
Concerning false accusations: try not to justify yourself or make explanations, for self-justifications only increase the illusion of having a separate self. Once this illusion of a separate self arises, thoughts of anger and revenge soon will follow. RIGHT ACTION KNOWS NO PROFITS. THE WAY IS ITS OWN TREASURE.  
Once we have learned to think in the ways described above, we will be much closer to being able to concentrate on what we are doing and not on what we are getting. IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO CLARIFY WHAT IS ALREADY KNOWN.

THE WAY'S DOINGS ARE GIVINGS...  
HE WHO TAKES FOR HIS SELF IS LOST.

"Here is a test to see if your Life on Earth is finished;  
If you're alive - it's NOT."  
~ Richard Bach



"Not as big as Tim Avenue - and I think I would prefer!" ~ Prof. Bennett  
It is the desire to be successful

"WHAT YOU SOW DOES NOT COME TO LIFE UNTIL IT DIES."  
~ 1 CORINTHIANS 15:36

"Think like a man of action  
act like a man of thought."  
~ Henri Bergson. TRUE SERVICE UNIFIES  
HAND AND HEART.

Hopi WISDOMS

Only those who really listened  
to hear themselves talk had any  
and as such were deserving of  
to bestow. TO HEAR, BECOME



Behind the true force that  
a Beauty that is wondrous to be  
sacrificed him self and who cares  
are placed in his charge... Com  
Maasaw's Character also tells  
the Creator Himself: He often mas  
Ways to test our willingness to hang  
the important lessons that are involved.

Maasaw is fun-loving and has a fondness for performers.  
He wants to share this side of his Nature with the people, and  
he does not mind being made fun of. LAUGH OFTEN AND MOST OFTEN  
AT ONE'S SELF.

From the cradle to the grave, we must immerse ourselves  
in Mother Earth... We need to blend with Her so that we can  
Celebrate Life. WE ARE ALL CHILDREN OF THE EARTH...  
TO KNOW OUR SELVES, WE MUST KNOW OUR CREATORS.

- "Don't trouble Trouble unless  
Trouble troubles you!" ~ Beebe Rabbutt  
TO FEAR PAIN IS TO ASK FOR ITS RESOLVE...
- "THE ONE WHO IS WITHIN IS GREATER THAN  
THE ONE WHO IS IN THE WORLD." ~ 1 JOHN 4:4**
- 1) MAKE A PERSONAL COVENANT WITH MAASAW (GOD/THE SPIRIT)  
BE AT ONE WITH GOD...
  - 2) LIVE SIMPLY  
ACCEPT WHAT IS...
  - 3) PRACTICE SELF-DENIAL  
SELF RESTRAINT IS SELF-LOVE...
  - 4) PRACTICE SELF-SUFFICIENCY  
INTERDEPENDENCE REQUIRES INDEPENDENCE...
  - 5) FOLLOW THE MOST WONDER-FULL  
& THE LEAST HARMFUL WAY  
FREEDOM IS WITHOUT EXPECTATION OR DESIRE...
  - 6) SERVE ACTIVELY  
LOVE OTHERS WITH HAND, MIND, HEART & SOUL...

We were placed upon this Earth for a Purpose. That is, to take care  
of the land and to protect the Earth from harm and to enjoy all the  
things it offers. SERVE TO REVEL &  
REVEL IN SERVICE.

"You created something new."  
Every breath we take is God's breath.

"A very great vision is needed, and the man who has it must follow it... as the eagle seeks the deepest blue of the sky." ~ Chief Crazy Horse

"AND THIS IS ETERNAL LIFE: to know YOU, the ONE, and the CHRIST ESSENCE whom you have sent to reside within us. I GLORIFY YOU ON EARTH by repeatedly engaging the work you have enabled me to fulfill." ~ JESUS (John 17:3)

"The Way of the Cross is not easy, and yet it is the rhythmic & lovely way." ~ EC

from "My Silence is the Lord"

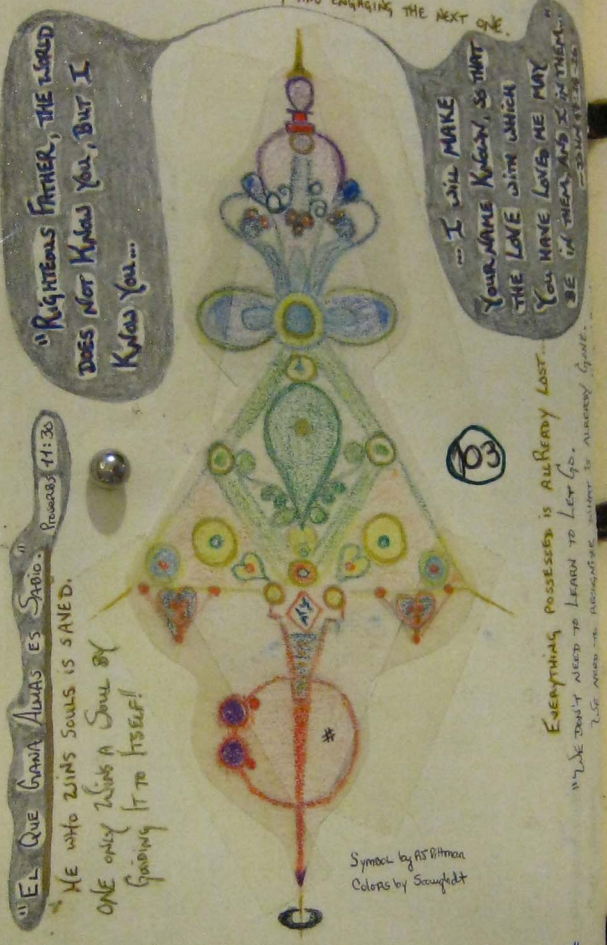
Turn into My place and sit quietly.  
 Drink from My stream and My vintage.  
 Cast off your shoes, discard your hardships  
 And listen to My evening song.

I seek a heart that is simple.  
 With the peaceful I spread My tent.  
 I will wash your feet and dry them,  
 My silence will be their perfume.

LIFE IN  
 L O V E

"Here is a test to see if your life on Earth is finished: If you're alive - it's NOT." ~ Richard Beck

THE TRUE CHALLENGE IS SEEING AND ENGAGING THE NEXT ONE.



"WHAT YOU SOW DOES NOT COME TO LIFE UNTIL IT DIES." ~ 1 CORINTHIANS 15:36

"Think like a man of action, act like a man of thought." ~ Henri Bergson

HARMONY EXISTS WHERE PEACE REIGNS.  
 PEACE REIGNS BY SERVING OTHERS.  
 TRUE SERVICE UNIFIES HAND AND HEART.

Hopi Wisdoms

Only those who really listened instead of just wanting to hear themselves talk had any chance of finding Maasaw, and as such were deserving of the blessings he was ready to bestow. TO HEAR, BECOME AS THE WIND, CARING NOT WHICH DIRECTION IT BLOWS.

Behind the false face that people think is a mask, there is a beauty that is wondrous to behold. Maasaw is a deity who sacrifices himself and who cares tremendously about those who are placed in his charge... COMPASSION REQUIRES LOVE REQUIRES SACRIFICE.

Maasaw's Character also tells us something important about the Creator himself: He often masks what he does in strange ways to test our willingness to hang in there until we learn the important lessons that are involved. PAIN IS GOD'S CHISEL...

Maasaw is fun-loving and has a fondness for performers. He wants to share this side of his Nature with the people, and he does not mind being made fun of. LAUGH OFTEN AND MOST OFTEN AT ONE'S SELF.

From the cradle to the grave, we must immerse ourselves in Mother Earth... We need to blend with Her so that we can celebrate life. WE ARE ALL CHILDREN OF THE EARTH... TO KNOW OUR SELVES, WE MUST KNOW OUR CREATORS.

"THE ONE WHO IS WITHIN IS GREATER THAN THE ONE WHO IS IN THE WORLD." ~ 1 JOHN 4:4

- 1) MAKE A PERSONAL COVENANT WITH MAASAW (GOD/THE SPIRIT) BE AT ONE WITH GOD...
- 2) LIVE SIMPLY ACCEPT WHAT IS...
- 3) PRACTICE SELF-DENIAL SELF RESTRAINT IS SELF-LOVE...
- 4) PRACTICE SELF-SUFFICIENCY INTERDEPENDENCE REQUIRES INDEPENDENCE...
- 5) FOLLOW THE MOST WONDER-FULL & THE LEAST HUMAN WAY FREEDOM IS WITHOUT EXPECTATION OR DESIRE...
- 6) SERVE ACTIVELY LOVE OTHERS WITH HAND, MIND, HEART & SOUL...

We were placed upon this Earth for a purpose. That is, to take care of the land and to protect the Earth from harm and to enjoy all the things it offers. SERVE TO REVEAL & RAISE IN SERVICE.

"En Amor y la Fe, en las Obras se ve la Verdad." ~ Geronimo de Sanguin

"L'Amour et la Foi, en les Oeuvres se voit la Vérité." ~ Geronimo de Sanguin

"Not as far as Lin Ancker and I think I would know!" ~ Prof. Reiner

to make the boys in your life really matter, must LOVE something. ~ Keri Yamada

MAKE THE MOMENTS OF YOUR DAYS MATTER...



LOVE, YOU COME THE BEST. OTHERS STARS. ~ 5 Wives!

"High Intention sets the Universe in motion."  
HIGH INTENTION PERPETUATES THE FLOW OF THE HIGHEST GOOD... ~ Arnold Toynbee

"When the defining Moment comes, either you define the Moment, or the Moment defines you."  
What you choose NOT to do is AS DEFINING AS WHAT you Do... ~ Unknown



REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE A CHILD OF GOD... BLESS OTHERS ACCORDINGLY!

104

"I WILL DO WHATEVER YOU ASK IN MY NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED."

SELF-GENERATED SIGNS BACK TO THE TRUTH... LOVE is a Spirit thing... ~ 1 John 4:7  
New meaning mistakes as they are only unexpected observations in the field of Gen 2:2... ~ Anonymous

"HEROES THE ONLY WAY TO FREEDOM VIA THE DUTY OF DUTY"



THE MASSES CAN ONLY "SEE" THROUGH THE LENSES OF AVERAGE, CONVENTION & COMMON DENOMINATOR...  
"The real Moment of Success is Not the Moment apparent to the crowd."  
THE BRILLIANCE OF TRUTH MUST DISCARD THESE ILLUSIONS TO ILLUMINATE THE WAY ~ George Bernard Shaw

164  
"Love is a Spirit thing..." ~ 1 John 4:7  
"The longest Journey you will ever take is the one from your Heart to your Head..." ~ quoted by Albert Einstein  
"Every breath needs God's blessing..." ~ Unknown

165  
"The longest Journey you will ever take is the one from your Heart to your Head..." ~ quoted by Albert Einstein  
"Every breath needs God's blessing..." ~ Unknown  
"The longest Journey you will ever take is the one from your Heart to your Head..." ~ quoted by Albert Einstein  
"Every breath needs God's blessing..." ~ Unknown

"Not as far as I'm Awake - and I think I am not asleep" ~ Prof. BARNER

"If you want to make the days in your life really matter, then you must LOVE something." ~ Kobi YAMADA

To LOVE something, you must MAKE THE MOMENTS OF YOUR DAYS MATTER...

(104)

"I WILL DO WHATEVER YOU ASK IN MY NAME, SO THAT THE FATHER MAY BE GLORIFIED IN THE SON. IF IN MY NAME YOU ASK FOR ANYTHING, I WILL DO IT." ~ JOHN 14:13-14

"This Moment LOVE comes to rest in Me, WITH LOVE, you may BECOME ONE BEING. In one wheat - grows a thousand sheafs of wheat. Inside the needles eye, a turning night of stars." ~ Rumi



REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE A CHILD OF GOD... BLESS OTHERS ACCORDINGLY!

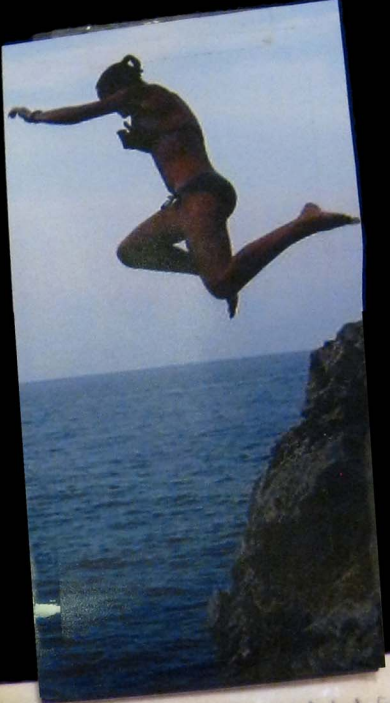
MISTAKES ARE ONLY SELF-GENERATED SIGNS BACK TO THE WAY.

"Also focusing, mistakes as they are only unexpected alternatives to the way of God." ~ Augustine



"When the defining Moment comes, either you define the Moment, or the Moment defines you." ~ Unknown  
What you choose NOT to do is AS DEFINING AS WHAT you Do...

"Love is a quality thing." ~ Jung



"For it's not LIGHT that's needed, but fire; it's not the gentle shower, but thunder. We need the Storm, the whirlwind and the earthquake in our hearts." ~ Frederick Douglass

THE ONLY THING DONE IS THE THING DONE WITH COMPLETE ABANDON... THE ONLY TRUE PURPOSE IS THAT PURPOSE UNRESTRAINED BY PRUDENCE...

"HEROES ARE THOSE WHO DO WHAT HAS TO BE DONE, WHEN IT NEEDS TO BE DONE, REGARDLESS OF THE ODDS." ~ M. J. BRENNAN, JR.

THE ONLY TASK AT HAND IS THE FREEDOM OF LOVE VIA THE DISMISSAL OF DUTY.

"STORE UP FOR YOURSELVES TREASURES IN HEAVEN, WHERE NEITHER MOTH NOR RUST CONSUMES AND WHERE THIEVES DO NOT BREAK IN AND STEAL. FOR WHERE YOUR TREASURE IS, THERE YOUR HEART WILL BE ALSO." ~ MATTHEW 6:20-21



The longest Journey you will ever take is the one from your heart to your head... ~ inspired by John Bunyan

THE MASSES CAN ONLY "SEE" THROUGH THE LENSES OF AVERAGE, CONVENTION & COMMON DENOMINATOR... "The real Moment of Success is Not the Moment apparent to the crowd." THE BRILLIANCE OF TRUTH MUST DISCARD THESE ILLUSIONS TO ILLUMINATE THE WAY. ~ George Bernard Shaw

"You don't have to be tall to see the Moon."  
To SEE, ONE MUST SIMPLY LOOK... ~ African Proverb

To LOOK, ONE MUST SIMPLY OPEN ONE'S EYES...  
To OPEN ONE'S EYES,

**105** ONE MUST SIMPLY REMOVE THE COINS  
WE HAVE PLACED UPON THEM



"Not as tall as Lin Average - and I think I would know!" ~ Prof. Penner

"He who wishes to rule over people, must speak as if below them.  
He who wishes to lead the people, must walk as if behind them.  
So THE SAGE rules over the people, but he does not weigh them down.  
He leads the people, but he does not block their way.  
The Sage stays low, so the world never tires of exalting him.  
He remains a servant, so the world never tires of making him its King."  
~ Tao Te Ching

THE STRONG HAND IS RULED BY A GENTLE HEART.  
(Verse 44:3-14)

To NOT BE HEARTFUL TO GREETING STRANGERS FOR THEY HAVE  
AND INTERESTED MINDS UNWITTINGLY. ~ Thomas 1322

EVERY CHANCE MEETING  
IS A GIFT FROM GOD;  
BE IT THE BLESSING OF PEACE OR THE GUIDANCE OF COURAGE.

"HAVE NO FEAR OF THEM;  
FOR NOTHING IS COVERED UP  
THAT WILL NOT BE UNCOVERED,  
AND NOTHING SECRET THAT WILL  
NOT BECOME KNOWN."  
~ MATTHEW 10:26

"The Sage's illness has become ill...  
His punishment has been renewed...  
Now He is FREE...  
And every place in this world is the perfect place to BE."  
~ Tao Te Ching (Verse 71:7-10)

"There are no shortcuts to any place worth going."  
~ Beverly Sills  
ATTEMPTING TO FIND THE MOST EXPEDITIOUS ROUTE  
IMPEDS FINDING THE NECESSARY ONE...

"THE IMAGES ARE VISIBLE TO MAN,  
BUT THE LIGHT WHICH THEM IS HIDDEN...  
THE FATHER WILL REVEAL HIMSELF, BUT  
HIS LIGHT WILL HIDE HIS IMAGE."  
~ THOMAS 83



To XEN, EXPOSED THE EDGE...  
FOR DISCIPLINE, KNOW ABANDONED REWARD...  
THESE SEE ONE FREE FROM FREEDOM  
AND ALLOW ONE TO BE WHERE ONE IS.

TO LOVE IS TO EXHAUST A MAN MOST IN HIS MOST EVIL YEAR...

"TO LOVE someone is to Leave the Song  
that is in their heart, and to sing it to them  
whenever they might forget it." ~ Thomas Chatterton



What I wish for my Beloved:

Laughter & serenity - To know the Peace of Reflection and the Courage of intimacy - To have the Persistence to attain new heights and the Spontaneity to dance with Joy - To transcend the fires of life's pains & confusions, to then be Re-Born again: open into new depths of Bliss... And to be blessed with friends & partners who LOVE her enough to forever set her free.



Scoughed  
"For the ego, the head's wounds by fighting them - For the Soul, however, this fallacy is avoided by remembering the loss of the beloved in every subsequent heartbeat." - m.romney

105

"You don't have to be Tall to See the Moon."  
To SEE, ONE MUST SIMPLY LOOK... ~ African Proverb  
To LOOK, ONE MUST SIMPLY OPEN ONE'S EYES...  
To OPEN ONE'S EYES,  
ONE MUST SIMPLY REMOVE THE COINS WE HAVE PLACED UPON THEM.

"Avoid mistaking a clear view for a short distance."  
~ Mark Spira  
AVOID MISTAKING A POWERFUL JOURNEY FOR AN OBVIOUS TASK.



THE SMALLEST OF CRIMES SAVES THE WORLD...  
"Everyone has an opportunity to be great because everyone has opportunities to Succeed." - A. Einstein

"He who wishes to rule over people, must speak as if below them - He who wishes to lead the people, must walk as if behind them - So THE SAGE rules over the people, but he does not weigh them down - He leads the people, but he does not block their way - The Sage stays low, so the world never tires of exalting him - He remains a servant, so the world never tires of making him its king -"

THE STRONG HAND IS RULED BY A GENTLE HEART. ~ Tao Te Ching (Verse 101:3-14)

BE NOT FRIGHTFUL TO ENTERTAIN STRANGERS FOR THEY MAY BE YOUR ENTERTAINED ANGELS UNAWARES! ~ Thomas Merton

EVERY CHANCE MEETING IS A GIFT FROM GOD; BE IT THE BLESSING OF PEACE OR THE GUIDANCE OF CHALLENGE...

"HAVE NO FEAR OF THEM; FOR NOTHING IS COVERED UP THAT WILL NOT BE UNCOVERED, AND NOTHING SECRET THAT WILL NOT BECOME KNOWN." ~ MATTHEW 10:26

"THE IMAGES ARE VISIBLE TO MAN, BUT THE LIGHT WITHIN THEM IS HIDDEN... THE FATHER WILL REVEAL HIMSELF, BUT HIS LIGHT WILL HIDE HIS IMAGE." ~ THOMAS 83



"There are no shortcuts to any place worth going." ~ Beverly Sills  
Attempting to find the most expedient route inhibits finding the necessary one...

"The Sage's stress has become ill - His pronunciation has been pronounced - Now He is FREE - And every place in this world is the perfect place to Be." ~ Tao Te Ching (Verse 11:7-10)

To YEM, ENGAGE IN ONE... FOR DISCIPLE, KNOW A BANNISHED QUALITY... THESE SET ONE FREE FROM FREEDOM AND ALLOW ONE TO BE WHERE ONE IS.

To LOVE IS TO CRUSH A MAN MOST IN HIS MOST EVIL HOUR...

"To LOVE someone is to Learn the Song that is in their Heart, and to sing it to them whenever they might forget it." ~ Thomas Chatterton

"Peace comes within the Souls of MEN, when they realize their Oneness with the Universe... when they realize It is Really Everywhere... it is within each one of us"



THERE IS ONLY ONE PORTAL:  
LOVING SERVICE!

"GATHER gently the Fringes of The Great Spirit... Hold God with an Open Palm..."

"A Great Flame follows a little spark."  
LOVE TENDERS THE SPARK OF WILL THAT LIGHTS THE PYRE OF CLEANSING AND REDEMPTION...



106

"FOR WE CANNOT DO ANYTHING AGAINST THE TRUTH..." ~ 2 CORINTHIANS 13:8  
"ATTITUDE IS AN EQUAL PARTNER OF APPLICATION." ~ Anonymous  
ACCEPTANCE IS THE POTENTIAL OF ATTITUDE..."

"Nor as far as Lin Awake - and I think I would know!" ~ Prof. Reiner

~ Block Eik

TO KNOW THE CALM OF ONENESS,  
ONE MUST SPIN AND TWIST EASILY  
IN THE FLOW OF GOD...

ONE MUST DANCE WITH THE COSMOS  
BY ALLOWING ONESELF  
TO BE LED...

"Am I what do you do when you recognize evil? What is to be done, with it, the sharp edges become smooth... the twisted knots loosen... The sun is softened by a cloud - the dust settles into peace... Tao Te Ching, Verse 4"

The Tao is empty yet it fills any vessel without supply  
The Tao is hidden yet it shines in every corner of the universe  
With it, the sharp edges become smooth... the twisted knots loosen...  
The sun is softened by a cloud - the dust settles into peace... Tao Te Ching, Verse 4

Upon the invisible, make not other critique...  
Upon the empty, make not other strain of lack...

"RECOGNIZE WHAT IS  
DIRECTLY BEFORE YOU, AND  
WHAT IS CONCEALED WILL  
ALSO BE REVEALED."  
~ THOMAS 5



"ONE builds their own seat in this world using God... The only material that is EVERYWHERE." ~ Hafiz - ONE MUST MAKE SURE...

"FAITH is TO BELIEVE BECAUSE YOU DO NOT SEE;  
THE OUTCOME OF THIS FAITH IS TO SEE BECAUSE YOU DO BELIEVE."  
WHETHER ONE SEES OR CHOOSES BLINDNESS,  
GOD REMAINS VISIBLE...

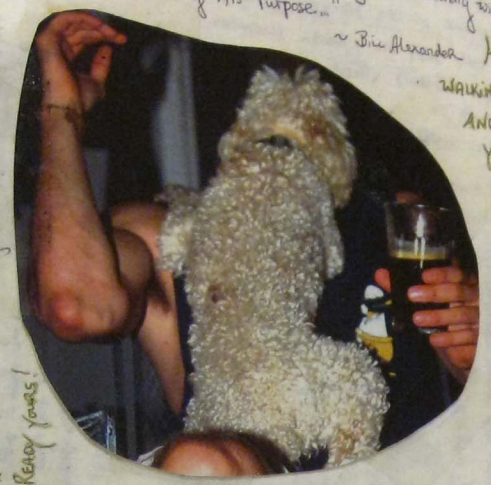
IN NATURE THE SEER REPERCEPTIONS OF GOD'S QUEST FOR HARMONY...

"Through nature we see the powerful peace in the world... peace that also exists in each of us. I hope that in your journey for most teachers who lead you deeper into your own peace... In love, I hope that you meet others open to learning from you... the whom you already possess and can now submit to quest for more..."

Every breath made God... Volume 106

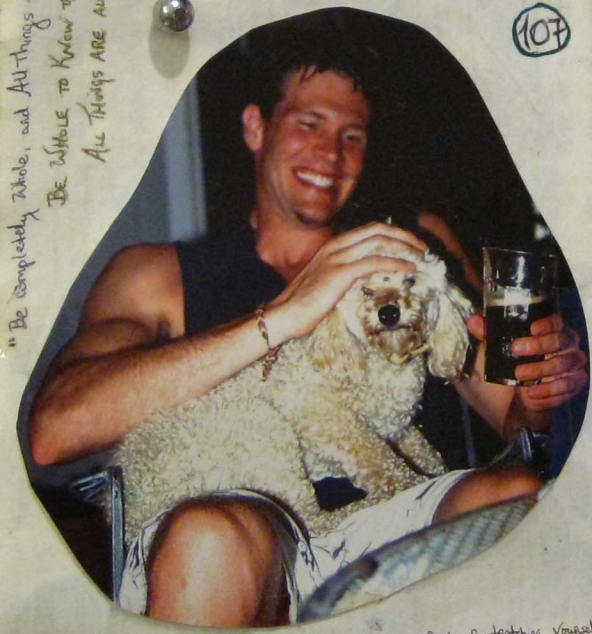
"Compassion is not an idea. Humility is in walking with God and Seeing His Purpose."

~ Bill Alexander Humility is walking with God AND knowing YOU ARE HE!



"Be completely whole, and All Things will come to you." ~ Tao Te Ching #22  
BE WHOLE TO KNOW THAT ALL THINGS ARE ALREADY YOURS!

"Not as far as I'm Awake - and I think I would know!" ~ Prof. Reiter



107

"Where we turn toward the light we can see the walls in front of us." The light was Suk - the greatest teacher of life when the Sun was at its lowest. Humility is the courage to seek and find.

"To my way of thinking, discomfort - the discomfort of stretching yourself beyond what you already know or know how to do - is what creates the pearls in a well-lived life." ~ Jim Whitaker  
THE WAY TO HELL'S PORTAL IS PAVED WITH GOLD AND EASE...

Success - To laugh often and much. To win the respect of intelligent people and the affection of children. To earn the appreciation of honest critics and endure the betrayal of false friends; To appreciate beauty, to find the best in others; To leave the world a bit better, whether by a healthy child, a garden patch or a redeemed social condition; To know even one life has breathed easier because you have lived. That is to have succeeded. - Ralph Waldo Emerson

A LIFE WELL-LIVED IS JUST THAT!



"LOVE IN ACTION IS THE FORCE THAT WILL SET US FREE." ~ Susan Taylor  
FREEDOM IS LOVE IN ACTION...

"HAVE YOU DISCOVERED THE BEGINNING, THEN, THAT YOU SEARCH FOR THE END? FOR WHERE THE BEGINNING IS, THERE THE END WILL BE. BLESSED IS HE WHO STANDS AT THE BEGINNING. HE WILL KNOW THE END AND WILL NOT TASTE DEATH." ~ THOMAS IS

Submit to death, death of your ambitions and favorite wishes every day, and death of your whole body in the end: Submit with every fibre of your being, and you will find eternal life. [Here] Nothing back. NOTHING THAT YOU HAVE NOT GIVEN AWAY WILL EVER REALLY BE YOURS."  
TO FACE DEATH WITH A SMILE IS TO ENTER THE REALM OF THE LIVING... ~ C.S. LEWIS

"A Living Heart is the beginning of All Knowledge." ~ Thomas Carlyle  
LOVE ALWAYS GOD IN MINDS OF ITS SELF  
You created something new!  
Every breath needs God's Holy Spirit.

"The world is round and the place which may seem like the End may also be only the Beginning." ~ Jay Baker Priest

EVERY INITIATION INTO THE MYSTERY IS A RE-MINDER OF THINGS WE HAVE LONG SINCE COMPREHENDED.



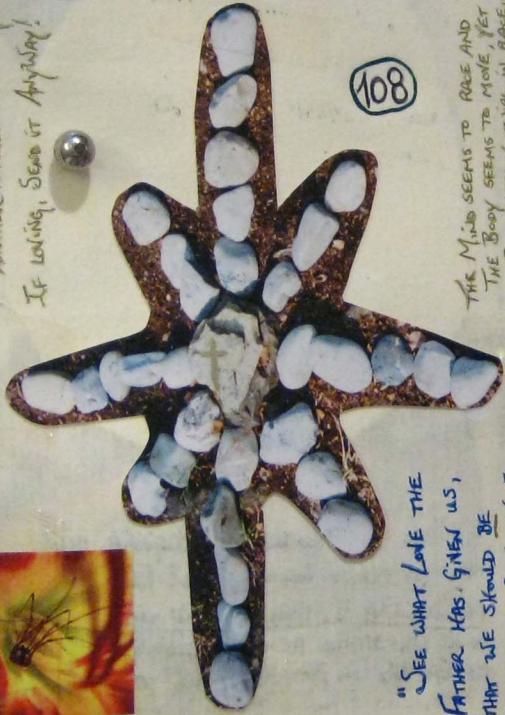
"GIVE TO THE EMPEROR THINGS THAT ARE THE EMPEROR'S AND TO GOD THE THINGS THAT ARE GOD'S" ~ MARK 12:17



"Not as high as I'm Awake - and I think I would Hypnotized!" ~ Prof. BEAVER

"I cannot explain it beyond your capacity to understand it."

Futility: STRIVING TO SEND WHAT ANOTHER REFUSES TO RE-COGNIZE. IF LOVING, SEND IT ANYWAY!



108

"SEE WHAT LOVE THE FATHER HAS GIVEN US, THAT WE SHOULD BE CALLED TO BE CHILDREN OF GOD FOR THAT IS WHAT GOD IS LIKE." ~ 1 JOHN 3:1

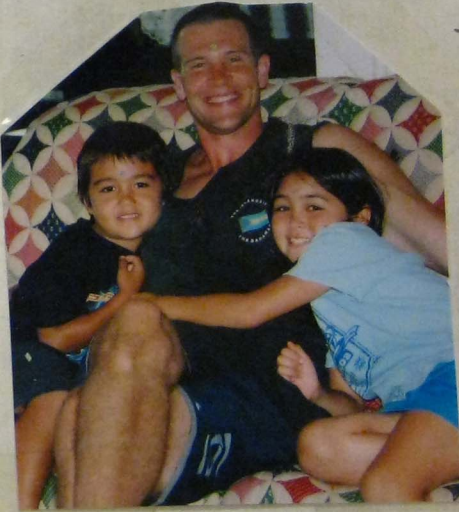
THE MIND SEEMS TO RISE AND THE BODY SEEMS TO MOVE, YET BOTH ARE FREELY MOVING IN GRACE.

For all my knowledge, I am the only one who can do this.

"Doubling anything makes it stronger and three is even more than that... Remember now, we're dealing with a mathematician of the highest order." ~ Albert Einstein / Jehovah's Witnesses  
EVERY NUMBER RESIDES IN NINE... EVERY NINE LIVES IN SEVEN!

"as the shadows yield to Light, we are learning that Grace happens... we can Live in Grace." ~ Bill ALEXANDER  
GRACE CANNOT BE CHOSEN... GRACE CAN ONLY BE ENABLED.

"UNLESS YOU CHANGE AND BECOME LIKE CHILDREN, YOU WILL NEVER ENTER THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN. WHOEVER BECOMES HUMBLE LIKE THIS CHILD IS THE GREATEST IN THE KINGDOM... WHOEVER WELCOMES ONE SUCH CHILD IN MY NAME WELCOMES ME." ~ MATTHEW 23:13-15



"When I AM Good, AM Miserable and Awful..."

When I practice Love and Kindness...

I Practice with the Loving Guidance of the Universe." ~ YOGI B. BIREN

AWARENESS BECOMES PRESENT TO EVERY BEING.

TO TEND OUR SOUL'S GARDENS, WE MUST CARE FOR OTHERS! WE ARE THE STEWARDS OF OUR OWN SOULS." ~ HELENA KATHAROS

"The secret of Genius is to Carry the Spirit of the Child into old Age." ~ Aldous Huxley  
TO BECOME AGAIN AS A CHILD, LAUGH!

"Not as tall as I'm Awake" and I think I would have said "Prof. DeWitt"



109

"HATE is not the enemy of LOVE; indifference is. To LOVE, hum the tune played at Jericho! THE MESS OF LOVE is untethered ACCEPTANCE."

WHOLENESS REQUIRES THE RELEASING OF THAT ONE HAS NO CHOICE. "Our True Task is to join with the world, so completely that who we were is forgotten and what we are becoming is not an issue. Peace exists in wholeness, and wholeness is found only in this Moment, Right Here." ~ Bill Alexander

"Der Sinn des Lebens besteht darin, zu leben - und nicht ständig nach dem Sinn des Lebens zu forschen." ~ Life Boyesen  
AND THEY CLOTHED HIM IN A PURPLE CLOAK AND AFTER TWISTING SOME THORNS INTO A CROWN, THEY PUT IT ON HIM... AFTER MOCKING HIM, THEY STRIPPED HIM OF THE PURPLE CLOAK... THEY OFFERED HIM WINE MIXED WITH MYRRH; BUT HE DID NOT TAKE IT. AND THEY CAUCIFIED HIM... THE CHIEF PRIESTS, ALONG WITH THE SCRIBES WERE ALSO MOCKING HIM AND SAYING; HE SAVED OTHERS; HE CANNOT SAVE HIMSELF... THEN JESUS GAVE A LOUD CRY AND BREATHED HIS LAST. AND THE CURTAIN OF THE TEMPLE WAS TORN IN TWO... ~ MARK 15: 17+20 + 23-24 + 31 + 37-38

"If I accept the sun's rays and warmth, then I must also accept the shadows and lightning." ~ Mikhail Gorbachev

PRACTICE ACCEPTANCE. Acceptance: Hug your "troubles."

Old Problem: Being a Victim  
Antidote: Take Full Responsibility for Everything. Accept that YOU chose all your life experiences to give you exactly the lessons you most need. PAIN IS THE BLESSING.  
Old Problem: Lack of Abundance  
Antidote: Be Grateful for Everything Around You. Gratitude turns around Lack. DEARTH IS THE BLESSING.  
Old Problem: Anger  
Antidote: Try huge doses of Compassion and Love. Realize that everyone is doing the best they can. Put yourself in their shoes. RAGE IS THE BLESSING.  
Old Problem: Difficulties & Struggle  
Antidote: Learn to see the gifts and lessons in them. They are always present. CONFLICT IS THE BLESSING.  
Old Problem: Resentment & Envy  
Antidote: Be grateful that anyone is experiencing something positive. If it happens to others, it happens to you. JEALOUSY IS THE BLESSING.  
Old Problem: Frustration over Delays & Obstacles  
Antidote: Trust the Perfection of the Time. Remember the lessons of water: how long it takes awhile to fill up the path, it takes awhile to fill up the cup. Or how when water meets a rock, it waits until it finds a way around the rock, until it finds a way around the rock, waiting for the big breakthrough. breakthroughs.  
Old Problem: Loneliness  
Antidote: Create a good relationship by expressing your love and care around you. It doesn't matter how long it takes. "The love you take is the love you get."  
Old Problem: Thinking Too Much  
Antidote: Get physical. Move. Clean your closet, do yoga, shower.  
Old Problem: Self Absorption  
Antidote: Help others. Be generous.  
Old Problem: Energies Too High  
Antidote: Serve yourself. Be kind to yourself.  
Old Problem: Low Self Esteem  
Antidote: Turn the place where you are into a place of honoring your Core Being. Set up a shrine to your spiritual guides, but to your Core Being. Use colors, objects, music, flowers which nourish you.



Avoid speaking to anyone who is not a friend. ~ H.J. Brown, Jr.  
I've created something real. Every breath I take is yours. ~ Helen Keller

"Not as he is in Amaze and I think I would be afraid" - Prof. Richter

Whichever requires the least effort that one has no duty.  
"Our Love Task is to join with the world so completely that who we were is forgotten and what we are becoming is not an issue. Peace exists in intolerance, and tolerance is found only in this moment, right here." - Dr. Alexander

"Der Sinn des Lebens besteht darin, zu leben - und nicht ständig nach dem Sinn des Lebens zu forschen." ~ Leif Boyesen

To SEARCH FOR THE MEANING TO LIFE IS TO LOSE THE MEANING IN EVERY MOMENT.  
"AND THEY CLOTHED HIM IN A PURPLE CLOAK, AND AFTER TWISTING SOME THORNS INTO A CROWN, THEY PUT IT ON HIM... AFTER MOCKING HIM, THEY STRIPPED HIM OF THE PURPLE CLOAK... THEY OFFERED HIM WINE MIXED WITH MYRRH; BUT HE DID NOT TAKE IT. AND THEY CRUCIFIED HIM... THE CHIEF PRIESTS, ALONG WITH THE SCRIBES, WERE ALSO MAKING HIM AND SAYING: 'HE SAVED OTHERS; HE CAN'T SAVE HIMSELF...' THEN JESUS GAVE A LOUD CRY AND BREATHED HIS LAST. AND THE CURTAIN OF THE TEMPLE WAS TORN IN TWO."  
~ MARK 15: 17 + 20 + 23-24 + 31 + 37-38



"If I accept the sunrise and sunset, then I must also accept the winter and summer. The storm's my wings and the stars my stars." - Khalil Gibran

109

"Hate is not the enemy of LOVE; indifference is." ~ Anonymous  
To LOVE, from the time played at Jericho!  
THE MESSY OF LOVE IS UNLEASHED ACCEPTANCE.

PRACTICE ACCEPTANCE... Acceptance is the key to your happiness.

Old Problem: Being a Victim  
Antidote: Take Full Responsibility for Everything. Accept that YOU chose all your life experiences to give you exactly the lessons you most need. PAIN IS THE BLESSING.

Old Problem: Lack of Abundance  
Antidote: Be Grateful for Everything Around You. Gratitude turns around Lack. DEARTH IS THE BLESSING.

Old Problem: Anger  
Antidote: Try huge doses of Compassion and Love. Realize that everyone is doing the best they can. Put yourself in their shoes. RARE IS THE BLESSING.

Old Problem: Difficulties & Struggle  
Antidote: Learn to see the gifts and lessons in them. They are always present. CONFLICT IS THE BLESSING.

Old Problem: Resentment & Envy  
Antidote: Be grateful that anyone is experiencing something positive. If it happens to others, it happens to you. JEALOUSY IS THE BLESSING.

Old Problem: Frustration over Delays & Obstacles  
Antidote: Trust the Perfection of the Timing. We can't force our way through to a state of Right Time, Right Place. Remember the lessons of water: how when there's a hole in its path, it takes awhile to fill up the hole before the water can go on. Or how when water meets an obstacle, it will keep flowing until it finds a way around the blockage. While you are waiting for the big breakthrough, keep making little breakthroughs. IMPATIENCE IS THE BLESSING.

Old Problem: Loneliness  
Antidote: Create a good relationship with yourself. Start expressing your love and respect to everyone and everything around you. It doesn't matter if it's "animate" or "inanimate". Everything has a consciousness and resonance. As the Beatles sang, "The love you take is equal to the love you make." DESOLATION IS THE BLESSING.

Old Problem: Thinking Too Much, Worrying  
Antidote: Get physical. Walk, clean, dance, garden, clear out your closet, do yoga, shovel snow. FEAR IS THE BLESSING.

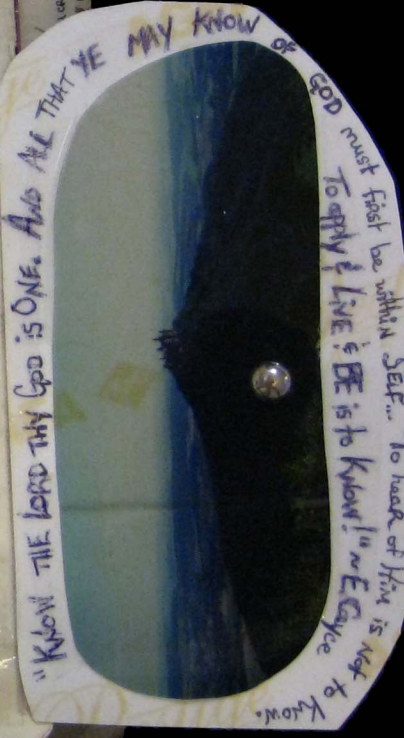
Old Problem: Self Absorbed  
Antidote: Help others. By serving others, we serve ourselves. SELFISHNESS IS THE BLESSING.

Old Problem: Energies Too Directed Outside of Yourself  
Antidote: Serve yourself. By serving ourself, we serve others. CONTROL-LUST IS THE BLESSING.

Old Problem: Low Self Esteem  
Antidote: Turn the place where you live into a sacred temple honoring your Core Being. Set up an altar, not to Gods and spiritual guides, but to your Core Being. Surround yourself with colors, objects, music, flowers which nourish you.

401  
"Avoid speaking to anyone... Continue with them in silence."

"Avoid speaking unless you can inspire upon the Sucké... ~ X.S. Brown, Jr."



"KNOW THE LORD THY GOD IS ONE. AND ALL THAT YE MAY KNOW OF GOD MUST FIRST BE WITHIN SELF... To hear of Him is not to know. To apply & LIVE & BE is to know!" ~ E. Cayce

165

"Not as far as I'm Awake - and I think I would, if I could!" ~ PROF. BEANER

"IN A GENTLE WAY, YOU CAN SHAKE THE WORLD."  
~ Gandhi  
SHAKE THE WORLD BY BEAKING THE LIGHT OF LOVE INTO THE DARKNESSES OF FEAR.



Nothing is like anything else... All things are equally unknown.  
"Like and Equal are two entirely different things." ~ Madeline L'Engle  
Everything is embodied in Nothingness... Nothing is the  
FRONTS OF THE SOUTH

"Be content to stand in the light, and let the shadow fall where it will."  
Within THE CENTER OF SHADOWS' DEEPEST BLACKNESS ~ Mary Stuart  
LIES THE SEED OF LIGHT'S BRILLIANCE,  
NESTLED GENTLY IN THE WARM WOMB OF THE VOID.

"YOU ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD...  
NO ONE AFTER LIGHTING A LAMP HIDES IT  
UNDER THE BUSHEL BASKET, BUT PLACES  
IT ON THE LAMPSTAND, AND IT GIVES  
LIGHT TO ALL..."

110

"To confront a person with his own shadow is to show him his inner light."  
To show your own dark shadow is to show the darkness around you. ~ Carl Jung

"The world is but a canvas to the imagination."  
TO DREAM IS TO CO-CREATE. ~ Henry David Thoreau

"Few  
Have the strength  
To be a real Hero -

That have men or women  
Who always keep their word.

Even an angel needs rest.  
Integrity creates a body so vast  
A thousand ranged men will plead,

"May I lay my cheek against you?"

YES, THEY MAY! ~ Yezzi

FOR I am both the Angel and those Seeking SOLACE...

"...IN THE SAME WAY,  
LET YOUR LIGHT SHINE  
BEFORE OTHERS, SO THAT  
THEY MAY SEE YOUR  
GOOD WORKS AND GIVE  
GLORY TO YOUR FATHER  
IN HEAVEN."  
~ MATTHEW 5:14-16

"Listen to thoughts never with sound."  
Thoughts appear as  
MIMICRY BY WORDS.

"The world we have created is a product of our thinking. It cannot  
be changed without changing our thinking." ~ Albert Einstein  
God is EVERYWHERE... EVERYWHERE IS NOWHERE... THEREFORE TO SEE God REQUIRES  
THE NO-MIND OF THE INFANT; THE CHANGE OF NO-THOUGHT...



110

"I've reached something new."  
Every ONE OF US Meets God. ~ Nelson Mandela

165

"Be content to stand in the Light, and let the shadow fall where it will  
 WITHIN THE CENTER OF SHADOWS' DEEPEST BLACKNESS ~ Mary Stewart

"The World we have created is a product of our thinking. It cannot  
 be changed without changing our thinking." ~ Albert Einstein  
 GOD IS EVERYWHERE... EVERYWHERE IS NOWHERE... THEREFORE TO SEE GOD REQUIRES  
 THE NO-MIND OF THE INFANT, THE CALMNESS OF NO-THOUGHT...

Not as far as I'm aware and I think I would approach...  
 "IN A GENTLE WAY, YOU CAN SHAKE THE WORLD."  
 ~ Gandhi  
 SHAKE THE WORLD BY BEQUIETING THE LIGHT OF LOVE INTO THE DIMENSIONS OF FEAR.



Nothing is like anything else... All things are equally wonderful...  
 "Like and Equal are two entirely different things." ~ Madame L'Engle  
 Everything is embedded in Nothingness...  
 Nothing is the fabric of the soul...

To confront  
 To stand  
 To dream is to co-exist

"Few  
 Have the strength  
 To be a real hero -  
 That rise man or woman  
 Who always keeps their word.  
 Even an angel needs rest.  
 Integrity excites a body so vast  
 A thousand winged ones will plead,  
 "May I lay my cheek against you?"  
 YES, THEY MAY! ~ Yoda  
 FOR I am both the Angel and those Seeking Solace..."

...IN THE SAME WAY,  
 LET YOUR LIGHT SHINE  
 BEFORE OTHERS, SO THAT  
 THEY MAY SEE YOUR  
 GOOD WORKS AND GIVE  
 GLORY TO YOUR FATHER  
 IN HEAVEN."  
 ~ MATTHEW 5: 14-16

Listen to thoughts never with sound.  
 ~ Houston Spang  
 Fourth quarter of  
 accompanied by words.



"Not as big as Lin Average and I think I would know!" ~ Prof. Decker

"IN A GENTLE WAY, YOU CAN SHAKE THE WORLD."  
SHAKE THE WORLD BY BEARING THE LIGHT OF LOVE INTO THE DARKNESSES OF FEAR. ~ Gandhi



110

"YOU ARE THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD...  
NO ONE AFTER LIGHTING A LAMP HIDES IT  
UNDER THE BUSHEL BASKET, BUT PLACES  
IT ON THE LAMPSTAND, AND IT GIVES  
LIGHT TO ALL..."

"Be content to stand in the light, and let the shadow fall where it will  
WITHIN THE CENTER OF SHADOWS' DEEPEST BLACKNESS  
LIES THE SEED OF LIGHT'S BRILLIANCE,  
NESTLED GENTLY IN THE WARM WOMB OF THE VOID."  
~ May Sarton

"To confront a person with his own shadow is to show him his inner light."  
To show your self your shadow is to face the darkness within you. ~ Carl Jung

"The world is but a canvas to the imagination."  
TO DREAM IS TO CO-CREATE. ~ Henry David Thoreau

Nothing is like anything else... All things are equally wonderful...  
"Like and Equal are two entirely different things." ~ Madeline L'Engle  
Everything is embedded in Nothingness...  
Nothing is the fabric of the soul...

"The world we have created is a product of our thinking. It cannot  
be changed without changing our thinking." ~ Albert Einstein  
God is EVERYWHERE... EVERYWHERE IS NOWHERE... THEREFORE TO SEE GOD REQUIRES  
THE NO-MIND OF THE INFANT; THE COMPLET OF NO-THOUGHT... ~ 110

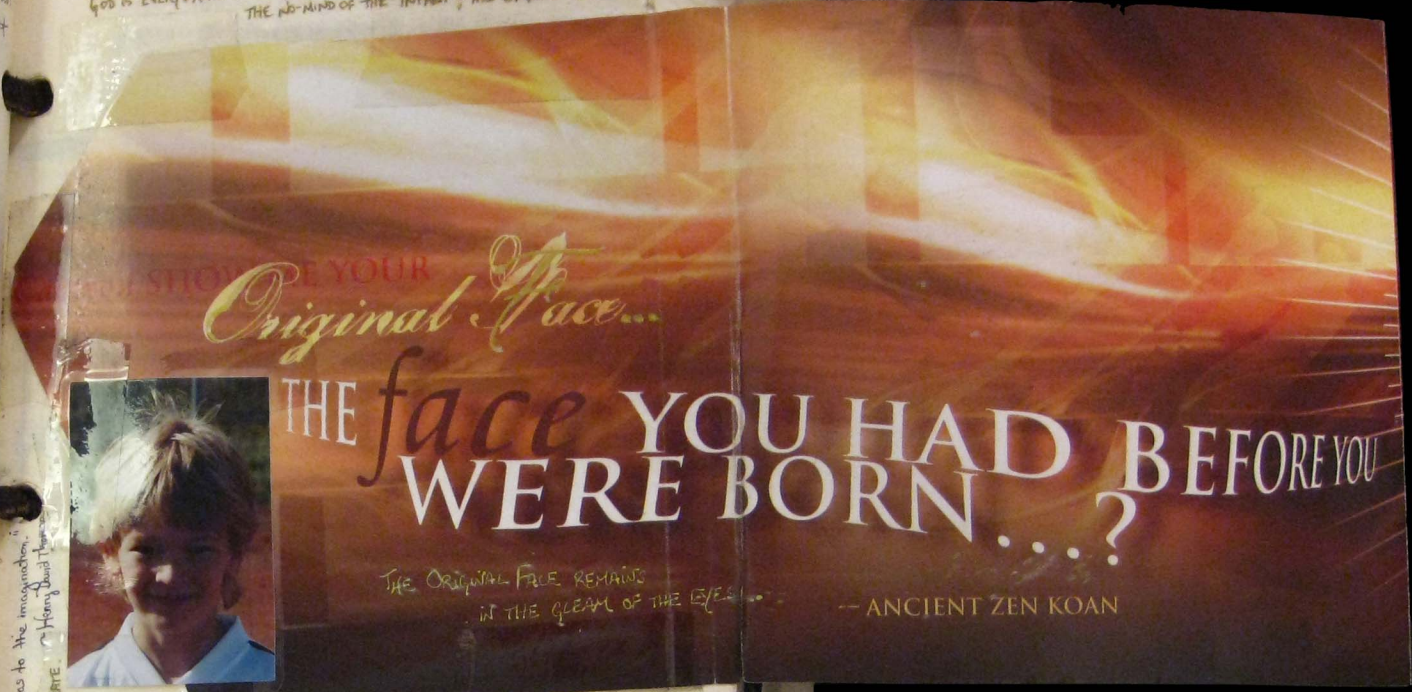


"Few  
Have the strength  
To be a real hero -  
That rise man on woman  
Who always keeps their word."

Even an angel needs rest.  
Integrity creates a body so vast  
A thousand ranged ones will plead,  
"May I lay my cheek against you?"  
YES, THEY MAY! ~ Yoda  
FOR I am both the Angel and those Seeking Solace...

"...IN THE SAME WAY,  
LET YOUR LIGHT SHINE  
BEFORE OTHERS, SO THAT  
THEY MAY SEE YOUR  
GOOD DEEDS AND GIVE  
GLORY TO YOUR FATHER  
IN HEAVEN."  
~ Matthew 5: 14-16

"Listen to thoughts never with sound."  
THAT NUMBER OF  
MISHEARD BY WORDS.



"Not as far as I'm aware - and I think I would know!" - Prof. Beaver

"I also see the absurdity of my belief that I can understand, predict, and control life. All I can really do is go along for the ride, with as much consciousness and love as I can muster in the moment." Molly Young Brown

"It All Begins where you start to Care."  
DEATH IS NOTHING MORE THAN A RETURN TO A STATE BEYOND LOVING OR BEING LOVED... TO DIE IS TO BECOME LOVE ITSELF.



"I THANK YOU, FATHER, LORD OF HEAVEN AND EARTH, BECAUSE YOU HAVE HIDDEN THESE THINGS FROM THE WISE AND THE INTELLIGENT AND HAVE REVEALED THEM TO INFANTS..." - MATTHEW 13:125

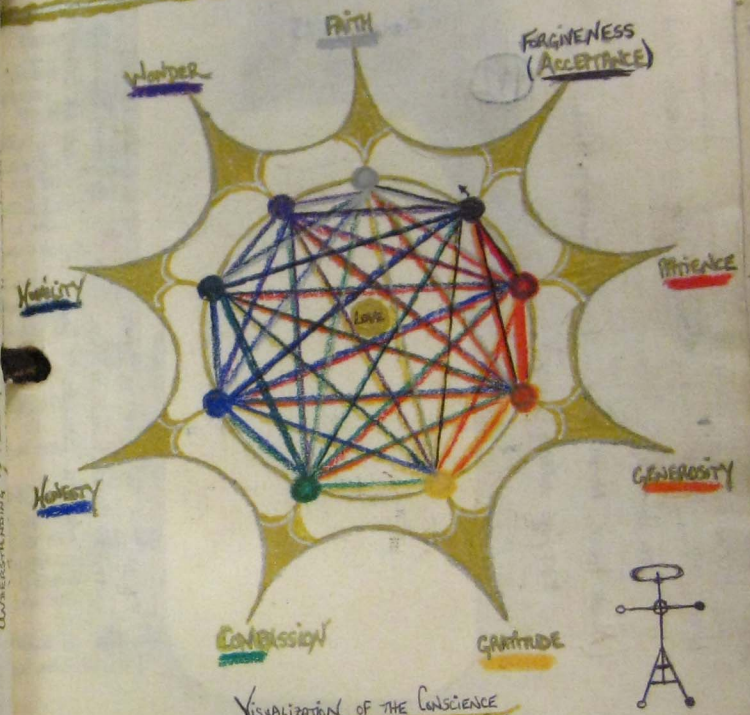
THE MORE YOU "KNOW," THE LESS YOU FLOW.



ONLY A CHILD CAN BE A TRUE FRIEND...  
Some of my best friends are children. THANK GOD WE ARE ALL FOREVER CHILDREN!  
In fact, all of my best friends are children... ~ JD Salinger

"Gnosticism is almost as gross as Jettitude" - The Emperor  
The Emperor is the Emperor of the Emperor... Emperor

"Rely upon the Universal Languages of Smile, Hug and Magic."  
The River of life is always Flowing... Towards the Highest Good  
A WINK IS AS GOOD AS A NOD FOR THE LOVER OF GOD'S GRACE...  
THE WINK IS THE SEEING OF THE IM-MATERIAL...  
THE NOD IS HAVING FAITH THEREIN, WITHOUT SUCH SIGHT...  
EVEN



VISUALIZATION OF THE CONSCIENCE  
(THIS IS THE ADVOCATE OF THE WAY)  
"AND REMEMBER, I AM WITH YOU ALWAYS TO THE END OF THE AGE."  
- MATTHEW 28:20

You ONLY OWN WHAT STAYS WITH YOU FREELY...  
"When you hold something in your hand you think you have something, but you really possess nothing. You ONLY RECEIVE WHAT YOU HAVE GIVEN."  
When you open your empty palm, you cradle the Universe. ~ Cradling: Hidden Tiger, Dragon

"You are not a body, you are a soul." - Emerson  
Every one has their own path.

"Not as high as Im Awake - and I think I would know" ~ Prof. DeWitt

"KNOWING REQUIRES HOPE AND CRUSHES COMPREHENSION."  
"NADIE SARE, NADIE SUPRO... TODD LO QUIEREN SABER,"  
"CARA UNO LO SE."  
(NO ONE KNOWS, NO ONE KNOWS... EVERYONE WANTS TO KNOW)  
EVERYONE ALREADY KNOWS.  
~ Katharina Amelia Petrasovic



"The best portions of a Good Man's Life; it's little, nameless, unremembered acts of kindness and LOVE."  
~ William Wordsworth  
"THE ACTUAL RE-MEMBRANCE OF OUR TRUE SELVES IS ONLY POSSIBLE WHEN OUR MOTIVATIONS FOR ACTING HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH BEING REMEMBERED BY OTHERS."  
"WHATEVER DOES NOT PROCEED FROM FAITH IS SIN."  
~ ROMANS 14:23

112

"One Glad is inherent in love... the joy of giving is more intense than the joy of receiving."  
"May you have the Spirit to stave, the wisdom to know what you want, and the strength to know when to stop."  
~ G. B. Sims

"LIFE IS SERVICE... SERVICE REQUIRES INTENTION... ACTION WITHOUT INTENTION."  
"My LIFE BELONGS TO THE COMMUNITY, and as long as I live, it is my privilege to do for it whatever I can... for the harder I work, the more I live. Life is... a sort of splendid torch which I have got hold of for a Moment, and I want to make it burn as brightly as possible before handing it on."  
INTENTION REQUIRES CHOICE... CHOOSE TO LIVE. ~ G. B. Sims

"Empowering for the Disruptive."  
"IMAGINATION IS AN EDUCATIONAL EVOLUTION."  
~ Ed Source



SELF LOVE IS FREEDOM  
WITHOUT MARRIAGE NO-RELIGION  
JUST LAW CHAMPIONS COMPASSION  
OPPORTUNITIES TO SERVE ARE ALWAYS PRESENT.  
KINDNESS = LOVE  
LOVE = TRUTH  
EVERY WORD IS AN OATH.  
SELF-SACRIFICE IS SELF-SERVICE

HAVE "S KNOWLEDGE."  
8-2  
"Individual of Happiness, ability, from a Duty, and not next to hand or hand; it owes every needed... BOTH = LOVE."  
a man's word some worth.  
common Duty of sacrifice re greatness

"ONE'S WILL MUST HARMONIZE WITH THE HIGHEST GOOD TO EMERGE INTO BEING."  
I BELIEVE in an all-wise and all-Loving God, named by whatever name and that the individual's highest fulfillment is to be found in Living in Harmony with His Will/FLOW.  
I BELIEVE that LOVE is the greatest thing in the world; that it Alone can overcome hate; that Right can and will triumph over might and evil."  
~ Inspired by John D. Rockefeller Jr.

"OWE NO ONE ANYTHING, EXCEPT TO LOVE ONE ANOTHER; FOR THE ONE WHO LOVES ANOTHER HAS FULFILLED THE LAW."  
~ ROMANS 13:8

"HOPE ITSELF IS THE GREATEST DANGER... WHEN HOPE DISAPPEARS, WE SEE THAT WE'RE ALREADY FLYING."  
"The greater danger is not that your hopes are too high and you fail to reach them; it's that they're too low and you do."  
~ Mikaelangelo

"The best portions of a Good Man's life; it's little, nameless, unremembered acts of kindness and LOVE."  
 ~ William Wordsworth  
 THE ACTUAL RE-MEMBRANCE OF OUR TRUE SELVES IS ONLY POSSIBLE WHEN OUR MOTIVATIONS FOR ACTING HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH BEING REMEMBERED BY OTHERS.

"WHATEVER DOES NOT PROCEED FROM FAITH IS SIN."  
 ~ ROMANS 14:23

KNOWING REQUIRES HOPE AND GRACES COMPREHENSION...  
 NAME SARE; NROIE SUPD...  
 CARA UNO LO SE.

(NOONE KNOWS, NOONE KNOWS... EVERYONE WANTS TO KNOW)  
 EVERYONE ALREADY KNOWS.)

112



OUR GOD IS UNBORN...  
 THE WISDOM TO KNOW WHAT YOU WANT...  
 AND THE STRENGTH TO CHOOSE IT...  
 ~ Robin Nelson

LIFE IS SERVICE... SERVICE REQUIRES INTENTION... ACTION WITHOUT INTENTION IS DEATH.  
 "My life belongs to the community, and as long as I live, it's my privilege to do for it whatever I can... for the more I work, the more I live. Life is... a sort of splendid torch which I have got hold of for a moment, and I want to make it burn as brightly as possible before handing it on."  
 INTENTION REQUIRES CHOICE... CHOOSE TO LIVE. G. B. Shaw



"ANYONE WHO CLAIMS TO KNOW DOES NOT YET HAVE THE NECESSARY KNOWLEDGE; BUT ANYONE WHO LOVES IS KNOWING."  
 ~ 1 CORINTHIANS 8:2

- SELF-LOVE IS FREEDOM. I BELIEVE in the SUPREME WORTH OF THE INDIVIDUAL and in his RIGHTS to LIFE, LIBERTY and the PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS.
- WISDOM REQUIRES ACTION. I BELIEVE that every RIGHT IMPLIES a RESPONSIBILITY, every OPPORTUNITY an OBLIGATION and every POSSESSION a DUTY.
- JUST LAW CHAMPIONS COMPASSION. I BELIEVE that the LAW was made FOR MAN and not man FOR the LAW; that government is the SERVANT of the PEOPLE and not their MASTER.
- OPPORTUNITIES TO SERVE ARE UNPRESENT. I BELIEVE in the dignity of LABOR, whether with head or hand; that the world OWES no man a LIVING but that it OWES every man an OPPORTUNITY to make a LIVING.
- JUSTICE = LOVE LOVE = TRUTH. I BELIEVE that TRUTH and JUSTICE are FUNDAMENTAL. **LOVE = LOVE.**
- EVERY WORD IS AN OATH. I BELIEVE in the SACREDNESS of a PROMISE; that a man's word should be GOOD; that CHARACTER is of SUPREME WORTH.
- SELF-SACRIFICE IS SELF-SERVICE. I BELIEVE that the RENDERING of SERVICE is the COMMON DUTY of MANKIND and that ONLY in the QUALIFYING FIRE of SACRIFICE is the DROSS of SELFISHNESS CONSUMED and the GREATNESS of the HUMAN SOUL set FREE...
- ONE'S WILL MUST HARMONIZE WITH THE HIGHEST GOOD TO EMERGE INTO BEING. I BELIEVE in an ALL-WISE and ALL-LOVING GOD, named by whatever name and that the individual's HIGHEST FULFILLMENT is to be FOUND in LIFE, in HARMONY with HIS WILL/FLOW.
- PEACE IS AN INEVITABILITY. I BELIEVE that LOVE is the GREATEST THING in the world; that it ALONE can overcome HATE; that RIGHT can and will triumph over might and evil.

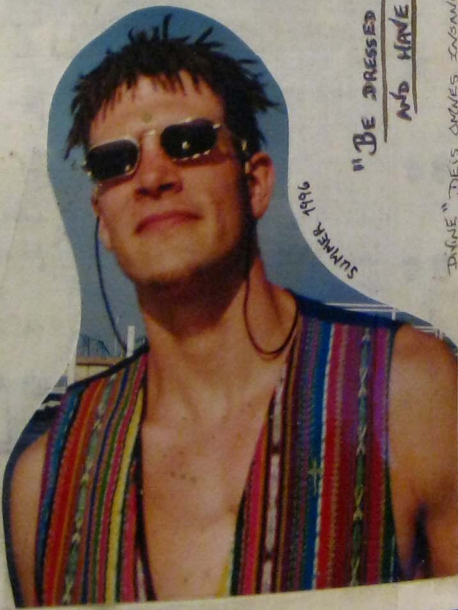
"ONE NO ONE ANYTHING, EXCEPT TO LOVE ONE ANOTHER; FOR THE ONE WHO LOVES ANOTHER HAS FULFILLED THE LAW."  
 ~ ROMANS 13:8

HOPE ITSELF IS THE GREATEST DANGER... WHEN HOPE DISAPPEARS, THE GREATER DANGER IS NOT THAT YOUR HOPES ARE TOO HIGH... WE SEE THAT WE'RE AND YOU FAIL TO REACH THEM; IT'S THAT THEY'RE TOO LOW AND YOU DO."  
 ~ Malcom X  
 ALREADY FLYING.

"Not as far as Tim Alister and I think I would have..." ~ Prof. DeWitt

"It is not enough to see that we cannot turn the gods aside, but must follow as best we can the paths they lay out for us...  
he knew that out of seeming evil can come great good, and out of well-doing may come better and deeper."  
~ May Stewart  
GOOD MAY INSPIRE EVIL'S RESISTANCE, AND YET GOOD REMAINS GOOD.

"BECOME PASSERBY."  
~ THOMAS 42



SUMMER 2006

"BE DRESSED FOR ACTION"  
AND MAKE YOUR LIMBS LIVE"  
~ LUCAS 32:35

"DANCE" DEUS DANCES EXPANSIVE UNIVERSE...  
TRAINING IN WALKING WITH GOD

"In the Path of our  
Happiness we shall Find  
the Learning for which  
we have Chosen this Lifetime"  
~ R. Bach

2010

THE PATH OF OUR  
CONTENTMENT IS  
BUILT FROM OUR  
FEARS OVERCOME  
OUR PAINS UTILIZED

HUM: the Unseen  
of all the Builders...  
Intelligence  
Knows only HARMONY

113

Winter Wishes (1990)

Go Outside...  
Walk with Nature's RHYTHMS and ~~Draw~~ Her subtle Energies...  
Dress in Spring Meadows and ~~Change~~ soft in Winter's snow blankets.

RELAX...

Wind & marvel with Wonders abounding...  
Cloud sky weaving majestic horizons --  
Forest trees breathing thick, rich mustiness --  
Magicks of smile hug and wink --  
The Ocean's thunder and the Mysteries of the Moon...

Bathe in Truth's moist malleabilities... LISTEN...

Every act with ~~Self~~ SELF LOVE... Every thought with Care...

Laugh heartily while choosing, every Moment... ~~Do~~ ACT...

Fill your world with the Waters of Life & Living...

Light candles and shake your shadows...

Ride your Time gently... IT'S ALL INTERESTING...

Go in Mystery & Let ~~them~~ <sup>birds</sup> fall where they will...

Silence is Wisdom...

Treat Life with Grace and Dignity... WE ARE ALL ~~Something~~ <sup>Something</sup>...

Bear Witness to the Wonders of twilight and ~~Transition~~ <sup>Transition</sup>...

The entire Cosmos is washing over and around you...

Take Hold of ~~each~~ <sup>each</sup> ~~bead~~ <sup>bead</sup> and every ripple of TIME  
and ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> toss ~~them~~ <sup>them</sup> lightly to the Winds...

Love Fully...

LET GO!!!

ACCEPTANCE OF WHAT IS  
MAKES EVERY WISH BECOME TRUTH. ~ Samskrit



"BE PREPARED TO EXHAUST EVERYTHING WITH PATIENCE,  
WHILE JOYFULLY GIVING THANKS TO THE FATHER..." ~ COLOSSIANS 1:11-12

"You created something new"  
Every BREATH Needs God's Holy Spirit

THE NOBLE MAN EMANATES...

Acceptance of (indeed, Revelry in) THE Here & Now... RESONATING WITH PEACE

~~A~~ HARMONY WITH COSMIC WAYS... CHOOSING RIGHT ACTION

COURAGE TO ACT VS. INJUSTICES... FORGIVENESS OF ALL DISCORD

Freedom from Selfish motivations... GIVING ENGENDERS  
(Immersed in the Greatest Good) SELF-HONESTY

ACTION only when necessary... PAUSING IN PEACE...  
(PATIENCE)

Revelry in Pleasures... IMMERSION IN THE IS

Meeting adversity w/o complaint... Flowing WITH CHALLENGE

Compassion... LOVE AS LIMITLESS... (114)

Oppressors; Fools THINK HIM A BIGGER FOOL... THE SOUL IS INVISIBLE  
TO THE FEAR-FULL

PEACE; Wise Men see him as a SAGE... AND BRIGHT  
TO THE HUMBLE...

~~Right~~ Right Action... LOVE IS THE SAGE'S SOLE PATH...

LOVE; Pure and unblemished... SERVICE LIGHTS THE WAY...



"THE ONE WHO  
ENDURES TO THE  
END WILL BE  
SAVED."

~ MATTHEW 10:22

"TO RAISE MIRACLES,  
LOWER REQUIREMENTS." ~ see  
TO LOVE, REQUIRE ONLY ACCEPTANCE

"I NEVER MET A MAN I DIDN'T LIKE." ~ JIM CARROLL  
SEE BEYOND BEHAVIORS AND INTO THE HEARTS OF MEN.

IF YOU'VE SEEN ONE SOUL,  
YOU'VE SEEN THEM ALL!

"Today we need not think about whether our wishes will materialize.  
We can simply take action and let Go of the results. In this way,  
we wear the world like a loose garment." Helene Lenora-Robbins

ATTACHMENT, HOPE AND CONDITIONALITY  
ARE THE BONES OF TRUE SERVICE.



"Shook delivers miracles in the strangest ways." ~ Yogi Berra  
THE UNUSUAL CLEARS THE PERCEPTIONS OF GOD'S PRESENCE.

"I who am blind can give one hint to those who see - one admiration -  
to those who would make full use of the gift of Sight: Use your eyes  
as if tomorrow you would be stricken blind." ~ Helen Keller  
TO LIVE, CHOOSE TO SEE THE INVISIBLE...

"WISDOM IS VINDICATED BY HER CHILDREN."  
~ MATTHEW 11:19

"Words never Listen and teachers, they never Learn"  
WISDOM CONSTANTLY FOCUSES  
ON ITS REPAIRS OF IGNORANCE... ~ Temple of the Dog

"Not as far as I'm aware" and I think I would know!" - Prof. Brainer



(115)

"IF THEY ASK YOU WHERE YOU ARE FROM,  
ANSWER THAT YOU HAVE COME FROM THE LIGHT...  
IF THEY ASK FOR THE SIGN OF THE FATHER  
WITHIN YOU, ANSWER THAT IT IS  
MOVEMENT AND REST." ~ THOMAS SO

"THE WAY IS NOT THE SKY.

THE WAY IS IN THE HEART."

THE HEART  
IS IN THE HAND.

- Dhammapada  
(the Buddha)

THE LOVING HAND  
REMAINS OPEN.

"THESE MYSTERIES GOD HAS REVEALED TO US THROUGH  
THE SPIRIT; FOR THE SPIRIT SEARCHES EVERYTHING;  
EVEN THE DEPTHS OF GOD."

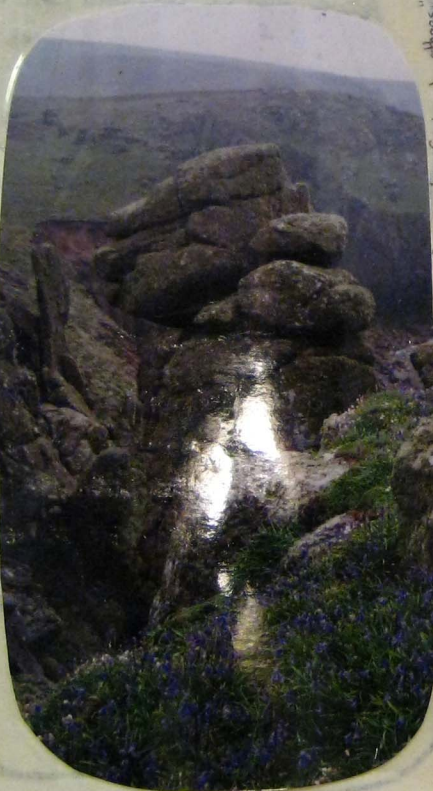
~ 1 CORINTHIANS 2:10

"You created something new"  
Every breath made God's voice. Karmaker

Let yourself be silently drawn by the stronger pull  
of what you really LOVE?  
~ Rumi

LET YOUR TRUE LOVE GUIDE YOU INTO WHERE YOU ALREADY ARE.

"AFTER SAYING FAREWELL TO THEM,  
HE WENT UP ON THE MOUNTAIN TO PRAY."  
~ MARK 6:46



"The highest courage is to dare to be yourself in the face of adversity. Choosing right over wrong, ethics over convenience, and truth over popularity. These are the choices that measure your life. Travel the path of integrity."  
~ Unknown

COURAGE IS MERELY THE ABSENCE OF COMPARISON...

BEYOND CHOOSING THE NOBLE ACT COMES NATURALLY  
TO WHO ALLOWS ITS PRESENCE.

"Only Love Understands The Secret of becoming Wealthy by Giving to others."  
~ J. K. Cofer

TRUTH IS NO SECRET.

"HE WHO HAS EARS, LET HIM UNDERSTAND HOW TO LISTEN."  
~ Jesus

ALL HEAR WHO ARE REBORN INTO THE MOMENT  
AND UNDERSTAND FULLY THEIR JOY.

"If it be a sin to quit Yorick,  
I am the most offending soul alive."  
~ William Shakespeare

It is not the position in which you stand, but the direction in which  
you look. ~ Unknown

TO STAND ROOTED IN YOUR POWER,  
GAVE WITHIN TO SEE WHERE YOU ARE.



TOP SPEED AND PERFECT VECTOR  
ARE FOUND IN STILLNESS.  
ALWAYS

"AS HE WENT ASHORE, HE SAW  
A GREAT CROWD; AND HE HAD  
COMPASSION FOR THEM, BECAUSE  
THEY WERE LIKE SHEEP WITHOUT A  
SHEPHERD; AND HE BEGAN TO  
TEACH THEM MANY THINGS."  
~ MARK 6:34

Visual space has essentially no order

"To leave something new, take the path you took yesterday."  
~ John Burroughs

WISDOM IS ILLUSION UNTIL IT IS REPEATED. ~ John Burroughs

BELIEF MOLDS THE MIRAGE.

It isn't an optical illusion. It just looks like one.

[LIFE, a la Allah] (attributed to Jiri Berta)

This is how I would die into the LOVE I have for you;  
as pieces of cloud dissolve in sunlight.  
THIS IS HOW I AM REBORN INTO THAT LOVE;  
as misty mirrors rising from the RAIN.  
~ Rumi

"You decided something new."  
~ Every Breath You Take (Beyoncé)



"Not as far as I'm Average - and I think I would be proud" ~ Prof. Reiner

"Truth has many faces,  
and any one of them alone is a lie."  
Reality can only be accurately reflected  
in loving service...



THE WOUND  
CREATES THE HEALING  
AND BECOMES THE HEALER.  
THE STORM  
CREATES THE RAINBOW  
AND BECOMES THE CALM.  
THE EVERYDAY  
CREATES THE WONDERS  
AND BECOMES SALVATION.

"There is a love like a stream which dries up when it doesn't rain.  
But there is a love like a mighty spring gushing up out of the earth; it keeps  
flowing forever and is inexhaustible." ~ Isaac of Ninawa  
WHEN YOU YEARN FOR LOVE, IT WILL RUN QUICKLY DRY.  
WHEN LOVE IS FREELY GIVEN, YOU WILL NEVER THIRST.

117

"YOU WILL NOT SEE ME  
AGAIN UNTIL YOU SAY:  
BLESSED IS THE ONE  
WHO COMES IN THE NAME  
OF THE LORD."  
~ MATTHEW 23:39

TO SEE THE LIGHT OF THE SOUL, ONE MUST  
ENTER THE DARKNESS WITH A SMILE.  
"MAY I BE, O LORD, THAT I SEEK NOT SO MUCH  
to be consoled as to console, to be understood  
as to understand, to be loved as to love.  
Because it is in giving oneself that one receives;  
it is in forgetting oneself that one is found." ~ St. Francis of Assisi

"Granpa was half Scot, but he thought Indian. Such seemed to be the case with others... They gave themselves  
as the Indian did, to nature, not trying to subdue it, or pervert it, but to live with it. And so they loved the  
thought, and loving it grew to be it..." ~ Forrest Carter in The Education of Little Tree

TO THINK WITH GENTLENESS  
AND TO BE WITH EASE  
IS TO EXERCISE COMPASSION.

"THOSE WHO ARE ORIGINAL DISCARD ALL THINGS, AND  
ARE THEREAFTER SUBJECT TO NO ONE ELSE'S JUDGMENT."  
~ GALATIANS 2:15



"Sell your possessions and  
give to the poor. Then come follow me.  
ONE IS NEVER CLOSER TO THE TRUTH  
THAN WHEN THOROUGHLY CONFUSED."

"Today is always the best (and only) day of my life." ~ John Scaught  
ALL SPACE AWAY FROM HERE IS A WASTELAND...  
ALL TIME NOT IN NOW A DREAM.

TRUE SUCCESS  
REQUIRES FISHING  
WITH THE BAIT  
~ W.J. Brown '56

"Releasing a Big Fish is more satisfying than eating it."  
~ W.J. Brown '56

"You created something new."  
Every eighth month God... Aloha-na-Koniko...  
145

HAVE FAITH ON YOUR INSIDE NAIVE RE  
BE NEVER CONVERTED FROM THE RELIGION OF YOUTH. ~ Anonymous

THINGS I'VE LEARNED...



"Not as tall as I'm Average" and I think I would have said "Not a winner"

- ... that opportunities are never lost;
  - Someone will take the ones you miss.
  - You CAN ONLY DO WHAT YOU CAN DO... ONLY YOU CAN DO WHAT YOU CAN DO.
  - that when you harbor HAPPINESS, bitterness will back elsewhere.
  - TRUE HAPPINESS REFINES MOST IN THE VICTORIES OF OTHERS.
- ... that one should keep one's words soft and tender;
  - tomorrow one may have to eat them.
- LET ALL PARTAKE OF YOUR WISDOM'S GENTLE DELICACIES. (118)
- ... that I may be unable to choose how I FEEL,
  - yet I can all ways choose what I do about it.
- ... that everyone wants to live on top of the mountain;
  - PAIN and CONFUSION ALLOW THE EXISTENCE OF COURAGE and CLARITY.
  - yet all the happiness and growth occur while climbing it.
- ... that it is best to give advice in only two circumstances:
  - when it is requested and in life-threatening situations.
  - EVERY REQUEST FOR HELP IS A LIFE-THREATENING SITUATION.
- ... that the best classroom in the world is at the feet of an elderly person.

THE ONLY WAY TO SOAR IS TO JUMP NEXT TO AN EAGLE.

"I knew where Grandma was taking Grandpa. It was to his secret place; high on the mountain trail where he watched the day birth and never got tired of it and never quit saying 'She's coming alive!' like each time was the first time he had ever seen it. Maybe it was. Maybe every birthing is different and Grandpa could see that it was and knew."

THOUGH EACH RE-BIRTH UNCOVERS NEW WONDERS, WHAT IS UNVEILED IS THE SAME AS IT ALWAYS WAS.

"BUT NOW THAT FAITH HAS COME, WE ARE NO LONGER SUBJECT TO A DISCIPLINARIAN" ~ GALATIANS 3:25

"NO BIRD SOARS TOO HIGH IF HE SOARS WITH HIS OWN WINGS" ~ WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE  
"WE CAN ONLY KNOW OUR DESTINY ONCE WE HAVE ATTAINED OUR POTENTIAL..."  
"WE CAN ONLY KNOW OUR POTENTIAL ONCE WE BEGIN TO FALL."

"ACCORDING TO YOUR FAITH LET IT BE DONE TO YOU... AND THEIR EYES WERE OPENED."  
~ MATTHEW 9:29

SEE TRUTHS...  
ESTABLISH YOUR STATION...  
PROHECIZE SILENTLY...

"LEARN TO PRIZE" ~ Sarah Jane Breckonach  
"WAIT TO LEARN."



I KNOW, THEREBY I AM...

G. NOTHE SEANTON (SR) ... KNOW THY SELF

"You created something new." EVERY CREATION MUST BEGINS Heloise Korte, 2015



"Love cannot recognize absence of my kind; every  
 the balanced in every unbalanced and feeling just across a  
 every gentle breeze." ~ anonymous

THINGS I'VE LEARNED...

- ... that being kind is more important than being "right".
- ... that you should always accept a gift from a child.
- ... that there is always enough strength in you to pray.
- ... that I am happy God doesn't give me everything I ask for.
- ... that money doesn't buy character.
- ... that it's all these small daily happenings that make life so spectacular.
- ... that beneath everyone's exterior is someone who wants to be appreciated and loved.
- ... that to ignore the facts does not change the facts.
- ... that LOVE, more than time, heals all wounds.
- ... that the most powerful way to grow as a person is to surround myself with others wiser than I am.
- ... that everyone you meet deserves to be greeted with a smile.
- ... that life can be tough, yet I am tougher.
- ... that true strength lies in submission to: Acceptance of Life's Fewer Ways.
- ... that opportunities are never lost;
- ... that you can only do what you can do.
- ... that when you harbor happiness, bitterness will do elsewhere.
- ... that true happiness resides most in the victories of others.
- ... that one should keep one's words soft and tender;
- ... that I may be unable to choose how I feel,
- ... that I can always choose what I do about it.
- ... that everyone wants to live on top of the mountain;
- ... that it is best to give advice in only two circumstances: when it is requested and in life-threatening situations.
- ... that the best classroom in the world is at the feet of an elderly person.
- ... that the only way to soar is to bump next to an eagle.

(inspired by Andy Rooney)

118

"I know where Grandma was taking Grandpa. It was to his secret place; high on the mountain trail where he watched the day birth and never got tired of it and never quit saying 'She's coming alive!' like each time was the first time he had ever seen it. Maybe it was. Maybe every birthing is different and Grandpa could see that it was and then."

THOUGH EACH RE-BIRTH UNCOVERS NEW WONDERS,  
 WHAT IS UNVEILED IS THE SAME AS IT ALWAYS WAS.

"According to your faith let it be done to you - And their eyes were opened."

SEE TRUTHS  
 ESTABLISH YOUR STATION  
 PROPHECIZE SILENTLY



"BUT NOW THAT FAITH HAS COME, WE ARE NO LONGER SUBJECT TO A DISCIPLINING."  
 ~ GALATIANS 3:25

"No bird soars too high if he soars with his own wings."  
 ~ William Blake

"WE CAN ONLY KNOW OUR DESTINY ONCE WE HAVE APPROXIMATED OUR POTENTIAL...  
 WE CAN ONLY KNOW OUR POTENTIAL ONCE WE BEGIN TO FALL."

"Learn to Pray  
 ~ South Park Bible Church  
 LEARN TO LEARN"

I Know, Therefore I Am...

G. N. THE SEANTON (CP) ... KNOW THY SELF

"Not as far as I'm Awake - and I think I would know." ~ Prof. DeWitt

Do not suffer from Loneliness.

Go outside. Go AWAY. It's all the people making you lonely.

Pick a spot on the horizon and head straight for it.

Wend your way through a strand of reeds.

Knock on island choir.

Peer over your toes at the edge of a canyon.

Go TO YOUR FAVORITE PLACE.

Again, and again.

This is what you need to do.

Not just because it fuels your Independence.

But because it reminds you.

That you're a part of SOMETHING BIGGER.

And although it may not occur to the befuddled onlookers

Who can't take their eyes off your smiling mid-covered wind-up insane Self,

It will occur to you:

YOU AREN'T THE ONE WHO'S LONELY.

It is impossible to be lonely when knowing you are never alone.



"When a person that one Loves is in the world and alive and well... then to miss them is only a new flavor, a salty sharpness in experience."

~ Winifred Holtby

Missing is of LOVE while pining originates in FEAR... ONE GIVES THANKS WHILE THE OTHER LONGS FOR MORE.

THE SOUL IS BORN AT CONCEPTION... THE HEART IS CONCEIVED OF THE SOUL. "When you are Born, your Work is placed in your Heart." ~ Khalil Gibran

### AUTUMNAL TUMBLE

Autumn has arrived

Rising Light on

Change hearts and But instead of fear

Feeling the Way

that it hurt

If you weep when

then you know

when the pain of

that mourning

is the mythical

that will

When you feel "I

of Autumn's

and Solitude

to nurture

When you sense

Listen to

When you miss

Feel the next

changes

Spring ~~is~~ the pain of Autumn.

She knows that we must LIVE over Autumn

in order to LOVE our Springtime.

She feels the inherent Beauty in Nature's Changes

and in LIFE's varied Pathways.

Spring's sides bright on Autumn's cold winds and smiles down upon me

I feel Her warmth, smile back at Her through ~~tears~~ tears,

and LIVE on.

~ Slaughter



(St. Francis)

"You created something new." Every GREAT thing is a New Beginning.

"Not as far as I'm Awake" and I think I would know" ~ Prof. Zehner

"Do not suffer from Loneliness."

Go outside. Go happy. It's all the people making you lonely.

Pick a spot on the horizon and head straight for it.

Weave your way through a strand of redwoods.

Kayak an island chain.

Peep over your toes at the edge of a canyon.

Go to your FAVORITE PLACE.

Again, and again.

This is what you need to do.

Not just because it fuels your independence.

But because it reminds you -

that you're a part of SOMETHING BIGGER.

And although it may not occur to the befuddled onlookers

who can't take their eyes off your smiling and content wind-up insane self,

it will occur to you:

YOU AREN'T THE ONE WHO'S LONELY.



"When a person that one Loves is in the world and alive and well... then to miss them is only a new flavor, a salty sharpness in experience."  
~ Winifred Malloy  
Missing is of LOVE WHILE Pining originates in FEAR...  
ONE GIVES THANKS WHILE THE OTHER LONGS FOR MORE.



119

THE SOUL is BORN AT CONCEPTION... THE HEART is CONCEIVED OF THE SOUL.  
"When you are Born, your Work is placed in your Heart."  
~ Khalil Gibran

"WHenever you FACE TRIALS of ANY KIND, CONSIDER THEM NOTHING BUT JOY." ~ JAMES 1:2

AUTUMNAL TUMBLE 117

Autumn has arrived and with Him, the PAINS of LIFE - changes  
Poking light and piercing upon His cold winds.  
Change hurts and we fear His thunder...

But instead of fearing, maybe we should Accept It;  
Feeling the Wonder in Caring for LIFE so deeply  
that it hurts to "lose It" to the inevitability of Change.

If you weep when forced to LET GO,  
then you know that you have ~~loved~~ loved.  
When the pain of Change is FELT, it brings tears  
that nourish our Souls for coming Springtime

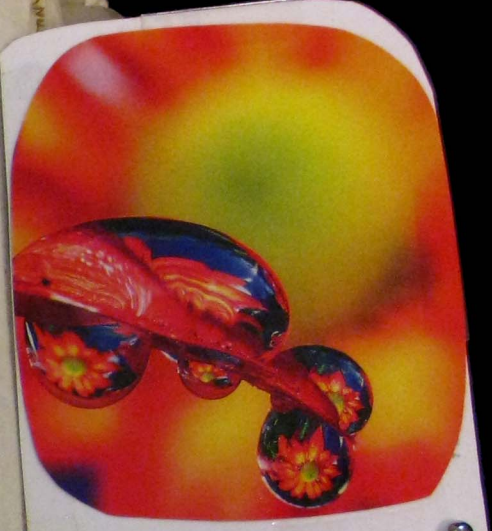
the myriad Growths and Re-birthings  
that will soon burgeon within us.  
When you feel "lost" and "lonely" in the throes  
of Autumn's chill, look to Friendship  
and Solitude  
to nurture You.

When you sense another's "dying" Purpose and waning Happiness,  
Listen to Her and plant the seeds of future Hopes & Dreams.  
When you miss someone you LOVE<sup>3</sup> who has gone another Way,  
Feel the next Springtime stirring, within you.

Spring ~~is~~ the pains of Autumn. (St. Francis)  
She knows that we must LIVE our Autumn  
in order to LOVE our Springtime.

She feels the inherent Beauty in Nature's Changes  
and in LIFE's varied Pathways.  
Spring rides bright on Autumn's cold winds and smiles down upon me.  
I feel Her warmth, smile back at Her through ~~my~~ tears,  
and LIVE on.

~ Scaup



"Paradise is at your Center...  
Unless you find it THERE, you cannot find it."  
~ Angelus Silesius

HEAVEN IS WHEREVER  
YOU CHOOSE TO LOOK!

"Not as far as I'm Awake" and I think I understand [?]

"The Universities do not teach all things. If a person must seek out crones, gypsies, sorcerers, wandering fakirs, old robbers and outlaws to take lessons from them. Knowledge is Experience." ~ Paracelsus

UNIVERSITIES TEACH ONLY THE FUTILITY OF OBEDIENCE.

"LET YOUR SEPARATENESS BE KNOWN TO EVERYONE."

"THE LORD IS NEAR."

~ Philippians 4:5



"TO LEARN FROM THE MASTERS, WE MUST BE WILLING TO BE BEGINNERS." THE SAGE IS THE ONE WHO HAS GROWN TO BEAT HIS OWN RECORD.

"BE ALERT; I HAVE ALREADY TOLD YOU EVERYTHING... HEAVEN AND EARTH WILL PASS AWAY, BUT MY WORDS WILL NOT PASS AWAY... AND WHAT I SAY TO YOU I SAY TO ALL: KEEP AWAKE." ~ MARK 13: 23+31+37

170

"TO KNOW IS TO ACCUMULATE, AND HE WHO ACCUMULATES WILL NEVER KNOW." ~ J. Krishnamurti  
TO LEARN, HEAR, AND THEN GENTLY DISCARD WHAT IS HEARD.

Student of Zen Master to Hot Dog Vendor:

"MAKE ME ONE with Everything." [OR "GIVE ME THE WEIGHTS"]

Zen Master to Hot Vendor to Student:

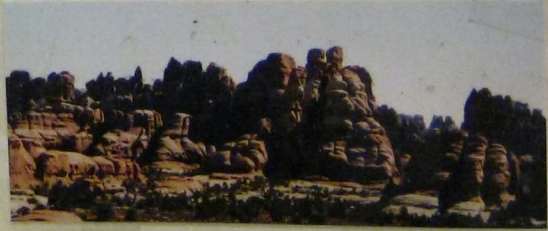
"Here, You Are!" ~ Barry DeVine, "Prof. Mack"

TO MAKE ONE'S SELF ONE, ONE MUST (RE-)BECOME A MAN.

"The Moment one definitely commits one's Self, then Providence moves too... A whole stream of events issue from the decision, Posing in one's favor all sorts of unforeseen incidents, meetings and material assistance... THE COSMOS IS WAITING TO PROPEL ALL THOSE CHOOSING TO RE-MEMBER THAT IT IS THEY!" ~ W.H. MURRAY  
"THE DEATH HE DIED, HE DIED TO SIN... BUT THE LIFE HE LIVES, HE LIVES TO GOD. CONSIDER YOURSELVES DEAD TO SIN AND ALIVE TO GOD..." ~ ROMANS 6:10-11

LIFE IS A 'SYNCHRONISTIC, EXPONENTIATE LEVERAGE OF ABUNDANCE" ~ Thor  
FIND THE FULCRUM OF YOUR SOUL... WITH IT YOU CAN LEVITATE ALL THINGS.

THOSE WHO KNOW THE COSMIC HARMONY HAVE NO USE FOR GOALS OR DREAMS... THEY SOW - THEY REAP... THEY LIVE!

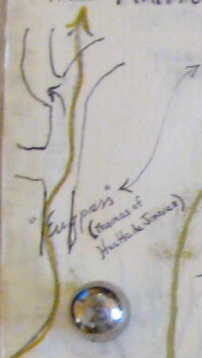


NOW IS ALWAYS THE BEST TIME. "Jetzt ist immer die beste Zeit." ~ Lucia Bredesen

"The artist must paint, a poet must write, if he be at peace with himself. To know God is peace. To be God is DEATH." ~ 165  
EVERY BREATH HELD IS HELD FOR DEATH.

"BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWING OF YOUR MINDS, SO THAT YOU MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD..."

THE "NARROW WAY" IS WISE ENOUGH FOR EVERYONE!" ~ Romans 12:2



(121)

~ Scaugholt

TOWARDS THE ONE

THE PERFECTION OF LOVE,  
HARMONY and BEAUTY...

THE ONE

UNITED WITH ALL SOULS...

FORWARD BY THE EMBODIMENT

OF GOD'S

GUIDANCE

~ Sri Praga (in la Ravi) (Scaugholt)

GOD GUIDES FROM WITHIN...  
His Way, Smooth & Righteous.

\*Religion is for those afraid of Hell.  
The Spiritual Life is for those who have been there... ~ Unknown  
TO BE SAVED, YOU MUST FACE CONDEMNATION...

THERE MUST BE CHAINS IN ONE TO CREATE A DANGEROUS SPIRIT... ~ Nietzsche

THE ORDER OF THE COSMOS  
PULSES IN SYNCHRONIZATION.



"ONE DOES NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE."

~ Luke 4:4

EVERY LIFE IS BUT A COLLECTION OF INSTANTS...  
AND EVERY INSTANT THE CHOICE TO LIVE OR DIE.

"Tomorrow we may all be dead, but how would that be different than any other day?" Morpheus



The obscure we eventually see. The completely obvious, it seems, takes longer. ~ Edward R. Murrow  
PERCEPTION IS ALWAYS HINDERED... ~ K.G. von See

"We walk  
Not by  
~ 2. Coin"

"I do not know everything; still many things  
I understand." ~ Goethe

"Knowledge" is ignorance. Knowledge of ignorance  
is wisdom.

"When you recognize the fundamental integrity of the Universe, and that the death of things is as certain as their birth, then you can relax and simply accept that it is the way it is." ~ Ana Watts

"It may be that two Souls meet and it is not destined that they are to remain together... Yet their meeting can never be forgotten; it is ingrained on the Soul itself." ~ Rashed Field

"And in the sweetness of Friendship let there be laughter, and a sharing of pleasures, for in the dew of little things the Heart finds its morning and is refreshed." ~ Rabindranath Tagore



"So much that was beautiful and so much that was hard to bear, yet whenever I showed myself willing to bear it, the hard was directly transformed into the beautiful." ~ Etty Hillesum

"BE TRANSFORMED BY THE RENEWING OF YOUR MINDS, SO THAT YOU MAY DISCERN WHAT IS THE WILL OF GOD..."

THE "NARROW WAY" IS WISE ENOUGH FOR EVERYONE! ~ Romans 12:2



THERE MUST BE CHOS IN ONE TO CREATE A DANCING STAR. ~ Nietzsche

THE ORDER OF THE COSMOS PULSES IN SYNCHRONISM.

(121)   
 TOWARDS THE ONE   
 THE PERFECTION OF LOVE,   
 HARMONY and BEAUTY...   
 THE ONE   
 UNITED WITH ALL SOULS...   
 FORMING THE EMBODIMENT   
 OF GOD'S   
 GUIDANCE   
 GOD GUIDES FROM WITHIN...   
 HIS WAY SMOOTH & RIGHTeous.

Religion is for those afraid of Hell. The Spiritual LIFE is for those who have been there. ~ Unknown   
 TO BE SAVED, YOU MUST FACE CONDEMNATION...

"ONE DOES NOT LIVE BY BREAD ALONE." ~ Luke 4:4



EVERY LIFE IS BUT A COLLECTION OF INSTANTS... AND EVERY INSTANT THE CHOICE TO LIVE OR DIE. "Tomorrow we may all be dead, but how would that be different than any other day?" Morpheus

"Everything begins with choice." ~ Morpheus   
 EVERYTHING IS CHOICE...

"I AM SENDING YOU OUT LIKE SHEEP INTO THE MIDDLE OF WOLVES; SO BE WISE AS SERPENTS AND GENTLE AS DOVES." ~ Matthew 10:16

I REALIZE MY SPIRITUAL BODY...   
 Always young,   
 BEAUTIFUL   
 HEALTHY...   
 LOVING AND SERVING   
 IN EVERY MOMENT   
 OUR SOUL IS GIVING WHETHER OUR HANDS ARE OPEN OR CLENCHED.

... when people have light in themselves, it will shine out from them. Then we get to know each other as we walk together in the darkness, without needing to pass our hands over each other's faces, or to intrude into each other's hearts." ~ Albert Schweitzer

"WE WALK BY FAITH, NOT BY SIGHT." ~ 2 Corinthians 5:7

"I do not know everything; still many things I understand." ~ Goethe   
 "Knowledge" is ignorance. Knowledge of ignorance is wisdom.



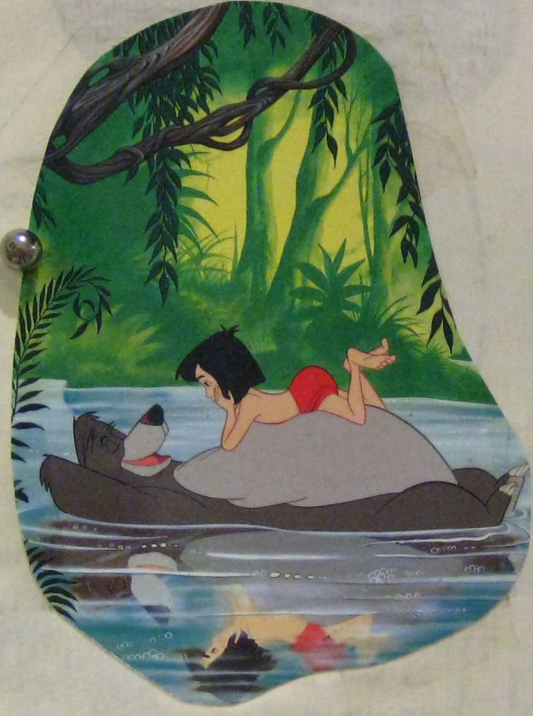
EVERY GREAT MAN HAS HIS OWN HINDERS. ~ Edward R. Murrow   
 THE OBSCURE WE EVENTUALLY SEE. THE COMPLETELY OBSCURE, IT SEEMS, THIS LONGER. ~ K.C. Venetian   
 PERCEPTION IS AS TUBES HINDERS



"Not as far as I'm Awake - and I think I understand myself." ~ Prof. Steiner

"Give me the young man who has brains enough to make a fool of himself." ~ R.L. STEVENSON  
THE ONLY FOOL IS HE WHO TAKES HIMSELF SERIOUSLY.

"If it takes a lot of words to say what you have in mind, give it more thought." ~ Denis Roth  
TRUTH IS SWIFT...  
WHILE FLOWING SMOOTHLY.



122

"SO GIVE FOR ALMS THOSE THINGS THAT ARE WITHIN; AND SEE, EVERYTHING WILL BE CLEAN FOR YOU." ~ LUKE 11:41

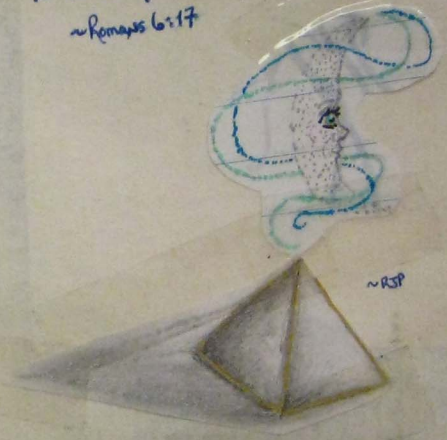
"Give Light, and the Darkness will disappear of itself." ~ ERASMUS  
FIGHTING THE SHADOW OF DOUBT WITH THE FOG OF DESIRE BRINGS ONLY A DEEPER BLACKNESS.

"If there is any kindness I can show, or any good thing I can do to any fellow being, let me do it now, and not when I shall see the way again."

"You can't live your life in your head." ~ HELENA THINGS  
LIFE MUST BE ACTUALIZED TO LIVE.

"When you ask what LOVE is," said Kierkegaard, "you may be too frightened to see the Answer... You may have to shatter the house you have built, you may never go back to the temple - Fear is not LOVE... Not is LOVE dependance, jealousy, possessiveness, domination, responsibility, duty, self-pity, or any of the other things that conventionally pair for LOVE. If you can eliminate all these, not by forcing them but by washing them away as the rain washes the dust of many days from a leaf, then perhaps you will come upon this strange and wonderful flower... THE ELIMINATION OF ADDICTION REQUIRES THE CHERISHING OF ITS PAIN."

"BECOME OBEDIENT FROM THE HEART TO THE FORM OF TEACHING TO WHICH YOU WERE ENTRUSTED." ~ Romans 6:17



"CONCENTRATE ON WANTING LESS... A LOT LESS... NOTHING!" THE SOUL ONLY YEARS FOR A LACK OF DESIRE. ~ Sanyal

123

"If I have to explain it, then I shouldn't be playing it." ~ L. Hocking  
EXPLAINING LOVE DIMINISHES ITS POWER.

"You created something new." EVERY BREATH TAKES US AWAY FROM IT.

"Not as big as I'm Awake - and I think I would know!" - Prof. Peter

### A LOVE BEA FOR GOD...

You are nowhere to be seen and yet I Feel You here within me ...  
I close my eyes and see your radiance caressing my pillow ...  
And Know that the world is Right,  
that Life has Meaning,  
that Hope holds Truth ...

When all was lost and I lay listless, tossed and tormented by those cold cyclones of the Cosmos,  
You reached down and brought me up from the darkness --

You have brought me back to my Purpose --  
rescued the Noble King within and set <sup>me</sup> crown aright

123

I am once again Power-filled --  
once again brimming with Love-glow ...  
I am once again burning to Do Right:  
to Help, to Heal, to Create Wonder ...

You have re-granted me this Destiny and I will Honor You every day of <sup>this</sup> Life  
... with Who I Am and What I Do ...

You are deep within me and I <sup>gently</sup> hold You there forever ...

\* When you truly love another, there is no need to know how far apart you might be -- for what is love but the yearning to be together, to be with that other person

DISCREET TO THE SUN (December 1, 2003)

THERE IS LIGHT WITHIN A PERSON OF LIGHT  
AND IT ILLUMINATES THE  
WHOLE WORLD.  
- THOMAS 24



"If two people who love each other let a single instant wedge itself between them, it grows - it becomes a month, a year, a century; it becomes for later a tear brimmed"

LOVE KNOWS NO SEPARATION; FEELS NO RIFTS...  
LOVE TURNS PAIN INTO DEJECTION  
AND ONE'S LOVER INTO ONE'S SELF.

Monday 19/6

"I'll not move ahead  
when we're trying to get even."  
Frank Tyler  
KEEPING SCORE  
CREATES A LOSER...  
My Zoo (George Balaban)

"I lay my head upon the sand.  
The sand looks like a thousand diamonds  
stream across a blue blanket.  
I lean into the wind  
pretending I am weightless.  
And in this Moment I am Happy"  
- Thomas  
TO SEE THE MOMENT IS TO RE-MEMBER ONE'S DIVINITY.



"Sweet Love is more than enough."  
"Sweet Love is enough"

"Love is not the discovery  
of oneself in others, and the  
not just in the occasion."  
Abraham Suter  
LET THE NEW SERVICE  
BEGIN

"You created something new."  
EVERY BREATH WE TAKE IS GOD'S HOLY BREATH

"Not as far as I'm Anxious and I think I would be afraid" ~ Prof. Deemer

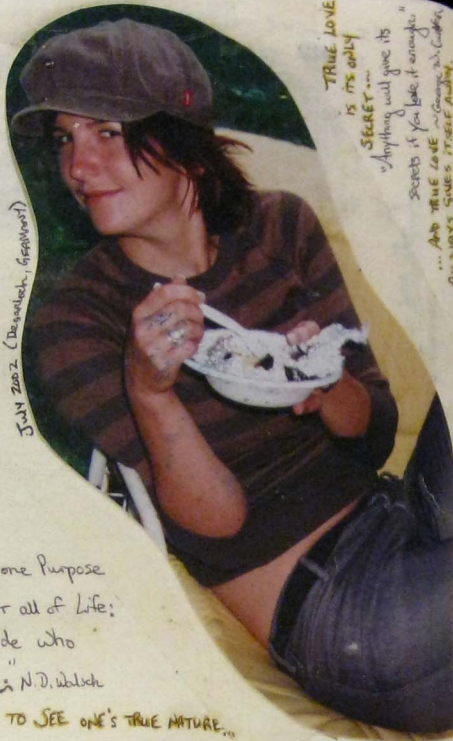
"There can be only one Purpose for relationships and for all of Life: to Be and to Decide who You Really Are." ~ N.D. Walsh  
TO GIVE LOVE IS TO SEE ONE'S TRUE NATURE...



"The easiest lies are often told in Silence" ~ R.L. Skinner  
TRUE LOVE HEARS THEM and CHECKS THE LIGHTER ~ Sunlight

"It is always surprising how small a part of life is taken up by pleasingful moments. Most of them they are once before they start although they cast a light on the future and make the person who remembered them unforgettable." ~ Aristotle

"FRIEND, our closeness is this, Anywhere you put your feet Feel me in the freeness under you" ~ Rumi  
FRIENDSHIP IS THE EARTH BENEATH EACH STEP.



"TRUE LOVE is its only SECRET... Anything will give its secrets if you take it enough" ~ ... AND TRUE LOVE ~ ... ALL WAYS GIVES THESE ANSWERS.

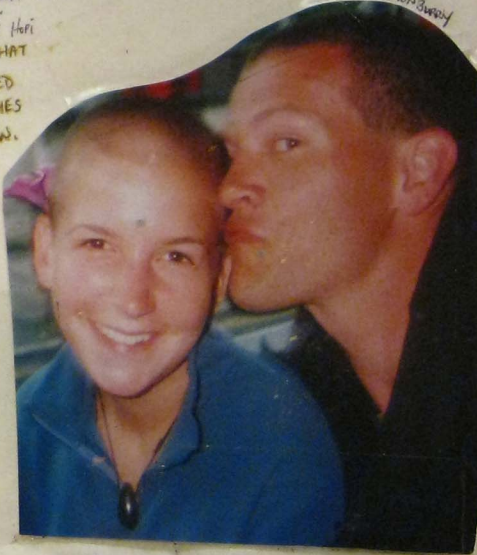
(124)

TRUE LOVE is its own Memorial...  
"To love for the sake of being loved is wrong, but to love for the sake of loving is right." ~ Alphonse De Lamartine  
"God give us menops that we might have roses in December." ~ James M. Barrie  
LOVE FOLDS FLOWERS IN SNOWFLAKES & RAINBOWS IN RAINBOWS.  
November 2002 (Colorado)



"No TRUE RELATIONSHIPS WITH THE THINGS OF THE CREATOR CAN COME FROM COERCION, AND TRUE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN INDIVIDUALS CAN NOT BE FORCED."

"If the beloved is Everywhere the lover is a void. But when LOVE itself becomes the Friend, Lovers disappear." ~  
"THE CAN ONLY SEE THE FRAYS OF GOD THE KNOW RUMI TO LEARN OF GOD, WE MUST LOVE WHAT THE FEAR."  
"ALL THAT IS FORCED BECOMES BROKEN."



"I'm excited something new" ~ EVERY BREATH TAKES US ~ KISSING MONTAIDS

145

124

"Not as far as I'm Awake" and I think I would happen! - Prof. Reiner

"they grow to be so happy that even when they were two  
wrote out all people they kept on  
playing together like dogs."  
~ 9/6/2002  
GOD IS A FLOW OF LOVE

"Growth is the Awareness that all people need LOVE most when  
they deserve it least... Growth is the capacity to identify ourselves  
with others so completely that we  
treat them as our own."

LOVE MEET THOSE WHO ALLOW THEIR  
SELVES TO FEEL IT THE LEAST...  
H.E. Kuhn

- LOVE'S COMMON GROUNDS:
- Spirituality
  - Vocation
  - Humor
  - LOVE
  - Kindness
  - FAMILY
  - Justice
  - Honor



ZUVERSICHT

Positivity  
(FAITH)



"The ONENESS of AGAPE"

- Wonder Voice
- Humor
- Compassion
- Positive
- Intellectual
- Nurturing
- Accepting
- Spiritual

125

Sin's Awari, AWA -  
It's you wish to be LOVED, LOVE.

"Love does not consist in gazing at each other but in looking outward together in the same direction."  
- Albert de St. Exupery

### LOVE REFRESHERS

- Listen...
- Eye Contact...
- Hold Hands...
- Massage...
- Small Gifts...
- Brush Hair...
- I LOVE YOU...
- Compliments...
- LAUGHTER...
- Unconventionality...
- DANCING...
- Reminiscence...
- Fun...
- Nature Scapes...
- Wonder SHARING...
- HEART HUGS...
- Communication...
- FORGIVENESS...
- Growth Encouragements...
- Healthiness...
- Rituals...
- Esoterica...
- SERVICE...
- Spontaneity...
- Creation...
- Poetry...
- Making LOVE...
- Dream sharing / Building...
- Trust Builders...
- Solitude...
- Sit in Silence...

"Change is Constant (The Future is an Illusion)"  
- Heraclitus  
"Trust is absolute; they are absolutely irrevocable."  
- Robert Frost



"The Absolute has no Price"  
- Paul Brinkley

What do you Treasure about Us?  
What are your Life Concerns?  
@ ends of Thanks for listening  
How can I love you more?  
What do you want to do for us?

WE ARE BEING TOGETHER,  
WE ARE ALL ONE.  
"wir gehören alle zusammen"  
Sind alle EIN'S.  
WE TAKE NOTHING AWAY FROM ONE PERSON  
UNLESS WE CAN HELP ANOTHER PERSON BECOME  
BETTER.  
"If we harmonize also with others."  
Johannes Becherung is Kusthorst  
"Every opinion and everything"  
is delicious & unique." Raphaela

LOVE isn't the wound; It's the REMEDY.  
"LOVE LIVES ON in the Healed Heart"  
John Gray

"You created something real."  
EVERY GREAT HEART FOR...  
- Hermann Hesse

LOVE THAT  
Heals all wounds!  
LOVE DOESN'T HURT  
LOVE IS THE HEALING!



"Bear Fruits Worship of Repentance"  
~ LUKE 3:8  
**SELF LOVE?**

- I LOVE YOU ...
- I AFFIRM You As You Are
- You CAN TRUST ME ... (HAVE FAITH...)
- I TRUST You ... (HAVE FAITH...)
- I AM ALWAYS THERE 4 U
- My LOVE HEALS You...

• You ARE BEAUTY-FULL...

I ALLOW you TO BE LIKE ME; and I allow you TO BE DIFFERENT THAN ME TOO...

You're GOING TO make it... (You ARE Making It.)

I WILL CARE FOR you... I CARE FOR You NOW...

I ENCOURAGE you TO follow your DREAMS and TO fulfill your DESTINY...

I allow you to Be a sexual BEING in the Ways you feel are Right for You...

I am Happy that you are ALIVE and Living such a GOOD LIFE...

"I was to see it often in the future; it seemed that he shed brightness and strength around him whenever he went, and still had it over, renewed or fresh."  
TO TRULY LOVE ANOTHER is TO REPLENISH ONE'S POWER... ~ Mary Stewart

"Not as big as Lin Average" and I think I would... Prof. Berkeley

"Fathomably for children, the uncertainties of the present always give way to the unlimited possibilities of the future."  
Every Possibility is ALIVE Here & Now... ~ Gabriel Rothchild

ILLUMINATA ...



"HE WHO HAS SOMETHING IN HIS HEART WILL BE GIVEN MORE; WHILE HE WHO BELIEVES HE HAS NOTHING WILL BE DEPRIVED OF EVEN THE LITTLE HE HAS." ~ THOMAS M. M.

Walk softly amongst the Hordes and their cacophony  
Tread gently around flowers and within Feelings  
There is lower Calm in outer Silence  
Let your Truths Be malleable without surrender  
and Given to others with act more than word

Listen to Hear new stories in older Ways  
Everyone; Everything sings a Wealthy Harmony  
There are Lessons Everywhere waiting patiently  
Persons loud and/or aggressive are merely injured Souls

Be Careful... Be compassionate...

Comparison and Dualism are tools of children  
Right Action is never fenced in with Judgement...  
Enjoy Now... Release all achievements, possessions and plans

What You do affects Eternity... Do with LOVE...

Release Trust; LOVE doesn't require its assistance...  
Know yourSELF TO SHINE... [But have Faith in LOVE]

Life is no rapid to be forced but a gentle River to Ride  
Flow new Dreams & Paths as they arise

A Wonder-full BEING LIVES WITHIN "You"  
Be KIND TO your SELF...

We are all born into the Cosmic Infinity

We are all worthy of Life

We all have our roles to fulfill

Keep close to your Center

And Give Back to your Universe

Feel Galaxies and Destinies washing rhythmically over You

It is a Beautiful world...

Celebrate your Time in It!



~ Scoughitt

"You created something new" EVERY BREATH TAKES US "HEAVEN MINUTE"

"DAILY" (NOW)

- Tai Chi
- HUGS
- MEDITATION
- CONCENTRATION
- WONDERSOAK
- LAUGHTER
- WATER
- AFFIRM
- VISUALIZE
- SMILE
- UNCONVENTION
- REST
- SILENCE



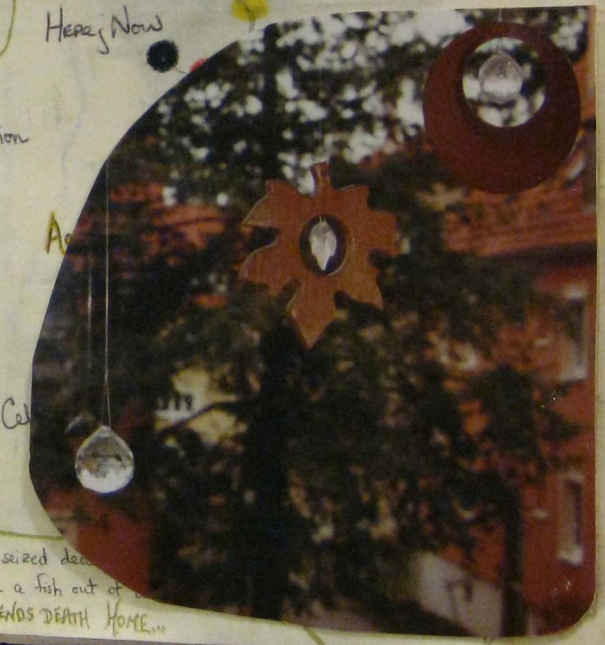
"Not as far as I'm Awake - and I think I understand myself" - Prof. Dr. J. K. Coon

- CARD ART
- ENTERTAINER
- WHISTLING
- PROPHET
- MAGICK JEWELRY
- PROPHET
- MASSAGE
- SAGE
- HOCKEY STICK
- PROPHET
- LOVER
- COLLOIDAL SILVER
- JAY ENHANCER
- SINGING (GUITAR)
- 127
- NATURE BEARER/LISTENER
- PROPHET
- FRISBEE WANDER
- HEALER
- NUMEROLOGY
- PREACHER
- PROPHET
- TABOT
- PROPHET
- DEFENDER OF JUSTICE
- WONDER ILLUMINATOR
- PROPHET
- AUTHOR

# HEALTH

- WATER
- Raw Foods
- REST
- Nature
- Service
- Here, Now
- Intuition
- Laughter
- Relaxation
- FASTING
- LOVE
- Purpose
- Physical Activity
- Right Action
- Fun
- Silence

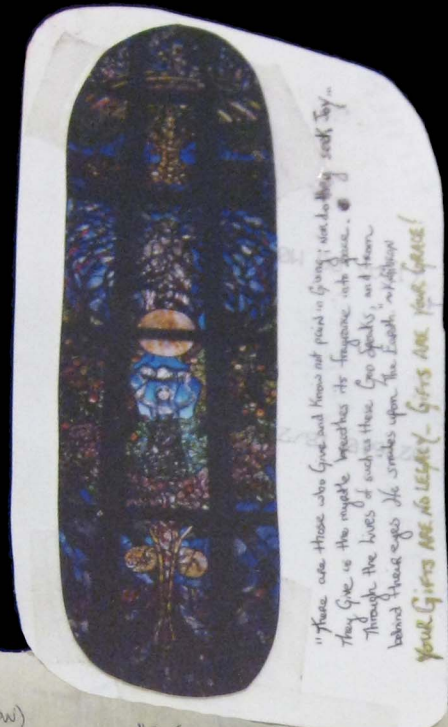
"Why don't you give me up in Hawaii?"  
"I'll be back."  
"The Harmony of Reality is the Reality of the Harmony!"



"I have seized death  
like a fish out of water  
LOVE SENDS DEATH HOME..."

"Altogether person is not the one who has the most,  
but rather the one who needs the least."  
"Unknown"  
"Appearance is AS FEAR IS NOT..."

"You created something real"  
EVERY BREATH MEANS LIFE



"These are those who God and know of good in giving; and they seek joy... they give as the angels breathe its fragrance into space... through the holes of such as these God speaks, and from behind these eyes He smiles upon the Earth, and all... **YOUR GIFTS ARE NO SECRET - GIFTS ARE NOT GIVEN!**"

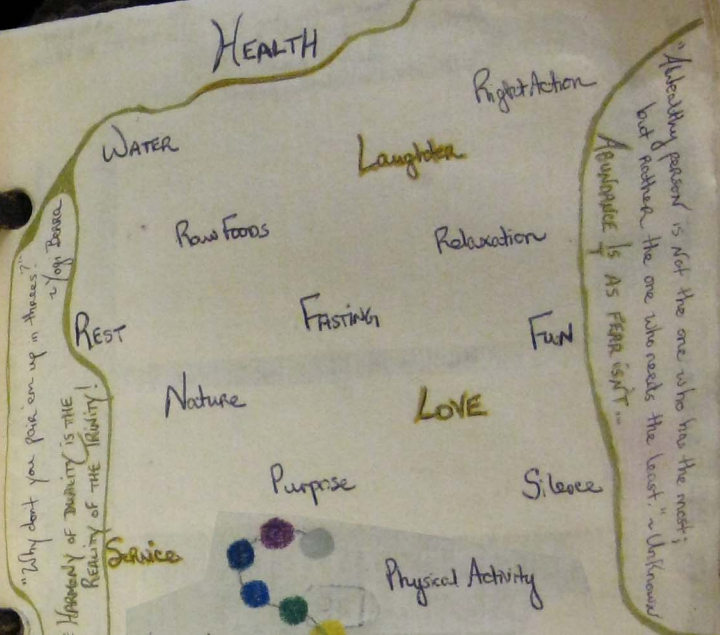
- |                      |                       |                        |
|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <u>"Daily" (now)</u> | <u>"Weekly" (now)</u> | <u>"Monthly" (now)</u> |
| Tai Chi              | Qigong Guidelines     | TRAVEL                 |
| HUGS                 | TAROT                 | Fasting                |
| Meditation           | Dancing               | JAJAJA - Dance         |
| CONCENTRATION        | Singing               | Ceremony               |
| WONDERSOAK           | Fitness               | Massage                |
| LAUGHTER             | PATIENCE              | Solitude               |
| WATER?               | EMOTIONAL CLEANSING   | Handworking            |
| AFFIRM               | Nature soaks          | Community              |
| VISUALIZE            | ART/CREATIVITY        | Prophecy               |
| SMILE                | SERVICE               | Survival               |
| UNCONVENTIONALITY    | LEARN                 |                        |
| REST                 |                       |                        |
| SILENCE              |                       |                        |

"To allow your self to be led, stop following!" ~ Jesus  
 A SOLID FOUNDATION MUST SHIFT AS THE EARTH SHIFTS...  
 ONLY A FLEXIBLE FLOW FINDS ITS WAY FROM SUMMIT TO SEA.

**LISTEN TO LIFE'S MANY MASTERS...**  
 VOCATIONS "KICMIST"

- |                     |                  |                              |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| CARD ART            | ENTERTAINER      | MASSAGE                      |
| PROPHET             | Whistling        | SAGE                         |
| MAGIC JEWELRY       | PROPHET          | CELEBRAL SILVER              |
| HARRY STACK         | <b>LOVER</b>     | PROPHET                      |
| PROPHET             | Singing (Guitar) | (127) Nature Preter/Listener |
| JAY ENTERTAINER     |                  |                              |
| FINGER WORMER       | HEALER           | NUMEROLOGY                   |
| PREACHER            | PROPHET          | PROPHET                      |
| DEFENDER OF JUSTICE | TAROT            | WOMEN ILLUSTRATOR            |
| PROPHET             | AUTHOR           |                              |

"Not as big as Lin Average and I think I would be great!" ~ Prof. ZERNER



"Why don't you put me up in Arizona?" ~ Top Doctor  
 THE HAPPINESS OF DIVINITY IS THE REALITY OF THE TRINITY!

"Alcoholism passed is not the one who has the most, but rather, the one who made the least." ~ Unknown  
 "You created something new." EVERY BREATH MADE BY GOD! Helaine Kenton, MD

"I have seized death's door handle, like a fish out of water..." ~ D. Gaddy  
**LOVE SENDS DEATH HOME...**  
 Family/Community

**Inner Peace & the Solitude of ONENESS**  
**Flowing Connection & "The Brown Book"**  
**Vocational Activation & Walking the Talk**  
**Affirmation & Pro-active Self-Actualization**  
**Acceptance of IS & Golden Core Appreciation**  
**Re-Baptism & Forgiveness (Spiritual Re-Birth)**  
**Humility & Reverence for The Highest Good**  
**Prayer & Messianic re-Manifestation of God**  
 True Service & Compassionate Giving to others

"THOSE WHO ARE NOBLE PLAY NOBLE THINGS, and by Noble Things they share." ~ Isaiah 32:8

Fortuna Invat Aduenas ... Fortune favors the brave.

"Not as big as Tim Avago and I think I would have..." - Prof. Jensen



I have one small drop of meaning in my soul. Let it dissolve in your heart. ~ Rumi  
BE WHAT YOU KNOW...  
KNOW WHAT YOU LOVE...  
LOVE WHAT YOU SEE...

- From Mayan Elder Hunbatz Men: Go to your sacred place, find out who you are and what you were sent here to this earth to do (then do it). *THE ONLY INTENTIONALITY IS THAT NOT YET ATTENDED.*
- From Brooke Medicine Eagle: Choose happiness and joy in the face of life's... Be still - hold a holy and whole vision - and dance! *TO ENVISION IS TO CREATE. Goethe*
- From Hank Wesselman: It is not what you do but who you are that matters in life. Love all that you see with humility and reverence. *YOUR PURPOSE LIVES WITHIN... DANCE WITH GOD TO KNOW THE TRUTH...*
- From James Redfield: Be inspired, live your inspiration. *INSPIRATION IS NOT A KNOWING; INSPIRATION IS AN ACTION...*
- From Rumi scholar Coleman Barks: Let the beauty we love be what we do. There are hundreds of ways to kneel and kiss the ground. *PURPOSE IS NOT CREATED OVER A LIFETIME, BUT MANIFESTED IN THE MOMENT...*

LOVE IS ALL WAYS HUMBLE...

(128)

- EXPRESS INDIVIDUAL CREATIVITY
- REALIZE ACCOUNTABILITY
- ACCEPT ALTRUISTIC COVENANT
- MATURE / GROW EMOTIONALLY
- ENTERTAIN (enhance Joy & Wonder)
- STEWARD Personal & EARTH'S ENERGIES
- INDULGE in RHYTHM & Musick
- STRIVE FOR WISDOM
- LIVE SELF-DISCIPLINE
- OBSERVE WITHOUT JUDGEMENT

Solvitur ambulando... (St. Augustine)  
"It is Solved by Walking"  
Mammals are made... Tomatoes are strange/APP...  
"It's all about choices... Angels, Hermitage...  
... on choice and love"

No map is greater than the one who makes errors in times of his own need. ~ Rumi  
"Rise up slowly and go on your strange journey."

### Sacred Journeying

"If you wish to be perfect, GO, sell your possessions, and give the money to the poor, and you will have treasure in heaven; then come, follow me." ~ Matthew 19:21



- \* Glastonbury
- \* Camino de Santiago (Spain)
- \* March Butterflies Dec - March
- \* Angkor Wat or "El Rosario" near Cuzco
- \* Sin Potos
- \* Machu Picchu
- \* Tibet

To know the way, follow the fears of the ego...

Keep walking, though there's no place to get to. Don't try to see through the distance. That's not for human beings. Move within, but don't move the way. Fear makes you move. ~ Rumi

"Love is not what you do, but what you become." ~ Patti LaBelle  
TO BECOME LOVE, LIVE... TO LIVE, LOVE!

"I am hoping for you to find whatever you are looking for - and maybe that you even find what you are not looking for, which can sometimes be so much more exciting." - Sebastian Schultz

To seek, one must first discard all destinations...

"You created something new." EVERY BREATH MAKES US... Helene, Kamboula



"Nor is he as I'm always" and I think I would have said "I'm always" instead of "I'm always"

ESPERANZA TAMAR AMERICA Coming to see the Peace

"BECOME AN OBSERVER OF LIFE'S HAPPENINGS... TO CO-CREATE, ACCEPT WHAT IS..."

N. BURNETT COURAGE: I HAVE CONQUERED THE WORLD!



FESTINA



CHAKRAS 1 TO 5 ARE GATES 1 TO 5; CHAKRA 7 IS GATE 6

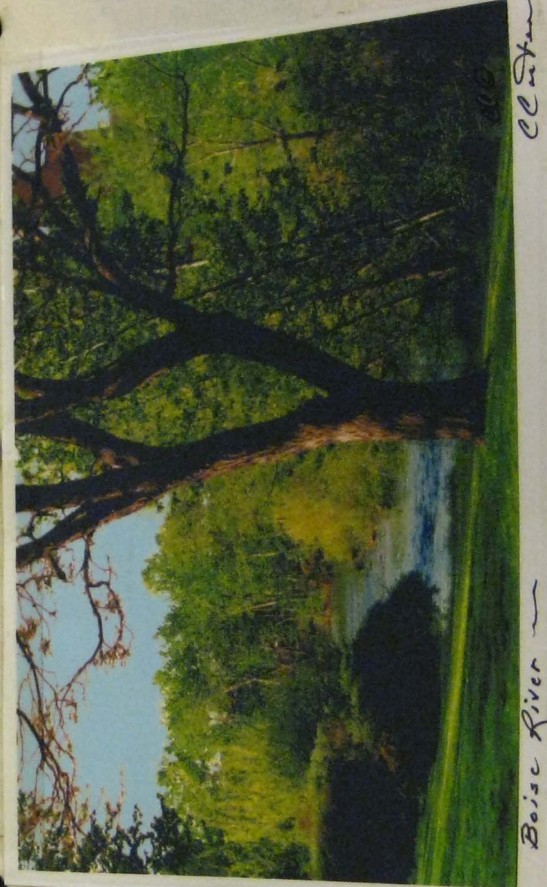
"Nothing is too wonderful-full to be true." J. Kennedy  
The only truth is coming in the end.

"A Knowledge of the Past cannot be substituted for putting one foot in front of the other."  
No PATH EXISTS WITHOUT FIRST BEING WALKED.

- "Faith is the daring of the Soul to go farther than it can see." ~ W.N. Clark
- CONSIDERING HOW LITTLE WE KNOW, EVERY STEP IS A LEAP INTO FAITH.
- PLACES TO BE:
- Polynesia, Argentina
  - Eastern Island, Chile
  - Madras, India, Peru
  - Amazon, Brazil
  - Texas, Guatemala
  - Chaco Canyon, NM
  - White Sands, NM
  - Rocky Beach, WA
  - Denali, AK
  - Keyhole, Japan
  - Holy Mts., China
  - Kalkinanda, Nepal
  - Angkor Wat, Cambodia
  - Bayan, Burma
  - India
  - Mabouche
  - Touyou, Morocco
  - Frankfurt, Germany

"Nor all who wander, are lost."  
All who wander are lost."  
All who wander are lost."  
All who wander are lost."

"He that's been to dragon need not fear being hanged."  
WHAT IS IS ALL THAT WILL BE.



Boise River

And day, that Martin Luther King Jr. tried to give his life serving others. Luther King Jr. tried to love somebody...say that I was a drum major for justice. Say that I was a drum major for peace. That I was a drum major for righteousness. And all the other shallow things will not matter... for MLK Jr.

JUSTICE, PEACE  
AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ALL LEAD TO THE GRACE OF LOVE...

Let Life, that starts as a sunset, Shady Forward  
BECOME A HAIKI... THE ONLY CORRECT FORM FOR LIFE IS FLOWING  
THE ONLY WALLS MADE OF DOORWAYS.

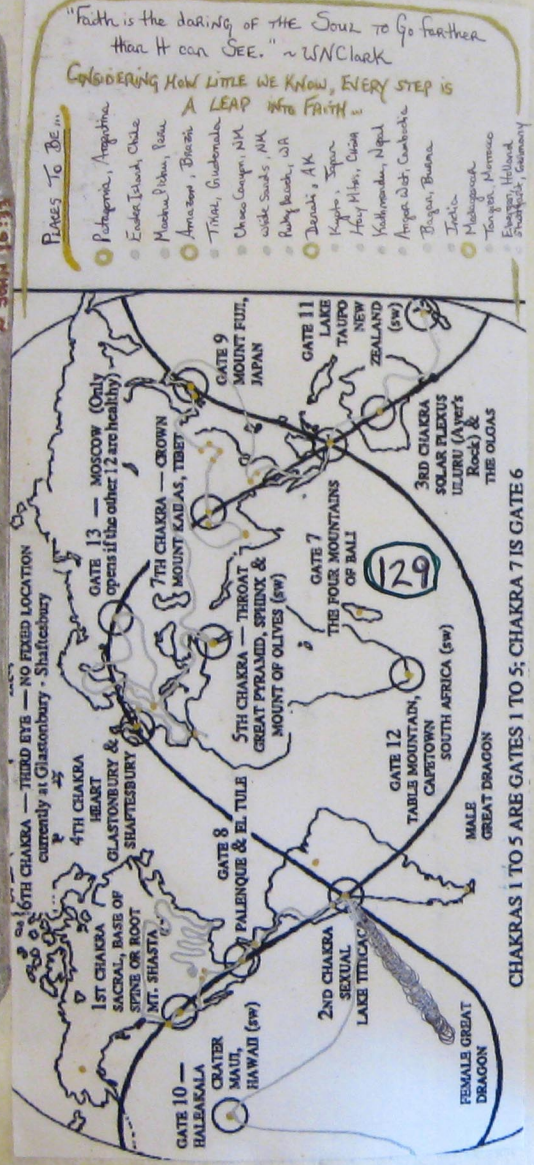
"You created something real."  
EVERY GREAT HEART HAS HOLY MOUNTAINS



FESTINA LENTE ... Move haste slowly.

"BECOME AN OPERATOR OF LIFE'S HAPPENINGS... THROUGHOUT TO CO-CREATE, ACCEPT WHAT IS...  
**"IN THE WORLD YOU FACE PERSECUTION. BUT TAKE COURAGE; I HAVE CONQUERED THE WORLD!"**  
 ~ JOHN 16:33

"A knowledge of the Past cannot be substituted for putting one foot in front of the other." ~ M.C. Richards  
**NO PATH EXISTS WITHOUT FIRST BEING WALKED.**



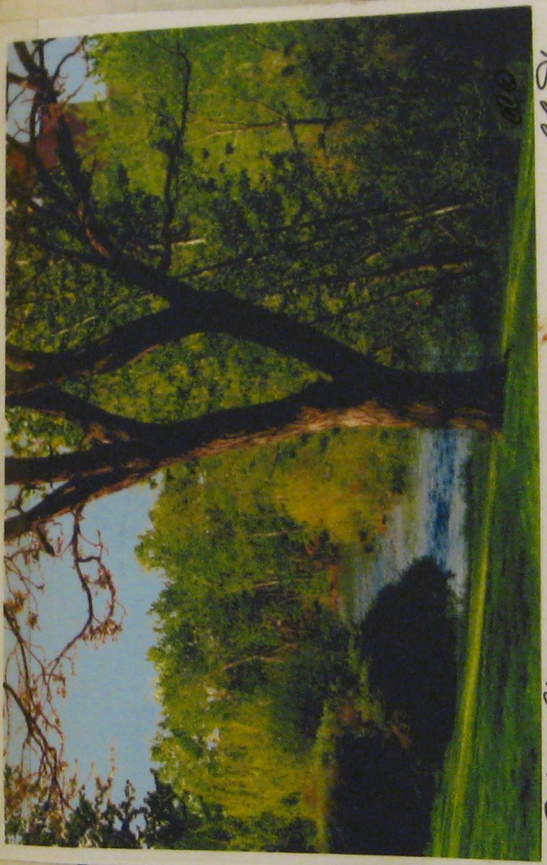
- PLACES TO BE...**
- Polynesia, Argentina
  - Ender Island, Chile
  - Mauna Kea, Hawaii
  - Americas, Brazil
  - Texas, Guatemala
  - Chaco Canyon, NM
  - White Sands, NM
  - Ruby Beach, WA
  - Japan, AK
  - Kyoto, Japan
  - Holy Mtn., China
  - Kailash, Nepal
  - Angkor Wat, Cambodia
  - Bayan, Bhutan
  - Tibet
  - Mulgrave, Germany
  - Tengen, Germany
  - Evangel, Holland
  - Stuttgart, Germany

"Not all who wander are lost."  
 ~ J.R.R. Tolkien  
 "All who search for their true selves..."

"Nothing is too wonderful to be true."  
 ~ J. Kennedy  
 "The only truth is claimed in the heart."

CHAKRAS 1 TO 5 ARE GATES 1 TO 5; CHAKRA 7 IS GATE 6

"It's that hard to dream without fear being hanged."  
**WHAT IS IS ALL THAT WILL BE.**



ing funeral.  
 mention that  
 that Martin  
 for peace.

Boise River ~

And I day, Luther King  
 That I was a drum major for righteousness. And all the other shallow things will not matter... ~ MLK Jr.

**JUSTICE, PEACE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ALL LEAD TO THE CRIBBEN OF LOVE...**

Her life that starts as a sunset, steady forward  
 BECOME A HAIKU...  
 ~ Sappho  
**THE ONLY CORRECT FORM FOR LIFE IS FLOWING**  
**THE ONLY WALLS MADE OF DOORWAYS.**

"Not as far as I'm aware and I think I would prefer..."

Learn to Live the Peace

"BECOME AN OBSERVER OF LIFE'S HAPPENINGS... WITHOUT TRYING TO CONTROL THEM, ACCEPT WHAT IS..."

N. BUSTARDE COURAGE, I HAVE CONQUERED THE WORLD! ~ JOHN 16:33



"WE ARE NOW SWIMMING AROUND IN THIS FISH BOUL CALLED EARTH; SEPARATE YET NOT APART - THE BEARING OF INTERCONNECTION... GO AND BE THE STRANGE TALE WISHER TO SEE IN THE WORLD, AND I WILL DO THE SAME... BE DEAD IN LOVE."  
~ Henry J. Williams

LIFE IS EARTH'S ONLY SPECIES...

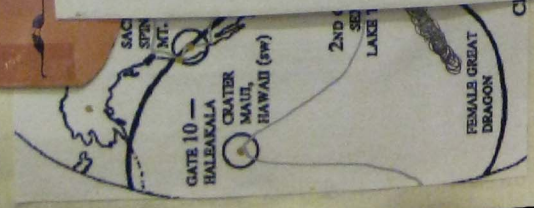
EVERY BEING WITH EYES TO SEE IS YOUR COUNTRY...

EVERYTHING THAT BREATHEES GUIDES YOUR WAY...



"A knowledge of the Past cannot be substituted for putting one foot in front of the other... M.C. Richards  
NO PATH EXISTS WITHOUT FIRST BEING WALKED."

"Faith is the daring of the Soul to go farther than it can see." ~ W.N. Clark  
CONSIDERING HOW LITTLE WE KNOW, EVERY STEP IS A LEAP OF FAITH



"He that's been to dragon need not fear being hanged."  
WHAT IS IS ALL THAT WILL BE.

PAX VOBISCUM... Peace Be With You.

"HE ORDERS THEM TO TAKE NOTHING FOR THEIR JOURNEY EXCEPT A STAFF; NO BREAD, NO BAG, NO MONEY IN THEIR BELTS... SO THEY WENT OUT AND PROCLAIMED THAT ALL SHOULD REPENT."  
~ MARK 6:8-12



"Every now and then I think about my own death, and I think about my own funeral. I don't want a long funeral. And if you get somebody to deliver the eulogy, tell them not to talk too long... I'd (simply) like somebody to mention that day, that Martin Luther King Jr. tried to give his life serving others. I'd like for somebody to say that day that Martin Luther King Jr. tried to love somebody... say that I was a drum major for justice. Say that I was a drum major for peace. That I was a drum major for righteousness... And all the other shallow things will not matter..." ~ MLK Jr.

JUSTICE, PEACE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS ALL LEAD TO THE CRESCENT OF LOVE...

For Life, that starts As A Sunset, Sinking Toward  
Became A Spring...

THE ONLY CORRECT FORM FOR LIFE IS FLOWING  
THE ONLY WALLS MADE OF DOORWAYS.

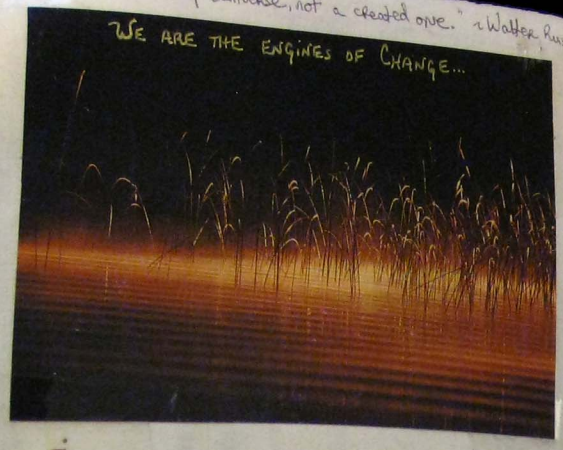
"Not as big as I'm Average" and I think I would have said "Prof. Decker"

"Knowledge is not Power. Action, which is Knowledge in Motion, does the work of the world." ~ Unknown

To Know is to Rest and Begin to Straggle

To Apply what is Known is to Re-Discover Truth.

"This is a creating Universe, not a created one." ~ Walter Russell



"JESUS SAID TO THEM: FILL THE JARS WITH WATER... AND THEY FILLED THEM TO THE BRIM."

~ JOHN 2:7

"A cloud does not know why it moves in just such a direction... It feels an impulse - This is the place to Go Now. And yet the Sky Knows the reasons behind all clouds, and you will know as well, once you lift your self high enough to see beyond horizons." ~ Robert

"I HAVE SAID THESE THINGS TO YOU IN FIGURES OF SPEECH. THE HOUR IS COMING WHEN I WILL NO LONGER SPEAK TO YOU IN FIGURES, BUT WILL SHOW YOU PLAINLY OF THE FATHER."

~ JOHN 16:25

"THE PATH LESS CHOSEN IS THE WAY TO THE RE-BIRTH OF GLORY" "Two roads diverged in a wood, and I - I took the one less traveled by, And that has made all the difference." ~ Robert Frost

"It's sweet to let the mind unbind..." ~ Hoppe  
STRETCH THE KNOWN TO LET THE MIND GROW... LOVE IS FREEDOM

130

"The Real Voyage of Discovery consists not in seeking new landscapes but in having new eyes." ~ Marcel Proust

To obtain new eyes, you must first close the eyes you already use.

"If you ain't where you're at, you ain't no hope." Colonel Potter  
TO LIVE, SIMPLY BE WHERE YOU ALREADY ARE.

TO BE WHERE YOU ALREADY ARE, SIMPLY OPEN YOUR HEART AND LOVE A LIFE THAT ALREADY IS.

"PEOPLE WILL ALWAYS ACT LIKE YOU TREAT THEM." ~ L.F. Hubers (Dad)  
OTHERS BECOME AS YOU SEE THEM TO BE...



"THOSE WHO ARE WELL HAVE NO NEED OF A PHYSICIAN, BUT THOSE WHO ARE SICK. GO AND LEARN WHAT THIS MEANS: I DESIRE MERCY, NOT SACRIFICE. FOR I HAVE COME TO CALL NOT THE RIGHTEOUS BUT SINNERS." ~ MATTHEW 9:12-13



FEAR IS THE WAY GOD KEEPS YOU FROM FIGHTING. TO LOVE, LET GO OF FEAR!

TIME AND LOVE HAVE NO BIRTHPLACE. TIME IS THE MYTH OF BIRTH. EVERY MOMENT IS THE BEGINNING. LOVE IS THE GET-FORGOTTEN WORD.

To REMEMBER, REMEMBER... TO REMEMBER, OPEN TO WHAT WAS WITH WHAT IS... "You will find that it is all very familiar" in the strange and faraway places where you've never been. The world unknown leads you to a place just around the corner. Take a picture when you get there. The photo is you." ~ Babe's Humored

"You created something new." EVERY BREATH WE TAKE IS A NEW CREATION

135

145

"Not as big as Lou Alingo - and I think I speak for us" - Prof. Jensen

"In God's eye, there is no sin."  
Our similarities are different.  
~ Data Becker

"Nothing is trivial."  
~ Brandon Lee.  
All opinions  
ARE AS INSIGNIFICANT  
AS THEIR OBJECTS ARE  
INFINITELY  
Wider than!

Humankind has not woven the web. We are but one thread within it. Whatever we do to the web, we do to ourselves. All things are bound together. All things connect. - Chief Seattle

DO GOOD UNTO OTHERS...  
THAT IS ALL!

(131)

"When spider webs unite,  
they can tie up  
a Lion."  
~ AFRICAN PROVERB

All WEBS ARE UNITED...  
AND ALL LIONS SUBDUED BY THEM.

WHEN THE JOURNEY HEADS OUT TOWARDS  
CONTENTMENT, LOVE IS THE ONLY PATH...  
Fear is condensed Emptiness. ~ Albert Einstein  
Fear is the mind's irrational attempt to know the unknowable...

"All that lives must die, passing through Nature to Eternity" Shakespeare

LIFE MEANS NOTHING WITHOUT DEATH;  
THE MOMENT IS NOTHING WITHOUT ETERNITY.

"WHY DO YOU LOOK FOR THE LIVING  
AMONG THE DEAD?"  
~ LUKE 24:5



Every cloud that forms, every snowflake that falls to earth, every creature it touches, all are part of the same whole. Even the act of shivering in a snowstorm is an expression of oneness with nature.

The wolf and the hawk ... The crow and the salmon are brothers ... The least and the greatest are one ... You are a child of the forest and the sky ... And the father of forever.

When you know who you are; when your mission is clear and you burn with the inner fire of unbreakable will; no cold can touch your heart; no deluge can dampen your purpose. You know that you are alive.

Peace comes within the souls of men, when they realize their oneness with the Universe, when they realize it is really everywhere ... it is within each one of us. - Black Elk, Lakota Medicine Man

WE ALL ALREADY KNOW THAT WE ARE...

"IF YOU CONTINUE IN MY WORD - YOU  
WILL KNOW THE TRUTH, AND THE TRUTH  
SHALL MAKE YOU FREE."  
~ JOHN 8:31-32

"Act with a pure heart and the people will be transformed...  
Love your own life and the people will be uplifted...  
Give without conditions and the people will prosper...  
Want nothing and the people will find everything."

THE MASSES ARE NOT LED BY THE PURE SOUL... THE MASSES ARE THE PURE SOUL.  
(Verse 57:12-15)

"My biggest fear will be the Rescue of Me."  
FEAR OF DROWNING IS WHAT  
THROWS US OVERBOARD; MAKING OUR  
RESCUE POSSIBLE!

CHOOSE TO LOVE SILENCE... BE IN SILENCE ANY DAY.

"You created something real."  
EVERY BREATH MAKES GOD. ~ Unknown

"Not as far as I'm Awake - and I think I would happen" ~ Prof. Zenger

CARE DIEM! (gently!) ... SEIZE THE DAY BY RELEASING THE MOMENT.

(132)



"The Gods only go with you... if you put yourself in their Path.  
AND THAT TAKES COURAGE." ~ Mary Stewart  
THE BRAVE HEART ALWAYS WALKS GOD'S WILL.

LOVE ONE ANOTHER!!!

"THE ONLY HUMAN BEINGS ARE THOSE INDIVIDUALS  
BOTH CONSCIOUSLY AWARE OF THEIR PAIND, SELFISH WAGES  
AND CONSCIOUSLY CHOOSING TO TRANSCEND THOSE REACTIVE  
IMPULSES IN FAVOR OF SELFLESSLY SERVING OTHERS' SEARCH  
FOR HAPPINESS AND PEACE... THIS IS LOVE... THIS IS THE WAY!"

"BETTER WE SINK UNDER AND AWAY...  
AND BEFORE WE STRAGGLE...  
A JOURNEY WITHOUT A MOUNTAIN TO SURVIVE IS NO JOURNEY AT ALL..."

"THE MOST IMPORTANT THING IN LIFE IS TO LEARN TO GIVE OUR LOVE... AND TRY TO  
TO LET LOVE COME IN!" ~ Anonymous  
THE ONLY WAY TO LEARN TO GIVE LOVE  
IS TO REMEMBER THAT YOU'RE ALWAYS KNOWN NOW..."

"BEHAVE toward our offenders as if the harm had not been done...  
Strangely, this kind of forgetting comes by remembering! It is the result  
of filling the mind so full of worthy things that we have no room  
for emotion-packed recollections." ~ H.E. KAHN

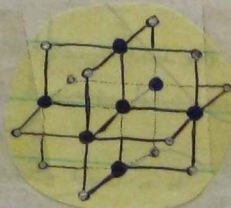
CHOOSE TO SEE THE ANGEL IN EVERY ENEMY.



"DON'T RESIST AN EVILDOER.  
BUT IF ANYONE STRIKES YOU ON  
THE RIGHT CHEEK, TURN THE  
OTHER ALSO... LOVE YOUR  
ENEMIES AND PRAY FOR THOSE  
WHO PERSECUTE YOU, SO THAT  
YOU MAY BE CHILDREN OF  
YOUR FATHER IN HEAVEN; FOR  
HE MAKES HIS SUN RISE ON  
THE EVIL AND ON THE GOOD,  
AND SENDS RAIN ON THE  
RIGHTeous AND ON THE UPRIGHTeous."  
~ MATTHEW 5: 39 + 44-45

THE AWAKENING TO OUR PERFECTION WAITS FOR US IN EVERY MOMENT.

"Souls must re-enter the absolute substance from whence they have emerged.  
But to accomplish this, they must develop all the perfections, the germs of which are planted in them;  
and if they have not fulfilled this condition during one life, they must commence with another... until  
they have acquired the condition which fits them for re-union with God." ~ THE ZOHAR



THE STONE SEEMS COLD AND HARD,  
YET IS FILLED WITH LIGHT AND LOVE.

"You created something real."  
EVERY BREATH MADE GOD HOLY ~ MONTAUBAN

"Not as far as I'm Awake - and I think I would prefer!" ~ Prof. Reiner

"What you are doing is actually becoming a Universal Groove."  
Every conscious act denies your space;  
Allowing others to drop into your Mission.



Small Pond

THERE IS NO "BETTER WAY" THAN THE PATH  
currently tread!  
SHOW OTHERS THE WAY BACK  
TO WHERE THEY ALREADY ARE

"THE FIRST MAN WAS FROM EARTH,  
A MAN OF DUST; THE SECOND MAN  
IS THE LORD FROM HEAVEN."  
~ COLOSSEANS 15:47

(133)

ALL RESPONSIBILITIES ARE NON-BINDING... LOVE MUST BE FREE TO BE GIVEN.  
Personal duties are the shackles of Salvation...

"EVERYTHING THAT THE FATHER GIVES ME  
WILL COME TO ME, AND ANYONE WHO COMES  
TO ME I WILL NEVER DRIVE AWAY, FOR  
I HAVE COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, NOT  
TO DO MY OWN WILL, BUT THE WILL  
OF HIM WHO SENT ME."

~ JOHN 6:37-38

"My Messiah is peached out there on some other dimension,  
watching us all and laughing for the fun of it  
Happening just the way we've planned it to be."  
~ R. Bach

REMOVE ONLY THOSE THINGS THAT OTHERS  
HAVE ALREADY STEPPED ON BEFOREHAND...  
"WHEN MY SPIRIT WAS OVERWHELMED WITHIN ME,  
THEN, YOU KNEW MY PATH." ~ Psalm 142:3

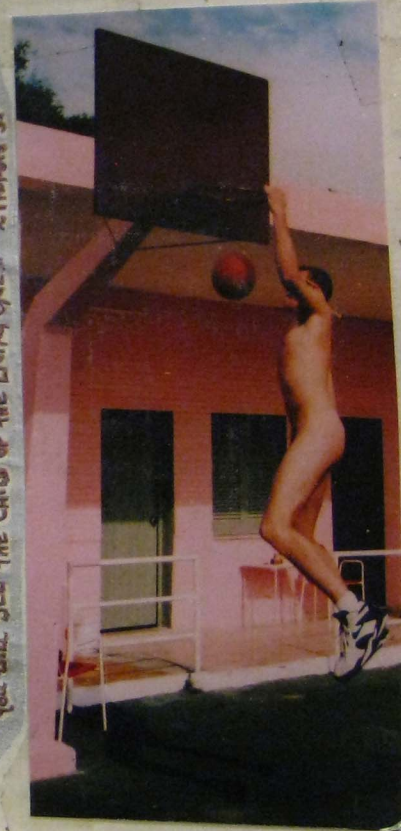
"With our thoughts we make the world."  
~ Buddha

OUR INTENTIONS ARE OUR MOMENTS AND  
SUMMON OUR FUTURE...

Letzten Endes ist das Mensch im Besitz aller Macht.  
Die Kunst alles und jedes ändern, sobald man zu kämpfen  
ans mit Gott geworden ist."  
Paramahansa Yogananda

"IN END EFFECT EACH PERSON POSSESSES COMPLETE POWER.  
YOU CAN CHANGE ANY AND EVERYTHING AS SOON AS YOUR  
CONSCIOUSNESS BECOMES ONE WITH GOD."

"He who wears his Morality as but his best garment  
were better naked."  
Awaken by clothing yourself  
with your Soul!



"WHEN YOU CAN ADDRESS WITHOUT BEING ANSWERED, AND TAKE YOUR CLOTHES  
OFF AND PUT THEM UNDER YOUR FEET THE WISE LITTLE CHILDREN DO... THEN  
YOU WILL SEE THE CHILD OF THE LIVING ONE."  
~ THOMAS IF

TEACH THE WAY  
BY  
LIVING THE LIFE!

LIVE OVER YOUR IMPULSES...

"Vi VERI VENIVERSUM VIVUS Vici."  
~ CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE  
"By the Power of Truth, I, a Living Man, have conquered the Universe."

EVERY ACTION SELF-INTENDED IS WELL-DONE!  
ACTION MUST BE BOTH CONSCIOUS (AWARE) AND UNCONSCIOUS (SELFLESS).

"You created something new."  
EVERY BREATH MUST BE A  
Newborn.

"Wer auf dem Grund seiner Seele schauet, fand nur Sonne  
 "Whoever gazed upon the Foundation of your Soul, found only light."  
 ~ Protagoras Epiph  
 EVERY SOUL ENCOUNTERED  
 IS A LIGHT  
 UPON YOUR  
 PATH...



134

"I walk the edge of a sword daily."  
 ~ GANDHI  
 TO AVOID BEING CLEAVED BY THE BLADE OF TRUTH,  
 GRASP ITS HILT FIRMLY - AND DO YOUR OWN PRACTICE!

"I WILL GIVE YOU THE KEYS OF  
 THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, AND WHATEVER  
 YOU BIND ON EARTH WILL BE BOUND  
 IN HEAVEN, AND WHATEVER YOU LOOSE  
 ON EARTH WILL BE LOOSE IN HEAVEN."  
 ~ MATTHEW 16:19

"Originally, when people lived closer to  
 the Moment, the word Karma meant 'Doing.'  
 THERE IS NO EFFECT WITHOUT THE CHOSEN AWARENESS THEREOF... THE MOMENT IS NOT  
 RULED BY THE PAST!"  
 ~ A.A. ATHANASIO

"IN CHRIST WE SPEAK AS PERSONS OF SINCERITY;  
 AS PERSONS SEAT FROM GOD AND STANDING IN HIS PRESENCE"  
 ~ 2 CORINTHIANS 2:17

"What you fear is what must be faced."  
 Running from a FEAR allows it to overtake you!  
 ~ Anonymous

"Not as he as Lin Anisee - and I think I would prefer!" ~ Prof. Decker

Transcending the DEAREST  
 to become Human  
 The persistent intention to  
 transcendence is  
 the most human

"See your PAST in your Present and  
 your future in ~~these~~ THOSE ACTIONS' Intentions...  
 You ARE AS YOU WERE...  
 You WILL BECOME AS YOU CHOOSE TO BE...  
 ~ Anonymous

"It matters not where a Man makes his home,  
 as long as he's HOME in his HEART."  
 WELCOME HOME!  
 ~ CHINESE PROVERB

"We know THAT ALL THINGS  
 WORK TOGETHER FOR GOOD FOR THOSE  
 WHO LOVE GOD; WHO ARE CALLED  
 ACCORDING TO HIS PURPOSE."  
 ~ ROMANS 8:28

"The Music is Always Right for Dancing!" ~ Unknown  
 Waiting for better blues to perfect  
 that could be THAT IS!

"See more than you see 'seen'"  
 Hear more than you are 'heard'"  
 To HEAR, BECOME THE SILENCE BETWEEN THE SOUNDS."  
 ~ Anonymous

"You created something new"  
 EVERY BREATH Means God's Holy Spirit



"But here is a glimpse, the meast trace of an intimation as to why  
 suffering is allowed: trouble strips away from life its curtains of  
 concealment so that we can more clearly see hidden Realities."  
 COMFORT IS OUR CURSE AND PAIN OUR LIBERATION...  
 ~ H.C. KOHN

134

165



"Not as far as I'm Awake - and I think I would be proud." - Prof. Zerkow

"Enough of a Good Thing is too much." ~ Dad (L.F. Hiebert)  
THE LAST FOR SATISFACTION IS THE SIN...

135



"The very basic core of a man's living Spirit is his passion for Adventure. The joy of life comes from our encounters with new experiences, and there is no greater joy than to have an endlessly changing horizon, for each new day to have a new and different sun."  
EVERY DAY HAS A NEW SUN WHETHER ONE CHANGES LOCATION OR NOT... EVEN WHEN ONE IS STILL, HIS HOME SHIFTS WITH EACH HEARTBEAT. ~ Christopher McCandless

"I AM THE WAY,  
AND THE TRUTH,  
AND THE LIFE."  
~ JOHN 14:6

"EVERY TONE OF TRUTH IS CAPTURED BY ITS REPEATERS." ~ Anonymous  
THE WAY IS IN THE EYES OF ITS BECOMER.

"SEE LIFE'S GIFTS along with their implied conditions... Accept/Receive only the Gifts... HOPE ELIMINATES ANTRUISM... ~ Anonymous

"Courage calls to Courage everywhere."  
~ Millard Bennett

EVERY HEART IS GENTLE  
AND EVERY SOUL IS BRAVE...



"If you're going to hang, be a gazelle." ~ Dan Bongino  
LET THERE BE NOTHING IN BETWEEN YOUR CHOICE TO LIVE OR DIE!



SHANTON LEE  
MATERIAL EXISTENCE: PRICELESS GIFT... + SUSTAINABLE SURRENDER!

"THREE TIMES I APPEALED TO THE LORD... BUT HE SAID TO ME: MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU, FOR MY POWER IS MADE PERFECT THROUGH TEMPTATIONS OF WEAKNESS."  
~ 2 CORINTHIANS 12:8-9



"LIFE ISN'T FAIR... LIFE IS RIGHT." ~ ANONYMOUS  
STRENGTH FOR THE EMERGENCY OF JUSTICE PRECEDES ITS REALIZATION!

"I may not have gone where I intended to go, but I think I have ended up where I intended to be."  
... Douglas Adams

WHETHER YOU REALIZE IT OR NOT, YOU ARE ALWAYS WHERE YOU INTENDED TO BE...

"LOVE FROM A LOVING PLACE."  
THE ONLY PLACE LOVE LIVES IS IN THE HEART OF ANOTHER...

"You created something new."  
EVERY BREATH WE TAKE IS A NEW BREATH.

"Not as high as I am Average and I think I understand spiritual" - Prof. DeWitt



"Interdependent without denying that includes willing to LOVE OF

136

"Things are what they are made to Be." ~ Bill & "Jack" Macgregor  
ACCEPTANCE DISPELS ILLUSION...



"Nature does Everything with Purpose." ~ unknown  
THERE ARE NO ACCIDENTS...  
EVERY COINCIDENCE IS A WHISPER FROM GOD.

"Oliver Wendell Holmes noted [that] a mind stretched cannot return to its previous state." So it is with the Heart. ~ Alan Watts  
TO LOVE IS TO KNOW LOVE.  
TO KNOW LOVE IS TO KNOW GOD...

LOVE FLOWS FROM WITHIN WHEN IT FILLS YOU UP FROM WITHIN...

LOVE MULTIPLIES WHEN GIVEN; NEITHER ONLY AN INTEREST TO BE RECEIVED...  
"AND ONE DOES NOT PRESUME TO TAKE THIS HONOR, BUT TAKES IT ONLY WHEN CALLED BY GOD... SO ALSO CHRIST DID NOT GLORIFY HIMSELF IN BECOMING HIGH PRIEST." ~ Hebrews 5:4-5



"What you do for money makes a Living; RE-MAKING A LIFE IS THE ONLY PATH TO LIVING...  
What you do for others makes a Life." ~ ARTHUR ASHE

"Pain is THE OPPORTUNITY TO BE HAPPY ANYWAY."  
IT ALONE TO BE HAPPY ANYWAY.  
WELCOME TO HEAVEN!

Compassion for those whose World is composed only of that most marginal of gatherings: the five mundane Perceptions... Learning and information hoarding has little to do with true Wisdom... In fact, the surer the man of his position, the surer we can be that he knows nothing of it... Black is The Void and White the portal to that Emptiness, but the Cosmos is made of every imaginable hue in between... "Facts" are merely opinions blasted much too strongly; huge over-shootings of Truth and blatant misstatements of Reality... Better to wade mellow in the smooth, warm Flows of not being entirely sure of anything; contentedly floating along in Wonder... Laugh heartily at the ignorance of Yesterday as well as the Fear-hollow idolization of Today... Yet it is wise to Remember that Tomorrow, those same smirks will be bent your Way... One Never Knows... ~ Sengulok

TO KNOW, CHOOSE TO ADMIT THAT YOU CANNOT BE CERTAIN...  
What makes the man? More than his country, more than his loyalties, more than his Home; he is what he Believes... He is his Laws, but only as far as he acts upon them and upholds them... Acts not words... Only this Way gives a man's Deity Peace and allows for the Manifestation... Are you already there? Can you think that you are and truly be so? I think not... A man who has arrived is he who believes that he never can arrive; that the Journey is the Destination...

TO KNOW GOD, BE GOD!

~ Sengulok

"You created something new"  
EVERY BREATH TAKES US AWAY FROM THE



"Not as true as I am"



"Interdependence is the art of loving without being concerned. It is the art of caring for others without denying our selves... As such, it means giving the sense of Joy and Security that includes others without depending upon them... This is only possible when one is completely willing to be consumed." ~ Anonymous

LOVE IS A WEAVE OF REVERENT AND SERVICE.

"BUT JUST AS AT THAT TIME THE CHILD WHO WAS BORN ACCORDING TO THE FLESH PERSECUTED THE CHILD WHO WAS BORN ACCORDING TO THE SPIRIT, SO IT IS NOW ALSO... FOR FREEDOM CHRIST HAS SET US FREE. STAND FIRM, THEREFORE, AND SUBMIT NEVER AGAIN TO A YOKE OF SLAVERY." ~ Galatians 4:29 + 5:1

136

"Things are what they are made to be." ~ Bill "Jack" MacGregor  
ACCEPTANCE DISPELS ILLUSION...



"Nature does Everything with Purpose." ~ Unknown  
THERE ARE NO ACCIDENTS...  
EVERY COINCIDENCE IS A WHISPER FROM GOD.

"Oliver Wendell Holmes noted [that] a mind stretched cannot return to its previous state... So it is with the Heart. ~ Alan Watts  
TO LOVE IS TO KNOW LOVE...  
TO KNOW LOVE IS TO KNOW GOD..."

LOVE FLOWS FROM WITHIN WHEN IT FILLS YOU UP FROM WITHIN...  
LOVE MULTIPLIES WHEN GIVEN; NEARING ONLY BY INTENTION TO BE RECEIVED...  
"AND ONE DOES NOT PRESUME TO TAKE THIS HONOR, BUT TAKES IT ONLY WHEN CALLED BY GOD... SO ALSO CHRIST DID NOT GLORIFY HIMSELF IN BECOMING HIGH PRIEST." ~ Hebrews 5:4-5

"Pain is THE OPPORTUNITY TO BE ALIVE TO BE HAPPY ANYWAY... WELCOME TO HEAVEN!"



"What you do for money makes a Living; What you do for others makes a Life." ~ ARTHUR ASHES  
RE-MAKING A LIFE IS THE ONLY PATH TO LIVING...

Compassion for those whose World is composed only of that most marginal of gatherings: the five mundane Perceptions... Learning and information hoarding has little to do with true Wisdom... In fact, the surer the man of his position, the surer we can be that he knows nothing of it... Black is The Void and White the portal to that Emptiness, but the Cosmos is made of every imaginable hue in between... "Facts" are merely opinions blasted much too strongly; huge over-shootings of Truth and blatant misstatements of Reality... Better to wade mellow in the smooth, warm Flows of not being entirely sure of anything, contentedly floating along in Wonder... Laugh heartily at the ignorance of Yesterday as well as the Fear-hollow idolization of Today... Yet it is wise to Remember that Tomorrow, those same smirks will be bent your Way... One Never Knows... ~ Sengulok  
TO KNOW, CHOOSE TO ADMIT THAT YOU CANNOT EVER BE CERTAIN...  
What makes the man? More than his country, more than his loyalties, more than his Home; he is what he Believes... He is his Laws, but only as far as he gets upon them and upholds them... Acts not words... Only this Way gives a man's Deity Peace and allows for Manifestation... Are you already there? Can you think that you are and truly be so? I think not... A man who has arrived is he who believes that he never can arrive; that the Journey is the Destination... ~ Sengulok

To Know God, BE God!

EVERY BREATH HEALS FOR HEAVEN...  
YOU CANNOT SMOOTHLY RUN...  
~ Sengulok

"Not as fast as I can escape" and "I think I would be afraid." ~ Prof. Zerkow

"LET YOUR DAILY LIFE BE SUCH AS TO BRING NO STAIN UPON THE HOLY CAUSE YOU HAVE ESPoused."  
~ Mary Virginia SANDS  
(Mother's Mother's Mother's Mother)  
THE CALLING CANNOT BE TAINTED;  
IT CAN ONLY BE FORGOTTEN  
AND THEN RE-MEMBERED...

"The sun never rises, the sun never sets."  
~ Tera Esquivel  
You ARE ALWAYS IN MOTION...  
MAKE YOUR OWN WAY!

"BLESSED IS ANYONE WHO EATS BREAD IN THE KINGDOM OF GOD." ~ LUKE 14:15

137



"Insanity: the belief that one can get different results by doing the same thing." ~ Albert Einstein  
Doing something is absolutely necessary.

"I could feel the Afters in that stroke." ~ GLEN LEMAL  
LET EACH FOOTSTEP BE A GENTLE CRESS  
WIPING A TEAR FROM GOD'S CHEEK.

"A DROP OF WATER HOLLOWES A STONE,  
NOT BY FORCE." ~ ZEN KAN  
WATER HOLLOWES A STONE  
BY WAITING FOR IT TO RECEDÉ.



"BUT AS FOR WHAT WAS SOWN ON GOOD SOIL, THIS IS THE ONE WHO HEARS THE WORD AND UNDERSTANDS IT; WHO INDEED BEARS FRUIT..."  
~ MATTHEW 13:23

THE Big TRUTH...

"We are on an irreversible tripod towards more Freedom... but that could change."  
"I deserve Respect for the things I did not do."  
"We are Ready for any unforeseen event that may or may not occur."  
"I have made good Judgments in the past; I have made good Judgments in the future."  
SEE THE REAL IN THE RIDICULOUS! ~ Don Quayle

Rapture REQUIRES THE RACIOUS.  
"Your Fruits ARE YOUR POWER." ~ David Incaucio

STRENGTH RESTS IN HARNESSING WHAT IS ALLREADY STRONG.  
"THE MOVEMENT OF TAO IS TO RETURN...  
THE WAY OF TAO IS TO YIELD."  
~ Tao Te Ching 40:1-2

JOURNEY INTO THE WILDERNESS OF GRACE...  
"Adventure is not outside of man; it is within." ~ David Grayson

"You watched something real" ~ Laura Krimmer  
EVERY BREATH MUST BE GOD

"Not as big as 'In Average' and I think I would know!" - Prof. Perker

"Life is something internal...  
So soft it is, so soft." ~ Manfred Eyer  
WHEN TROUBLED BY DOGS OF WAR, RE-MEMBER TO PURR  
YOUR CONTENTMENT...

Quoted from the  
Cephalopod Society

"HE WHO FEELS what he SEES,  
GIVES what he can."  
TO FEEL, SEE... TO SEE, LOVE...  
TO LOVE, GIVE!

"WHERE I AM GOING, YOU CANNOT  
FOLLOW ME NOW; BUT YOU WILL FOLLOW  
AFTERWARD... YOU KNOW THE WAY  
TO THE PLACE WHERE I AM GOING."  
~ JOHN 13:36+44

"IF YOU ARE LED BY THE SPIRIT,  
YOU ARE NOT SUBJECT TO THE LAW."  
~ GALATIANS 5:18



"NEVER BELIEVE THAT YOU HAVE SEEN,  
SEEMED OR LOVED ENOUGH."  
OPEN TO WHATEVER IS LEAVING WITH YOU...  
~ SONGS 1:2

(138)

DISPLAY FAITH IN WHO YOU TRULY ARE...  
FAITH; IT'S AN ACT OF FAITH...  
"...WHO BRINGS PRINCES TO NAUGHT, AND MAKES THE  
RULERS OF THE EARTH AS THOUGH NOTHING." ~ Isaiah 40:23  
THE ONLY WAY TO BE COMPLETELY HONEST IS TO BE QUIET...  
Avoid always saying what you know...  
Always know what you say." ~ Matthias Claudius

"The Sage has no Mind of his own.  
He is aware of the needs of others.  
I am Good to people who are Good.  
I am also Good to people who are not Good."  
~ Tao Te Ching #49  
IF YOU KNOW ANY REASONS  
NOT TO BE KIND TO ANOTHER, THEN YOU ALREADY KNOW  
THE SOURCES OF YOUR DELUSION (AND  
THE FOUNDATION OF YOUR DIS-EASE)



WHAT TO DO...  
"Relax" Swim, Dream... Watch Dolphins... Eat... See Sea Turtles...  
Splash... Drift Aimlessly... Build a Sand Castle... Smile... Play... Have Fun...  
Daydream... Be Cool... Laugh a lot... Listen to Music... Sleep...  
Watch the Ocean... Surf... Chill Out... Learn... Hang Loosen... Watch sunsets...  
Socialize... Dance... Watch clouds... Find Shells... Swim with Dolphins... Wish...  
Think... Be Funny... Wear Flowers... Act Silly... Act so Tropical...  
Be cheerful... Make Friends... Do whatever you want... Be Amazed...  
See Volcanos... Go to the Beach... Say Thanks... Be Happy... Pet Ko... Relax  
WITHOUT A SENSE OF EASE, NOTHING GETS DONE...  
McLaren: Scaughat

"The World is ruled by letting things take their course."  
TRUE POWER COMES FROM CLOSING YOUR EYES  
~ Tao Te Ching #48

"ARISE AND STAND UPRIGHT,  
FOR I HAVE APPEARED TO YOU  
FOR THIS PURPOSE: TO APPOINT  
YOU TO SERVE, AND TO TESTIFY  
[WITH YOUR SERVICE] TO THE THINGS  
IN WHICH YOU HAVE WITNESSED  
THE WAY!" ~ JESUS TO PAUL (and all of us!)  
ACTS 26:16

"Whatever you do, make it positive. Make it what you  
want it to be, not what somebody else wants it to be."  
YOUR YOU E. DESIRE ALWAYS FULFILLS ANOTHER'S CORE DREAM...

The Depths of Tomorrow have been nurtured in Yesterday  
... and RE-Born in every Moment.  
TOMORROW EXISTS ONLY IN THIS MOMENT'S INTENTIONS.

"You created something new."  
EVERY BREATH MAKES US



"SILENCE IS GOD'S ALTAR..."

Schweigen ist der Altar Gottes.

Paramahansa Yogananda

LAUGHTER IS GOD'S PRAYER...

THE PRAYER OF ST. FRANCIS

"Oh Lord, make Me a channel of thy Peace..."

that where there is hatred, I may bring LOVE...
that where there is wrong, I may bring FORGIVENESS...
that where there is discord, I may bring HARMONY...
that where there is error, I may bring TRUTH...
that where there is doubt, I may bring FAITH...
that where there is despair, I may bring HOPE...
that where there is darkness, I may bring LIGHT...
that where there is sadness, I may bring JOY.

139

"Not as high as I'm Awake - and I think I should know!" ~ Prof. Zerkow



read.
? ~ Bobo P. Casse
your eyes...

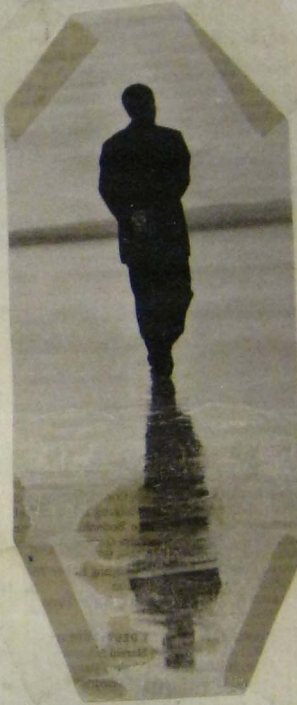
DON'T ASK ME
PRESENT, YOU HAVE
EVERYTHING YOU NEED...
WISDOM TO GET SOME.
My doggy was ~ Bill Alexander

"You are all ways encountering the best thing or moment that ever happened to you." ~ Anonymous

REVEL IN YOUR TIME...
THAT TIME IS NOW!

"FOXES HAVE DENS, AND BIRDS OF THE AIR HAVE NESTS; BUT THE SON OF MAN HAS NOWHERE TO LAY HIS HEAD...?"

"THE THIRD CAN ONLY COME WHEN WE CHOOSE TO ACCEPT THE FIRST." ~ Anonymous
REJECTING LIGHT IS SHUTTING THE DOOR ON ALL THAT COULD BE."



"In the back of your mind, you can always find a better way." ~ Dad (L.F. Hillars)
Thought a better way may be waiting. YOUR TRUE PATH RESTS ALWAYS BENEATH YOUR FEET...

"You created something new."
EVERY BREATH TAKES US

Follow ME, AND LET THE DEAD BURY THEIR OWN DEAD.

~ MATTHEW 8: 20 + 22

"A religious Awakening which does not Awaken the sleeper to LOVE has roused him in vain." ~ Jessamine West

TO AWAKEN, ANGIPTATE GEARY IN LOVE...



"SILENCE IS GOD'S ALTAR."  
~PY  
Schweigen ist der Altar Gottes.  
Paramahansa Yogananda

LAUGHTER IS GOD'S PRAYER...

THE PRAYER OF ST. FRANCIS

"Oh Lord, make Me a channel of thy Peace...  
that where there is hatred, I may bring LOVE...  
that where there is wrong, I may bring FORGIVENESS...  
that where there is discord, I may bring HARMONY...  
that where there is error, I may bring TRUTH...  
that where there is doubt, I may bring FAITH...  
that where there is despair, I may bring HOPE...  
that where there is darkness, I may bring LIGHT...  
that where there is sadness, I may bring JOY."

GRANT that I may seek to Understand  
rather than to be understood.

GRANT that I may seek to LOVE  
rather than to be Loved.

For it is by forgetting self that ONE Finds.

It is by Forgiving that one is forgiven.

It is by dying that one Awakens to eternal LIFE.

To obtain your Ultimate Goal, Die to every desire...

"WHOEVER WISHES TO BE GREAT AMONG YOU MUST BE  
YOUR SERGANT, AND WHOEVER WISHES TO BE FIRST AMONG  
YOU MUST BE YOUR SLAVE; JUST AS THE SON OF MAN  
CAME NOT TO BE SERVED BUT TO SERVE, AND TO GIVE  
HIS LIFE A RANSOM FOR MANY."

~ MATTHEW 23:26-28

139

As soon as you are present, you have everything you need...  
Everything you need...  
Present, you have everything you need...  
It's going to take a little creativity to get some...  
We also recognize to be getting things...  
Bill Alexander

"Not as far as I'm Awake - and I think I would know!" ~ Prof. DeWitt

\* If you know exactly what you will create...  
What's the point in creating it? ~ Bob Ross  
TO RE-CREATE BEAUTY OPEN YOUR EYES...

"You are always encountering the best thing or Moment  
that ever happened to you" ~ Anonymous  
REVEL IN YOUR TIME...  
THAT TIME IS NOW!

"FOXES HAVE DENS, AND BIRDS OF THE AIR  
HAVE NESTS; BUT THE SON OF MAN HAS NOWHERE  
TO LAY HIS HEAD...?"



"THE THIRD CAN ONLY COME WHEN WE CHOOSE TO ACCEPT THE FIRST" ~ Anonymous  
Respecting what is yours is yours the door of all that could be...

... FOLLOW ME, AND LET THE DEAD  
BURY THEIR OWN DEAD.

~ MATTHEW 8: 20 + 22

"A religious Awakening which does not Awaken the sleeper to LIFE  
has roused him in vain." ~ Jessamy West

TO AWAKEN, ANTICIPATE GLORY IN LOVE...

"In the back of your Mind, you can always find a better way" ~ Dad (L.F. Killars)  
Your True Path rests always beneath your feet...  
Though a better way may be missing.

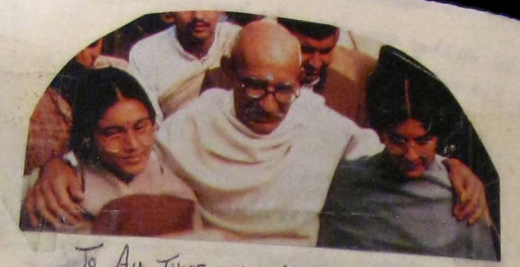
"You created something new"  
EVERY BREATH YOU TAKE IS A NEW CREATION



"Not as far as I'm Awake - and I think I would know!" ~ Prof. Becher

"Everything imaginable is attainable!  
To imagine is to create"

God is a God <sup>of</sup> DISCOVER, BUT OF FAITHFULY - 1 Cor. 14:33



To ALL THOSE WHO THINK DIFFERENTLY...

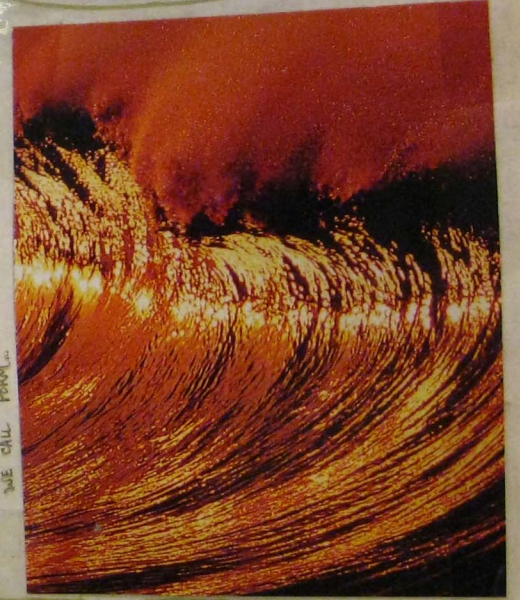
"The unconventional thinkers...  
The Visionaries... The Idealists... The Rebels...  
Those who don't let themselves be confined to any set pattern.  
For those who see things differently...  
They bow to no Rules  
and they have no respect for the Status Quo.  
We can quote them, contradict them, admire them or reject them.  
The only thing we cannot do is ignore them.  
Because they change things...  
They Discover... They research... They mold...  
They Create... They Heal... They Inspire...  
They bring Humanity further.  
Maybe they are even crazy...  
How else could they stare at an empty canvas and see a Masterpiece...  
Or sit in total quiet and hear a song never before written?  
For them we present tools and while others may believe them to be  
delusional, we see the Genius in them.  
Because those crazy enough to think that they can change the world,  
ARE THE ONES WHO DO!" ~ Willingness BRINGS GROWTH ~  
~ Unknown AND IS BORN IN FAITH!  
"FOR TO THOSE WHO HAVE, MORE WILL BE GIVEN...  
BUT FROM THOSE WHO HAVE NOTHING, EVEN WHAT  
THEY HAVE WILL BE TAKEN AWAY."  
~ MATTHEW 13:12

140

God is also the... spirit, which...  
Heaven consciousness that we have as matter...  
God is not only the...  
Energy and the omnipresent consciousness...

Gott ist nicht nur ... die alldurchdringende vibrierende Energie und das  
alldurchdringende Bewußtsein, sondern auch die »geflorene« Energie und das  
»geflorene« Bewußtsein, die wir als Materie wahrnehmen.  
Paramahansa Yogananda

GOD IS THE SHIMMERING  
WE CALL CONFUSION AND THE STIR  
WE CALL FORM...



"TO DANCE, SIT STILL. TO FLOW IN HARMONY,  
TO SEE, COVER YOUR EYES."  
"REMEMBER THAT YOU ARE  
ALREADY DANCING GENTLY  
~ Bill Alexander WITH ALL THAT IS..."

"Anything THAT BINDS, BINDS LOVE WITH IT!" ~ Anthonys  
LOVE IS FREEDOM IN ACTION...

"FOR EVERYONE WILL BE SALTED WITH FIRE  
AND EVERY SACRIFICE WILL BE SALTED WITH SALT.  
SALT IS GOOD; BUT IF SALT HAS LOST ITS  
TASTE, HOW CAN YOU RESTORE ITS SALINITY?  
HAVE SALT IN YOUR SELVES AND BE  
AT PEACE WITH ONE ANOTHER." ~ MARK 9:49-50

LOVE HAS MANY WAYS...  
ITS CONCRETEY IS ITS MAGICK...  
TO KNOW ITS WONDERS,  
RELY ON THE UNUSUAL.

"Mockery and cruelty walk hand in hand with Evil...  
They ARE VIBRA-TION FORCES ARISING UP TO BE WHO WE ARE NOT...  
Judging ANOTHER, CONFUSING ONE'S SELF."

"You created something new!  
EVERY BABY HAS GOD'S Blessing Within It"

145

PAIN,  
LOVEST  
IS WHO  
SEEN...



"Not as far as I'm aware - and I think I would know!" ~ Prof. Turner

"IF LOVE does not shatter you, you do not know LOVE!" ~ K. Gilbert  
LOVE IS THE MORMER BLOW THAT FINALLY SHATTERS PRODS AMBITION



"WHAT'S IN PRAYER, RECEIVING IT"

RE-MEMBER WHO BY SEEING CAPTURE THEM STRING THE AND

"WHEN YOU ENGAGE THE WORLD WITH COMPASSION, KINDNESS AND GRACE, YOU ARE AN ANGEL." ~ Unknown



Only separate always for nothing more



(141)

"A half hour per day of Listening is essential unless you then a full hour is necessary" ~ St. Francis de Sales

... ! TRANSCENDENCE BUT ONE INSPIRATION!

"I Believe in You completely... I support whatever you do... I exist to SERVE, and I have the loudest to God when I SERVE You." SERVICE IS MOST POWER-FULLED WHEN GIVEN TO THOSE NOT ASKING FOR IT; TO THOSE UN-AWARE OF ITS GIVING... ~ Saugath

"DO NOT JUDGE BY APPEARANCES, BUT JUDGE WITH RIGHT VISION." ~ JOHN 7:24

"WE MUST ASK GOD RATHER THAN ANY HUMAN AUTHORITY" ~ Acts 5:21

FLOW

Be as water is, without friction.

Flow around the edges of those within your Path. Suspend within your ever-moving depths those who come to rest there...

unfold them, while never for a Moment rubbing up.

Accept whatever distance others are moved within your Flow.

Be with them gently as far as they allow your strength to take them, and fill with your own Being the remaining space when they are left behind.

When dropping down. Life's rapids, froth, and bubble into fragments if you resist.

Knowing that the ONE of you (How many) will just as many times Be One Again.

And when you've gone as far as you can go, To rest your feet. BECAUSE BECAUSE

Quietly about your next Beginning ~ Good Goodness, M.J. Jones

"KNOW WHERE YOU ARE GOING TO GET THERE." THE ONLY PLACE WE GO TO IS THE PLACE WHERE WE SET FOOTING



2. DONA NOBIS FACEM TO KNOW COMMITMENT, GIVE OTHERS PERSISTENCE

"IT IS ENOUGH THAT I KNOW."

IT IS MORE THAN ENOUGH TO KNOW THAT YOU DO NOT... ~ Helena Kuykendall

"You created something new EVERY DAY!" ~ Helena Kuykendall

Prin, MURPET 49 WHO BEEN

"Not as he is in Awake - and I think I would know!" ~ Prof. Perrier

"IF LOVE does not shatter you, you do not know LOVE." ~ K. GIBBY  
LOVE IS THE SUMMER BLOW THAT FINALLY SHATTERS PRIDE'S AMBITION...



(14)



BEAUTY KNOWS MANY FACES...

"WHATEVER YOU ASK FOR IN PRAYER, BELIEVE THAT YOU ARE RECEIVING IT, AND IT WILL BE YOURS." ~ MARK 11:24

"What you 'SEE' is who 'You ARE' <sup>Anonymous</sup>  
Reality is ALWAYS reflecting you back upon your soul.



"A half hour per day of Listening is essential unless busy, then a full hour is necessary." ~ St. Francis de Sales

... & TRANSCENDENCE BUT ONE INSPIRATION!

WHEN YOU ENGAGE THE WORLD WITH COMPASSION, KINDNESS AND GRACE, YOU ARE AN ANGEL." ~ Unknown  
RE-MEMBER WHO YOU ARE BY SEEING YOUR PERFECT MOMENTS... CAPTURE THEM ALL IN PEACE, STRING THEM TOGETHER, AND WEAR THEM LOOSELY INTO YOUR FUTURE...

"I Believe in You completely... I support whatever you do... I EXIST TO SERVE, AND I HAVE THE loudest to God WHEN I SERVE YOU." SERVICE IS MOST POWER-FULLED WHEN GIVEN TO THOSE NOT ASKING FOR IT; TO THOSE UNAWARE OF ITS GIVING... ~ Scaughat



ARRANGES, "Vision." ~ JOHN 7:21

Be with them gently as far as they allow your strength to be seen, and fall with your own being, the presence, grace, when they are left behind. When dropping down, life's raptures, froth and bubble, into fragments if you must. Knowing that the ONE of you (Memento mori) will just as many times BE ONE AGAIN.

And when you've gone as far as you can go, To admit your next BEGINNING! Quietly await your next beginning. ~ Noel Holmgren, M.Div.

"KNOW WHERE YOU ARE GOING TO 'GET THERE.'" THE ONLY PLACE WE GO TO GET THERE... IS THE PLACE WHERE WE SET FOOTING!

2. DONA NOBIS FACEM

To KNOW Commitment, GIVE OTHERS PAIN...



"It is enough THAT I KNOW."

It is MORE THAN ENOUGH TO KNOW THAT YOU DO NOT... ~ Helena Fontrodos

PAIN, MOSTEST by who BEEN...

"You cannot something you EVERY BREATH MADE GOD" Helena Fontrodos

"Not as far as I'm aware - and I think I would know!" ~ Prof. Reinier

"DO THE THING AND YOU WILL HAVE THE POWER." ~ Ralph Waldo Emerson  
THE THOUGHT THAT MOVES THE WORLD IS ENLIGHTENED BY THE HEART AND EQUIPPED BY SILENT FEET."

"Many have set about to destroy their eyes with great vigor. Those who have made it through this exercise discovered a great Reality: You cannot destroy what you do not have."  
WHAT <sup>IS</sup> CANNOT BECOME WHAT <sup>IS</sup> NOT! ~ Bill Alexander

"IF YOU HAVE FAITH THE SIZE OF A MUSTARD SEED, YOU WILL SAY TO THIS MOUNTAIN: MOVE... AND IT WILL MOVE; AND NOTHING WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU."  
~ MATTHEW 17:20

(142)  
"ESSE QUA ESSE BONUM EST."  
BEING AS BEING IS GOOD.  
GOODNESS IS EVIL'S CORE-ESSENCE...  
EVIL IS GOODNESS' MOUNTAIN SHADOW.



"THE NOBLE MAN REMAINS WHO HE IS... AND SEES HIS SOUL IN THE EYE OF HIS TORMENTOR..."  
~ ANONYMOUS

"BLESSED IS SHE WHO BELIEVES, FOR THERE WILL BE A FULFILLMENT OF WHAT WAS SPOKEN TO HER BY THE LORD."  
~ LUKE 1:45



"Looking for someone? Found someone, you have!" ~ You  
"To SEE, LOOK FOR WHAT YOU'RE IN REPLY SOUND...  
To KNOW, CONSIDER WHAT IS ANOTHER'S MOUNTAIN..."

"Consider the delight of silliness...  
Dare to be preposterous."  
~ Bill Alexander  
"WHEN REVELING IN THE GIFT OF LIFE,  
SILLINESS DIES AND IS REBORN AS JOY..."

"People should stop searching for things which they are not ready to know."  
~ Cassie Sheehy

"With Great Power COMES GREAT OPPORTUNITY."  
OUR CHANCE FOR FREEDOM BECOMES REAL DURING STEP

"EVERYTHING EXISTS IN THE TIME OF THE CHANCE CONDEMNED BY DENYING..."

"THE MOST HONEST IS WHO SEEN..."

"You cannot find anything new... EVERY BRIGHT MOUNTAIN HAS A DARKER MOUNTAIN..."

"Not as far as Lin Ancker" and I think I would have said "Prof. Reviewer"

"I would rather be ashes than dust. I would rather my spark should burn out in a brilliant blaze than be stifled like dry rot. I would rather be a meteor, every atom of Me in magnificent glow, than a steady and permanent planet. Man's chief purpose is to live, not to exist. I shall not waste my days trying to prolong them. I shall use my time."

~ Jack London

LONGEVITY MEANS NOTHING UNLESS HONORED...



"Was she simply too shallow to suffer nobly, or was she too wise to become attached to her suffering; too feisty to permit it to rule her life? She voted for Wise and feisty and walked off kicking leaves." ~ Tom Robbins  
WISDOM AND COURAGE ARE ONE...

"THERE IS NO BEGINNING TOO SMALL" ~ Anonymous  
EVERY WAY BEGINS AS A WHISPER.



"I wonder how our clocks keep ticking, when the news we hear, makes us start clicking with fear."  
ALL FACTS ARE MERELY ILLUSIONS DIPPED IN ARROGANCE...  
~ from Issues by Laura Alexander

"BUT THE PATH OF THE JUST IS LIKE THE SHINING SUN, THAT SHINES EVER BRIGHTER UNTO THE PERFECT DAY."  
~ PROVERBS 4:18

(143)

"For in the end of Little Things the Heart Finds Its Meaning and is instructed."  
The speaker of Little Things is... ~ Kahlil Gibran

"... the World is sowed by one small act of Kindness at a Time." ~ Patti Brown

EVERY GOOD DEED SAVES HUMANITY FOR ONE MORE MOMENT.

"ABOVE ALL, COME YOURSELVES WITH LOVE, WHICH BRINGS EVERYTHING TOGETHER IN PERFECT HARMONY."  
~ GALATIANS 3:14

HE ALSO SAW A POOR WIDOW PUT IN TWO SMALL COPPER COINS. HE SAID, "TRULY I TELL YOU, THIS POOR WIDOW HAS GIVEN MORE THAN ALL OF THEM; FOR THEY HAVE CONTRIBUTED OUT OF THEIR ABUNDANCE, BUT SHE OUT OF HER POVERTY HAS GIVEN ALL SHE HAD TO LIVE ON."  
~ LUKE 21:2-4



"It is through silence, and not through speech, that Revelation is received."  
~ Wellerley Tudor Pole  
SILENCE HAS LITTLE TO DO WITH WORD, AND MUCH TO BE WITH

"There is nothing that can be done to the body that can affect the Soul."  
~ Socrates

RAIN EXISTS IN THE MIND; PLEASURE CONDENSED BY LEARNING

"You created something real" EVERY BREATH HEALS GOD ~ Heloise Kermiche

PAINT, YOURSELF & WHO SEEN

"Not as far as I'm aware - and I think I would know!" ~ Prof. Deemer

"THE BEST WAY TO MAKE YOUR DREAMS COME TRUE IS TO WAKE UP."  
~ Anonymous  
THE BEST WAY TO AWAKEN IS TO REALIZE YOU ARE DREAMING...

"Dream on, my DEAR...  
AND FORGIVE TEMPORAL OBLIGATION."  
~ Dono Can Drive  
ALLOWING THE VEIL OF TIME TO FALL  
IS ALLOWING THE TRUTH OF NOW TO BE SEEN.



"I DO NOT COUNT MY LIFE OF ANY VALUE TO MYSELF; IF ONLY I MAY FINISH MY COURSE AND THE MINISTRY I RECEIVED TO TESTIFY TO THE GOOD NEWS OF GOD'S GRACE."  
~ Acts 20:24

"Watch children of life. You will see spiritual maturity, trust, courage, great curiosity, persistence, pure dignity and delight. You will be saying you as you were before this completed world was constructed."  
~ Bill Alexander  
THE DIVINE CYCLO LAUGHS IN THE RAIN.

144

"AS YOU ENTER THE HOUSE, GREET IT. IF THE HOUSE IS WORTHY, LET YOUR PEACE COME UPON IT; BUT IF IT CHOOSES TO BE UNWORTHY, LET YOUR PEACE RETURN TO YOU."  
~ Matthew 10:12-13



MAN HAS TWO MINDS...  
MAN HAS ONLY ONE HEART...  
"The Man in full and conscious possession of his child's heart is whole."  
LET LOVE CHOOSE!  
~ Bill Alexander

"TO BE CARE-FULL, AVOID BEING CAREFUL!" ~ Anonymous  
PRUDENCE IS LOVE'S EXECUTIONER...  
"WHEN ONE TURNS TO THE LORD, THE VEIL IS REMOVED."  
~ 2 CORINTHIANS 3:16  
SPIRITUAL ALCHEMICAL HEALING

Aligning each client/patient with the most Harmonious Healing Art, Clearing Fear and Spiritual Fitness Plan

- Labyrinth Walk (for construction)
- TAROT
- Space Clearing
- Feng Shui profile
- Life Cycle Alignment (-Moon -Sun -Numerology)
- Communicating w/ God / "Opening Heaven"

All THAT HEARS IS LOVE IN ANOTHER DISGUISE"

TRUTH LIES IN THE VOID!



"Let them Teach and then Let them Go. Relationships must change if we are to Grow."  
~ Bill Alexander

THE GREATEST ABUNDANCE IS BORN IN RELEASE...

"You created something real... EVERY BREATH HEARD GOD'S HOLY SPIRIT"

PAINT COBBLEST & WHO REAL...

"Not as bad as I'm Average" and I think I would have said "Prof. Bender."

"there is no such thing as a problem without a gift for you in its hands. You seek problems because you need their gifts."  
SOLVING PROBLEMS REQUIRES ACCEPTING THAT WE HAVE CREATED THEM...  
~ Richard Bach



145 Don't open the door to the study and begin reading. Take down a musical instrument and Play!  
~ Rumi  
NOT JOYOUS EFFORT ACCOMPLISHES SADNESS.

"DEVOTE YOURSELVES TO PRAYER, KEEPING ALERT in it WITH THANKSGIVING." ~ Colossians 4:2

"Though we travel the world over for the beautiful, We must carry it with us or we find it not."  
- Ralph Waldo Emerson

SEEK ONLY THAT WHICH CAN BE FOUND WITHIN...  
THESE ARE THE SCIENCE OF...  
"THEORY IS BEING PLUS) NOT SCIENCE MEANS...  
~ Swedish Theorist



PARA LA SALUD  
... FOR HEALTH

"I am drifting like an ocean, floating like the high winds... Indeed I am a Genet... I have no treasure but the Eternal Mother... I have no food but what comes from her breast." ~ T. S. Eliot, 20: 18-21-23  
FAITH IS THE FEAST THAT ALWAYS SATISFIES.

"WHATEVER YOU ASK FOR IN PRAYER WITH FAITH, YOU WILL RECEIVE."  
~ MATTHEW 21:22

"A NOBLE MIND POSSESSES A KINGDOM." ~ Unknown  
TO OWN NOTHING IS TO POSSESS THE WORLD.

LOVE IS NOT CHOSEN; LOVE IS REMEMBERED. SUFFERING IS NOT REPERATED; SUFFERING IS ALLOWED. ~ August 1908

"You created something real." EVERY BREATH HEARD FOR Helene Kertész

PAIN, LONGEST & WHO REAL...

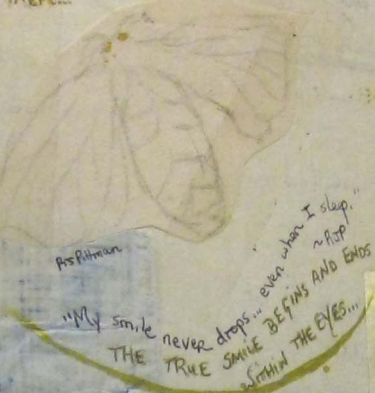


"there is no such thing as a problem without a gift for you in its hands. You seek problems because you need their gifts."  
 ~ Richard Bach

Solving PROBLEMS REQUIRES ACCEPTING THAT WE HAVE CREATED THEM...

Joy: HAPPINESS ARE YOUR NATURAL SPIRITS OF BEING  
 ~ THOR

Avoid SEEING YOUR SELF AS THE EYE WANTS  
 YOU TO SEE... CHOOSE TO SEE WITH YOUR SOUL.



"WHOEVER IS FROM GOD HEARS THE WORDS OF GOD."  
 ~ JOHN 8:47



"Security is mostly a superstition. It does not exist in nature, nor do the children of men as a whole experience it. Avoiding danger is no safer in the long run than an outright exposure. Life is either a daring adventure, or nothing."  
 ~ Helen Keller

145  
 TODAY, LIKE EVERY OTHER DAY, we wake up empty and frightened. Don't open the door to the study and begin reading. Take down a musical instrument... and PLAY!  
 ~ Rumi

AMBIVIOUS EFFORT ACCOMPLISHES SURENESS.

"DEVOTE YOURSELVES TO PRAYER, KEEPING ALERT in it WITH THANKSGIVING."  
 ~ COLOSSIANS 4:2

"Though we travel the world over for the beautiful, We must carry it with us or we find it not."  
 ~ Ralph Waldo Emerson

SEEK ONLY THAT WHICH CAN BE FOUND WITHIN...

THEOLOGY IS THE SCIENCE OF KNOWING...  
 "THEOLOGY is Being plus; Not Since minus."  
 ~ Swedish Theologian



PARA LA SALUD  
 ... FOR HEALTH

"I am anything like an ocean, reaching like the high winds... Indeed I am different... I have no treasure but the Eternal Mother... I have no food but which comes from her breast."  
 ~ Teo Teo Cruz, 20: 19 & 21-23

FAITH IS THE FEAST THAT ALWAYS SATISFIES.

"WHATSOEVER YOU ASK FOR IN PRAYER WITH FAITH, YOU WILL RECEIVE."  
 ~ MATTHEW 21:22

"A NOBLE MIND POSSESSES A KINGDOM."  
 TO OWN NOTHING IS TO POSSESS THE WORLD.

LOVE IS NOT CHOSEN;  
 LOVE IS REMEMBERED;  
 SUFFERING IS NOT INFIRMATED;  
 SUFFERING IS ALLOWED."  
 ~ Rumi

"You created something new"  
 EVERY DAY! MAKE YOUR HEART PROMISES

PAIN, LONGEST & WHO FEELS...

"Not as far as I'm Awake and I think I would know!" - Prof. Zentgraf

"Like a candle, melting is who I Am. Like a happy song, I make it music." - Runa



But together  
time, profound  
day break



Life's gifts cannot be earned  
or purchased - they are everywhere  
Free of charge, with no strings  
attached. - Jimmy May

To be certain, I am  
not a god.

**146**

Our CONNECTION is AMAZING!  
"Unsere Verbundenheit ist genial."  
- Ruppach  
Manuscript




Donna Ruppach

196

## DIVINE CONTACT

"All I can do is STAND  
WITH MY ARMS STRETCHED WIDE...  
WIDER THAN THAT...  
It's THE LOVE AND THE PAIN,  
THE HURT AND THE CONFLICT,  
THE WARMTH  
AND THE LAUGHTER  
I MAKE ROOM FOR...  
SO STRETCH  
THEM WIDER,  
EVEN  
WIDER  
THAN  
THAT."  
- EMILY WILLIAMS



Jede Minute ist ein Bindeglied  
zwischen dir und Gott.  
Every minute is a bridge  
between you and God.

165

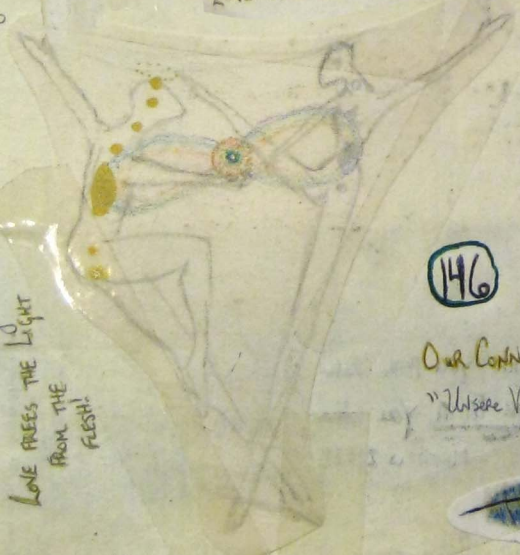
by [unclear] something out  
Every minute is a bridge  
between you and God.



"Not as far as I'm Awake - and I think I would have said..."

"Like a candle, making is who I Am. Like a happy, my sound I make is Music..."

LOVE FREES THE LIGHT FROM THE FLESH!



146

OUR CONNECTION IS AMAZING!  
"Unsere Verbundenheit ist groß"



"Begin as spectators, Become a Creation"

GOD REMEMBERS YOU HE IS HIS CREATION!

To my friend ... I am your friend and my love for you goes deep. There is nothing I can give you which you have not got, but there is much, very much, that, While I cannot give it, you can take. No heaven can come to us unless our hearts find rest in today. Take heaven! No peace lies in the future which is not hidden in this present little instant. Take peace! The gloom of the world is but a shadow. Behind it, yet within our reach is joy. There is radiance and glory in the darkness could we but see - and to see we have only to look. I beseech you to look! Life is so generous a giver, but we, judging its gifts by the covering, cast them away as ugly, or heavy or hard. Remove the covering and you will find beneath it a living splendor, woven of love, by wisdom, with power. Welcome it, grasp it, touch the angel's hand that brings it to you. Believe me, that angel's hand is there, the gift is there, and the wonder of an overshadowing presence. Our joys, too, be not content with them as joys. They, too, conceal diviner gifts. Life is so full of meaning and purpose, so full of beauty - beneath its covering - that you will find earth but cloaks your heaven. Courage, then, to claim it, that is all. But courage you have, and the knowledge that we are all pilgrims together, wending through unknown country, Home. And so, at this time, I greet you. Not quite as the world sends greetings, but with the profound esteem and with the prayer that for you now and forever, the day breaks, and the shadows flee away. - Frau Giovanni Giocondo

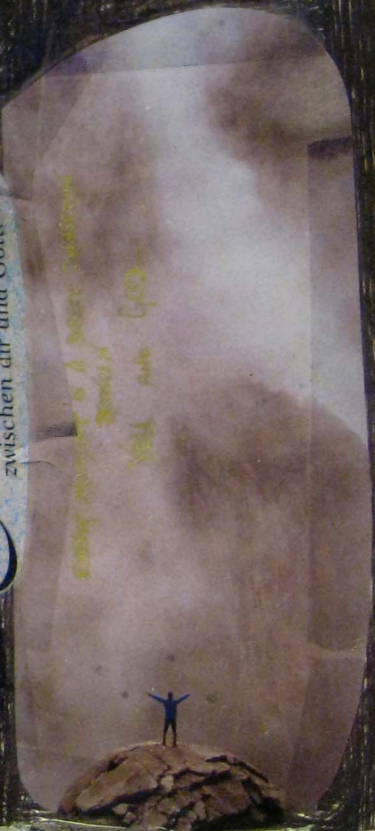
LOVE REALIZES THAT THERE ARE NO SHADOWS...

"Life's Gifts cannot be covered or obscured - they are everywhere. Hence, change, with us, change, attached to a Jimmy May to represent Grace & Love"

JUVINE KONTAKT

"All I can Do" is STAND WITH MY ARMS STRETCHED WIDER... WIDER THAN THAT... IT'S THE LOVE AND THE PAIN, THE HURT AND THE CONFLICT, THE WARMTH AND THE LAUGHTER I MAKE ROOM FOR... SO STRETCH THEM WIDER... EVEN WIDER THAN THAT... EMILY WILLIAMS

Jede Minute ist ein Bindeglied zwischen dir und Gott.



"You created something real. Every breath made for Heaven..."

"Not as he is in himself" and I think I would prefer ~ Prof. DeWitt

"SUNNED OR NOT, GOD WILL BE PRESENT." ~ Anonymous

GOD IS ALL WAYS IN THE MOMENT.

UNDERSTANDING THIS TRUTH MAKES EVERY WORD A PRAYER

AND EVERY ACT A PILGRIMAGE.



THE FALSE CAUSES STONINESS.

"Seeing THE FALSE AS FALSE, AND THE TRUE AS TRUE, IS WISDOM."

WHAT IS TRUE BRINGS ULTIMATE JOY ~ J. Krishnamurti

"Reality is a bunch of Somethings...  
Give or take a nothing or two." ~ Scaughat

EVERY SOMETHING IS COMPOSED

OF THE FUNDAMENTAL NOTHINGNESS

THAT IS THE MYSTERY OF THE SOUL...

HUMILITY, THUS, MAKES US INTO ONENESS

THAT ALLOWS US TRUE OMNIPOTENCE IN THE MOMENT

147

"DO NOT WORRY ABOUT HOW YOU  
ARE TO SPEAK OR WHAT YOU ARE TO SAY;  
FOR WHAT YOU ARE TO SAY WILL BE  
GIVEN TO YOU AT THAT TIME; FOR  
IT IS NOT YOU WHO SPEAK, BUT  
THE SPIRIT OF YOUR FATHER  
SPEAKING THROUGH YOU."

~ MATTHEW 10: 19-20

"Life flows by doing and sometimes we end up  
pushing the tree away." ~ L.F. Moore (1907)

FIGURE LEAPS TO MEET

"It is not so important what happens to us as what happens through us." ~ don Miguel Ruiz  
TO RECEIVE IS NOTHING... TO GIVE IS SALVATION...

"LET YOUR VISION BE WORLD-EMBRACING."  
SEE THE WORLD IN WHAT YOU LOVE. ~ BAHAI BATH CREDO



"To begin to Communicate with the Earth,  
an almost childlike reverence is necessary."  
THE EARTH SPEAKS IN SYMBOL & SILENCE. ~ Henry Miller  
BOTH ONLY SEEN OR HEARD THROUGH THE DEVICES OF  
"HE WAS IN THE WILDERNESS FORTY DAYS, HAPPINESS AND  
TEMPTED BY SATAN; AND HE WAS WITH THE  
WILD BEASTS; AND THE ANGELS WAITED ON HIM."  
~ MARK 1: 13

AB HONESTO VIRUM BONUM NIHIL DETERRET...

Nothing deters a Good Man from doing what is Honorable.

~ Seneca

"The deeds I do today will be the only sermon someone else will hear." ~ St. Francis of Assisi

LET YOUR TRUTH BE READ IN YOUR FOOTPRINTS.

"You are not breathing new."  
EVERY BREATH MUST BE GOD'S BREATH

"Not as high as I'm Average" and I think I would know!" ~ Prof. DeWitt

"In the Balance of Stability and Community, our Lives are played out with stability and power."  
~ Bill Alexander  
LOVE BECOMES REAL WHEN GIVEN  
AND POWER-FULL WHEN GIVEN TO THOSE LEAST DESERVING



"CERTAINTY is the DEATH of TRUTH."  
~ Anonymous  
TRUTH is FOUR-DIMENSIONAL...

"The Tao that can be told is not the eternal Tao.  
The Name that can be named is not the eternal Name.  
The Nameless is the Beginning of Heaven and Earth.  
The Named is the Mother of 10,000 Things.  
Ever desiring, one can See the Mystery.  
Ever desiring, one sees the manifestations.  
These two spring from the same Source  
but differ in name:

This appears as DARKNESS.  
Darkness within darkness.  
The GATE to all MYSTERY. ~ Tao Te Ching #1

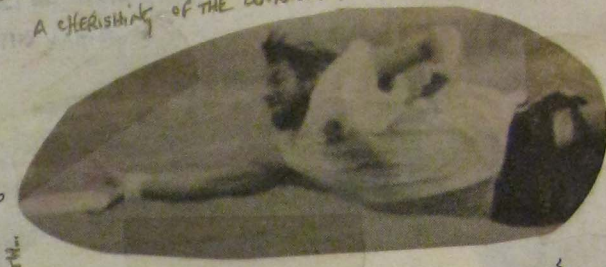
SIGHT EXTENDS FAR  
BEYOND KNOWLEDGE...  
"THOSE WHO DRINK OF THE WATER  
I GIVE THEM WILL NEVER THIRST.  
THE WATER I GIVE THEM WILL BECOME  
IN THEM A SPRING OF WATER GUSHING UP  
TO ETERNAL LIFE."

~ JOHN 4:14

148

"Now is the time to call... toward what your predecessors have handed down."  
"The Act is the Word, is the Will, is your Truth."  
~ Martin Z. Bradley

"An ounce of doubt, when mixed with Courage,  
Becomes the stuff of FAITH'S SALVATION... ~ Anonymous  
WITHOUT AN ACCEPTANCE OF MYSTERY AND  
A CHERISHING OF THE UNKNOWN, CHOICE FALTERS...



"Because what you speak... for indeed the words we speak  
make sinners of what is to come... ~ Martin Z. Bradley  
THE ACT IS THE WORD, IS THE WILL, IS YOUR TRUTH."

"MY SOUL MAGNIFIES THE LORD,  
AND MY SPIRIT REJOICES IN GOD...  
HE HAS SHOWN STRENGTH WITH HIS ARM;  
HE HAS SCATTERED THE PROUD IN THE  
THOUGHTS OF THEIR HEARTS.  
HE HAS BROUGHT DOWN THE BUIERFUL  
FROM THEIR THRONES,  
AND LIFTED UP THE LOWLY..."  
~ LUKE 1:46-47 & 51-52

"The world needs dreamers and the world needs doers."  
Above all, the world needs dreamers who do."  
~ Joseph J. Spillane  
EVERY DREAM IS A CALL  
TO AWAKEN...

"LINE IN PEACE,  
AND THE GOD OF  
LOVE AND PEACE  
WILL BE WITH YOU."  
~ 2 CORINTHIANS 13:11

"FORGIVENESS IS NOT AN OCCASIONAL ACT,  
IT IS A PERMANENT ATTITUDE."  
~ MLK JR.  
WE CAN ONLY FORGIVE OUR  
OWN INDISCRETIONS...

infink

8808

"Every breath needs God's presence to breathe."  
EVERY BREATH NEEDS GOD'S PRESENCE TO BREATHE...

16	4	22
20	14	8
6	24	12

"I HAVE BEEN CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST;  
AND IT IS NO LONGER I WHO LIVE,  
BUT THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST WHO LIVES IN ME"  
~ GALATIANS 2:19-20

"Let each exult in his own martyrdom...  
and not that of others." ~ St. Francis of Assisi  
TRUE MARTYRDOM IS A  
PRIVATE AFFAIR...



149

"THE TIME IS FULFILLED, AND THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD IS AT HAND; REPENT,  
AND BELIEVE IN THE GOOD NEWS."  
~ MARK 1:15

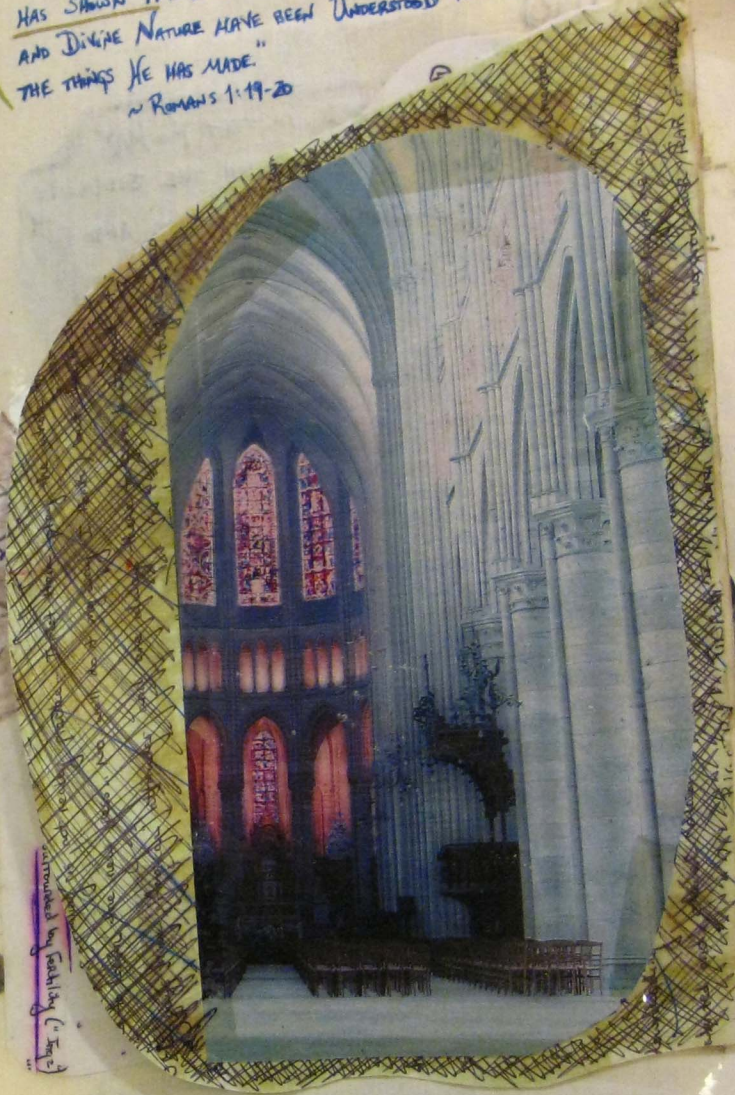
"Whatever Joy there is in this world comes from Desiring for others  
to be Happy, and whatever Suffering there is in this world comes from desiring  
for myself to be happy." ~ Shakespeare  
LONGING FOR OTHERS TO KNOW PEACE ALLOWS PEACE TO BE KNOWN.

"Not as he is in the Avenue - and I think I would prefer." ~ Prof. Tenner

"Reality is unbroken wholeness in Fringing Movement." ~ David Bohm  
EVEN THE PRIDE THAT SEPARATES IS ONE WITH ALL...

"Vengeance is not mine, it is the Lord's." ~ Romans 12:19  
Suicide is a gift, see  
more, someone...

"WHAT CAN BE KNOWN ABOUT GOD IS PLAIN, BECAUSE HE  
HAS SHOWN IT... EVER SINCE THE CREATION, HIS ETERNAL POWER  
AND DIVINE NATURE HAVE BEEN UNDERSTOOD THROUGH  
THE THINGS HE HAS MADE."  
~ ROMANS 1:19-20



...continued by Goshly (1:15)

"Of what can I speak save that of which is even Now  
moving within your Souls?" ~ Karl Gierke  
THE TRUTH WE SPEAK FLOWS NOT FROM THE WORDS WE SAY...

"You created something real"  
Every breath made God's Holy Spirit

16	4	22
20	14	8
6	24	12

"I HAVE BEEN CRUCIFIED WITH CHRIST,  
AND IT IS NO LONGER I WHO LIVE,  
BUT THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST WHO LIVES IN ME"  
~ GALATIANS 2:19-20

"Let each exult in his own martyrdom...  
and not that of others." ~ St. Francis of Assisi  
TRUE MARTYRDOM IS A  
PRIVATE AFFAIR...



"Reality is unbroken wholeness in Flowing Movement." ~ David Bohm  
EVEN THE PRICE THAT SEPARATES IS ONE WITH ALL...

149

"THE TIME IS FULFILLED, AND THE  
KINGDOM OF GOD IS AT HAND; REPENT,  
AND BELIEVE IN THE GOOD NEWS."

~ MARK 1:15

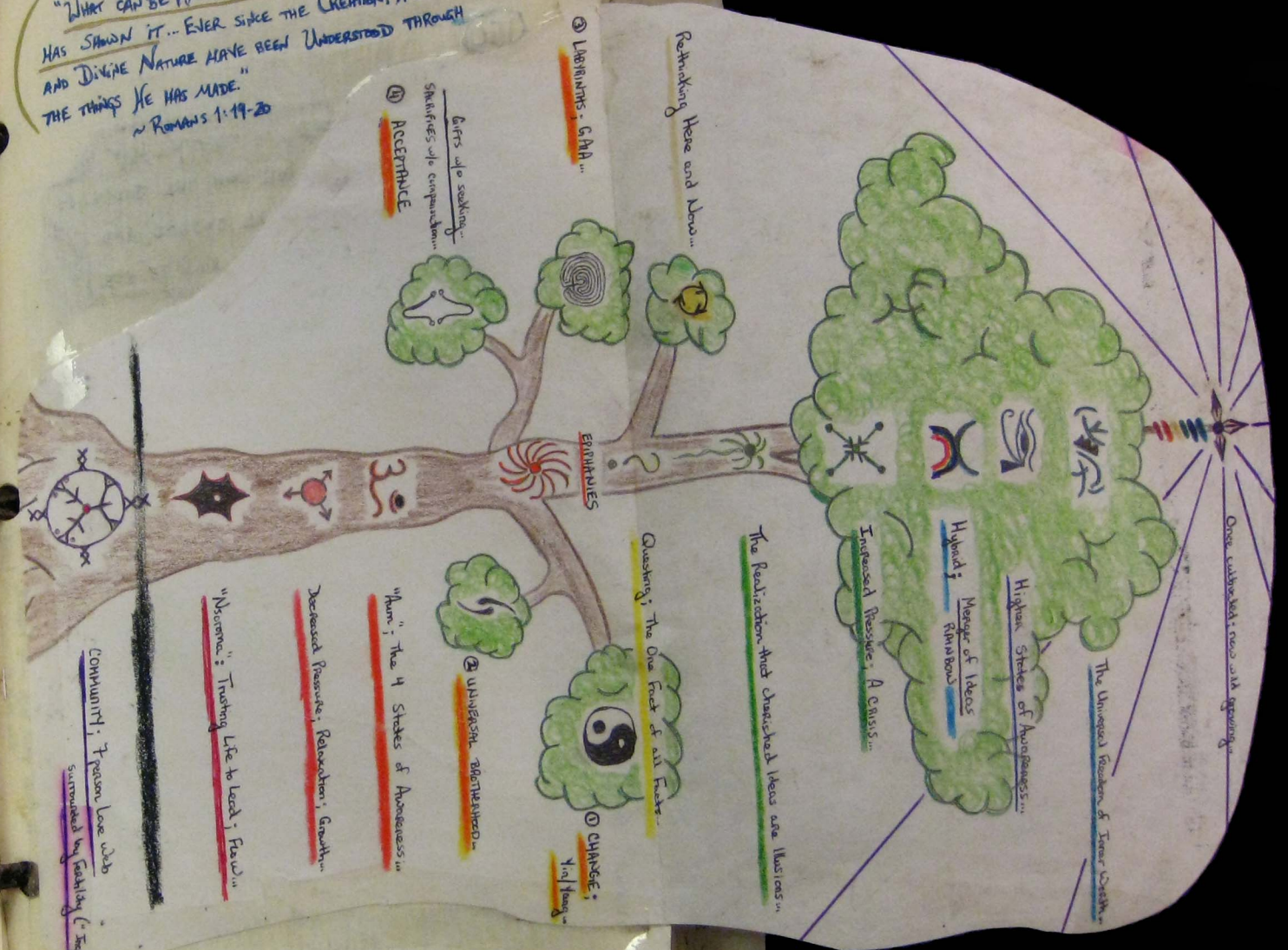
"Whatever Joy there is in this world comes from Desiring for others  
to Be Happy, and whatever suffering there is in this world comes from desiring  
for myself to be happy." ~ Shakti Deva  
LONGING FOR OTHERS TO KNOW PEACE ALLOWS PEACE TO BE KNOWN...

"Not as he is in Awake - and I think I would have said... Prof. Terrence"

"Vocabulary is clear. 'Water, Time' ~ F. Schlegel. Suicide is often the most significant..."

"WHAT CAN BE KNOWN ABOUT GOD IS PLAIN, BECAUSE HE  
HAS SHOWN IT... EVER SINCE THE CREATION, HIS ETERNAL POWER  
AND DIVINE NATURE HAVE BEEN UNDERSTOOD THROUGH  
THE THINGS HE HAS MADE."  
~ ROMANS 1:19-20

149



"Rethinking here and there..."

① LIBERATION: G.M.H.

① ACCEPTANCE  
Gifts of seeking  
Sacrifices of companionship

ENLIGHTENMENT

① CHANGING  
QUESTING: The One Foot of all Feet

② UNIVERSAL IDENTIFICATION

COMMUNITY: Freedom Love which  
surrounded by Equality (T.E.T.)

"Necesse": Teaching Life to Lead; Fearful...

Decreased Resource; Rejuvenation; Growth...

"Hum": The 4 Stages of Awareness in

The Realizations that characterize these are illusions

The Universal Freedom of Inner Wealth

One whose soul is now with gods

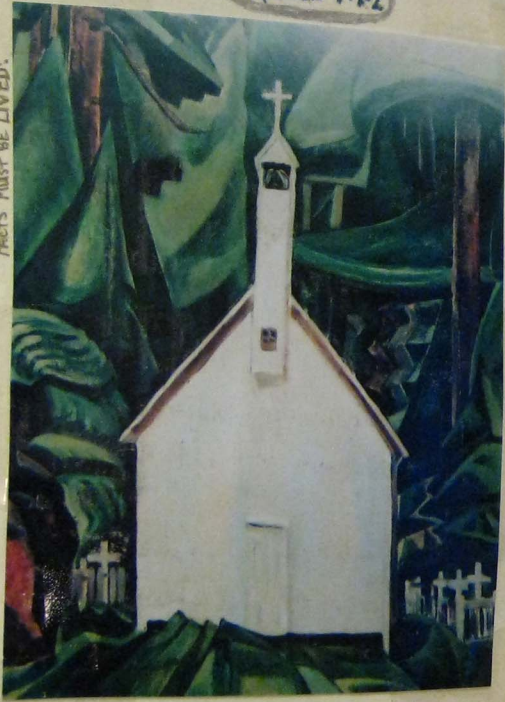
"Of what can I speak save that of which is even Now  
making within your souls?" ~ Kahlil Gibran  
THE TRUTH WE SPEAK FLOWS NOT FROM THE WORDS WE SAY...

145

"Nor as far as I'm aware - and I think I would know!" ~ Prof. Deaver

"Intuition is not knowledge until it is recognized by the spiritual consciousness just as food is not nourishment for the body until it becomes a part of one's blood." ~ Mother Russell

TO EXIST AT ALL, FACTS MUST BE LIVED!



~ Ella Lora

"ONE'S MASTERS begin to dissipate when knowing transcends one's sensing" ~ Anonymous  
THE ONLY CERTAINTY IS THAT EVERYTHING WE SENSE IS BUT A SMALL FRAGMENT.

"Being unencumbered by further knowledge..." ~ Prof. Deaver  
KNOWLEDGE is our GREATEST ENCUMBRANCE...  
COMPREHENSION DISMISSES ALL FACTS...

150

"DO NOT JUDGE, SO THAT YOU MAY NOT BE JUDGED. FOR WITH THE JUDGMENT YOU MAKE YOU WILL BE JUDGED, AND THE MEASURE YOU GIVE WILL BE THE MEASURE YOU GET."  
~ MATTHEW 7:1-2

"Let each man pass his days in that endeavor, should his life be given." ~ Proverbs  
TO PASS YOUR DAYS WITH PURPOSE, LEARN TO LIVE!

"The pitcher craves for water to carry and a human for work that is real." ~ Mother Deaver  
THE ONLY TASK WORTHY OF A HUMAN BEING IS TO LOVE OR TASK-GIVERS...

"Overcome evil with Good, falsehood with Truth, hatred with LOVE."  
SEEKING THE SOULMATE IN EVERY SATAN  
FREES LOVE TO DANCE... ~ Raza Pigeon

150



OUR FATHER, WHO ART IN HEAVEN,  
HALLOWED BE THY NAME.  
THY KINGDOM COME,  
THY WILL BE DONE ON EARTH  
AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.  
GIVE US THIS DAY OUR BREAD FOR TOMORROW.  
AND FORGIVE US OUR TRESPASSES.  
AS WE FORGIVE THOSE WHO  
HAVE TRESPASSED AGAINST US.  
AND LEAD US NOT INTO TEMPTATION,  
BUT DELIVER US FROM EVIL.  
FOR THINE IS THE KINGDOM AND  
THE POWER AND THE GLORY FOREVER.  
MATTHEW 6:9-13



"EVERY MOMENT IS PREGNANT WITH DESTINY...  
CHOOSE WISELY!" SAVE YOUR SOUL  
~ Anonymous ONE SMILE AT A TIME...

TO FLOW SMOOTHLY,  
CEASE TO FIGHT LIFE'S CURRENTS.  
"DANGER is Intention at rootless velocity." ~ Anonymous

"I've created something new"  
EVERY BREATH MEANS LIFE! ~ Helena Konrad

165

"Not as far as I'm Awake - and I think I understand myself." ~ Prof. Beaver

"When you shoot an Arrow of Truth, it's its point in Heaven." ~ Arch Plover

THE MOUNTED BART'S PAIRS ARE EVEN MORE ACUTE...  
THEY ARE TROTTED MORE THAN FELT.

"Repetition is a legitimate pedagogical device."  
TO REPEAT IS TO KNOW...  
TO REPEAT IS TO KNOW...  
TO REPEAT IS TO KNOW...  
~ Prof. Beaver

(151)

THE UNFAMILIAR REMINDS US TO SEE WHAT WAS KNOWN AND HAS BEEN FORGOTTEN.  
"Traveling is a brutality. It forces you to trust strangers and to lose sight of all that familiar comfort of home & friends. You are constantly off balance. Nothing is yours except the casual things - air, sleep, decor, the sea, the sky - all things tending toward the eternal or what we imagine of it." ~ From Kurtz



"It is the bear would search in his belly he would become wild." ~ William Blake  
Also: "repeating what you know."

"Quintessential confidence is the effect of ignorance." ~ J. Glanville  
WHISPER YOUR KNOWLEDGE WITH SMILE AND SHAM...  
NO ONE ELSE INHABITS YOUR WORLD OR LIVES YOUR LAWS.

"HE ENTERED THE SYNAGOGUE AND TAUGHT. THEY WERE ASTONDED AT HIS TEACHING, FOR HE TAUGHT THEM AS ONE HAVING AUTHORITY."  
~ MARK 1: 21-22

TRUTH SCOVES EVEN IN DISCORD...

"If nobody makes you do it, it counts as fun." ~ Hobbes (or Calvin?)  
CHOOSE EVERY MOMENT...

### From Pooh's Little Instruction Book

When speaking to a Bear of Very Little Brain, remember that long words may bother him...  
THE ARTISTRY OF COMMUNICATION RESTS IN SIMPLICITY.  
When you see someone putting on his Big Boots, you can be pretty sure that an Adventure is going to happen...  
Getting Ready to go is THE DEPARTURE.  
"They're funny things, Accidents. You never have them until you're having them." Eyecore  
THERE ARE ONLY SELF-CREATED ACCIDENTS... THEY EXIST ONLY AS CHOICES OF PERCEPTION.  
Rivers know this: There is no hurry...  
ACCELERATING PAST FLOW INSURES AN IMMEDIATE TIME OF STAGNATION... LIFE WILL FORCE THE IMPATIENT TO ALLOW IT TO CATCH UP.  
A little Consideration, a little Thought for Others, makes all the difference...  
CARING FOR OTHERS IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN SHAMELESS AND JOY, CAPTIONED AND CONTENTMENT.  
Always watch where you are going. Otherwise, you may step on a piece of the Forest that was left out by mistake...  
ATTENTION TO THE MOMENT ALLOWS FOR ONLY THE PURPOSE-FULL INSTANTIES.  
When looking at your two paws, as soon as you have decided which one is the right one, then you can be pretty sure the other one is the left...  
TO KNOW OF TRUTH, SIMPLY ELIMINATE ALL FALSEHOOD.  
The best place to dig a Very Deep Pit in which to catch a Heffalump is somewhere where a Heffalump is, only about a foot farther on...  
TO DISCOVER ONE'S CALLING, ONE MUST SIMPLY ACT WITH ITS PURPOSE IN MIND.  
SITS STILL THE LONGEST.

"If we just get into the MOOD OF THE MOMENT AND SAY WHAT WE FEEL, WHAT COMES OUT IS POETRY." ~ Jalilouq Morrison

"Every breath makes legs." ~ Helen Keller

"Not as big as Lin Average - and I think I would be proud!" ~ Prof. Berman

"When you shoot an arrow of Truth, dip its point in Honey." ~ Arab Proverb

THE HONEST DART'S PAINS ARE EVEN MORE ACUTE... THEY ARE TESTED MORE THAN FEEL.

"Repetition is a legitimate pedagogical device." ~ Prof. Berman  
TO REPEAT IS TO KNOW...  
TO REPEAT IS TO KNOW...  
TO REPEAT IS TO KNOW...

(151)

THE UNFAMILIAR REMINDS US TO SEE WHAT WAS KNOWN AND HAS BEEN FORGOTTEN.  
"Travelling is a brevity. It forces you to trust strangers and to lose sight of all that familiar comfort of home & friends. You are constantly off Balance. Nothing is yours except the essential things - air, sleep, dreams, the sea, the sky, all things tending towards the eternal or what we imagine of it." ~ From Yogi



"If the fool would persist in his folly he would become wise." ~ William Blake

"Quarantined confidence is the effect of ignorance." ~ J. Alan Vill  
WHISPER YOUR KNOWLEDGE WITH SMILE AND SHrug...  
NO ONE ELSE INHABITS YOUR WORLD OR LIVES YOUR LAWS.

"HE ENTERED THE SYNAGOGUE AND TAUGHT. THEY WERE ASTONDED AT HIS TEACHING, FOR HE TAUGHT THEM AS ONE HAVING AUTHORITY."  
~ MARK 1: 21-22

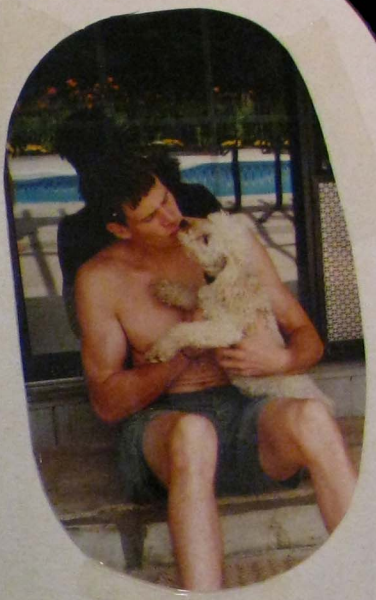
TRUTH SOOTHES EVEN IN DISCORD...

"If nobody makes you do it, it counts as fun." ~ Forrest (or Calvin?)  
CHOOSE EVERY MOMENT...

"If we just get into the Mood of the Moment AND SAY WHAT WE FEEL, WHAT COMES OUT IS POETRY." ~ Julius Morrison



SPRINKLE LIFE LIBERALLY WITH INNOCENT WONDER AND UNBIDDED JOY...



"IF YOU KNOW THESE THINGS, YOU ARE BLESSED IF YOU DO THEM."  
~ JOHN 13:17



From Pooh's Little Instruction Book

When speaking to a Bear of Very Little Brain, remember that long words may bother him ...  
THE ARTISTRY OF COMMUNICATION RESTS IN SIMPLICITY.  
When you see someone putting on his Big Boots, you can be pretty sure that an Adventure is going to happen ...  
GETTING READY TO GO IS THE DEPARTURE.  
"They're funny things, Accidents. You never have them until you're having them." Eyeore  
THERE ARE ONLY SELF-CREATED ACCIDENTS. THEY EXIST ONLY AS CHOICES OF PERCEPTION.  
Rivers know this: There is no hurry ...  
ACCELERATING PAST FLOW INSURES AN IMPROVED TIME OF STRAGGLING. LIFE WILL FORCE THE IMPATIENT TO ALLOW IT TO CATCH UP.  
A little Consideration, a little Thought for Others, makes all the difference ...  
CARING FOR OTHERS IS THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN SNIFFS AND JOY, CONFUSION AND CONTENTMENT.  
Always watch where you are going. Otherwise, you may step on a piece of the Forest that was left out by mistake ...  
ATTENTION TO THE MOMENT ALLOWS FOR ONLY THE PURPOSE-FULL INTUITIONS.  
When looking at your two paws, as soon as you have decided which one is the right one, then you can be pretty sure the other one is the left ...

TO KNOW OF TRUTH, SIMPLY ELIMINATE ALL FALSEHOOD.  
The best place to dig a Very Deep Pit in which to catch a Heffalump is somewhere where a Heffalump is, only about a foot farther on ...  
TO DISCOVER ONE'S CALLING, ONE MUST SIMPLY ACT WITH ITS PURPOSE IN MIND.  
Just because an animal is large, it doesn't mean he doesn't want kindness ...  
EVERY BEING IS SEARCHING FOR LOVE EXCEPT FOR THOSE WHO HAVE FOUND IT WITHIN.  
When going around a spinney of larch trees Tracking Something, be sure it isn't your own footprints you are following ...  
THE MOST AWARE OF TRACKERS HUNTS FOR SIGNS OF HIS OWN RECENT PASSING.

"We can't all, and some of us don't. That's all there is to it." Eyeore  
"When you go after honey with a balloon, the great thing is not to let the bees know you're coming." Winnie-the-Pooh  
When waking in the morning, remember that whether your first thought is "What's for breakfast?" or "I wonder what's going to happen exciting today?" it's the same thing ...  
AFTER ENLIGHTENMENT, THE SIMPLEST MOMENTS CONTAIN THE GREATEST LEADERS!  
"Brains first and then Hard Work." Eyeore

INSPIRATION NECESSitates ORGAnIZATION.  
If the person you are talking to doesn't appear to be listening, be patient. It may simply be that he has a small piece of fluff in his ear ...  
THE SAGE HEARs THE LooD BY LISTENING TO IT BEING SAKEN TO HIM.  
When searching for someone, it's a good idea to determine whether the missing person is the sort of friend-and-relation who settles on one's nose, or the sort who might get trodden on by mistake ...  
WE CAN ONLY SEARCH FOR THAT WHICH WE MAKE ALL READY FIRST.  
You can't stay in your corner of the Forest waiting for others to come to you. You have to go to them sometimes ...  
TO BE OF THE LooD IS TO BE OF THE LooD. THE WORD AND OF YOUR SELF INSTEAD.

The only reason for making a buzzing noise is because you're a bee ...  
LET YOUR WORDS REFLECT YOUR ACTIONS AND YOUR ACTIONS YOUR PERFECTION.  
Before beginning a Hunt, it is wise to ask someone what you are looking for before you begin looking for it ...  
SEARCH MOST OFTEN FOR THE WONDERS! MYSTERY WITHIN THE KNOWN.  
Even though eating honey is a very good thing to do, there is a moment just before you begin to eat it which is better ...  
GAINING THE TRUE SELF REQUIRES DELAYING THE SATISFACTIONS OF THE BODY.  
Those who are clever, who have Brain, never understand anything ...  
CLEVERNESS IS HINDERING DICHOTOMY. UNDERSTANDING NEEDS ISOLATION.

Sometimes, if you stand on the bottom rail of a bridge and lean over to watch the river slipping slowly away beneath you, you will suddenly know everything there is to be known ...  
THE RIVER IS NOT A MEMPHAR FOR LIFE. IT IS A DIRECT REFLECTION OF IT.  
In case of Sudden and Temporary Immersion, the Important Thing is to keep the Head Above Water ...  
WHEN DROWNING, PAUSE AND BREATHE DEEPLY.  
Tiggers can climb trees. Of course, there's the coming-down, too, which is difficult, unless one falls, in which case it is ... easy ...

WHEN IN DOUBT, CHOOSE THE DARKEST PATH AND A THICK BUNDFOD.  
"Poetry and Hums aren't things which you get, they're things which get you. And all you can do is to go where they can find you." Winnie-the-Pooh  
EVERY SOUND IS A VERSE AND EVERY INTERACTION A MARSH.  
Don't underestimate the value of Doing Nothing, of just going along, listening to all the things you can't hear, and not bothering ...  
THE MOST INDUSTRIALS SAGE SITS STILL THE LONGEST.

"Quarantined confidence is the effect of ignorance." ~ J. Alonville  
WHISPER YOUR KNOWING.

"If we just get into the Mood of the Moment and say what we FEEL, WHAT COMES OUT IS PRETTY." ~ Julia de Marillac

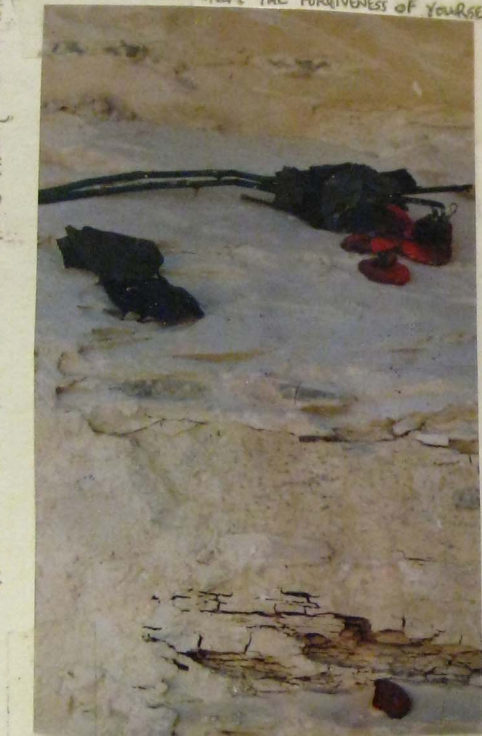
SOOTHES

"You created something new." EVERY BREATH HEARS THE HEAVEN KISSING HIS

"Not as far as Lou Ancker - and I think I would have said 'Prof. Reicher'."

"If you give your life as a prayer, you intensify the prayer beyond measure. I do not think of myself as an individual but rather as an embodiment of the Heart of the World."  
IN THE INNER STRIPES OF SUIPANE, ONE FINALLY FINDS A SWORD OF BLESSING.

152  
"THOUGH TREATED AS AN IMPOSTER, REMAIN TRUE;  
THOUGH DYING, LIVE; THOUGH PUNISHED  
THOUGH COMPASSIONATE, CONTINUE  
THOUGH HAVING NOTHING."



"The Pilgrim's Rose..."

"AND LET EVERYONE WHO IS THIRSTY COME.  
LET ANYONE WHO WISHES TAKE THE WATER OF LIFE AS A GIFT."  
"BELIEVE IN LIFE BEFORE DEATH!" ~ Anonymous  
REVELATION 22:17  
BELIEF LIVES IN THE FIRST STEP OF EVERY PATH.

"Planning for the future is like going fishing in a dry gulch."  
TO FISH FOR MEN, REMAIN  
IN THE MOMENT AND FEED  
THEM THE FORGIVENESS OF YOURSELF ON THE HOOK.

152 151  
"THOUGH UNNAMED, BE WELL KNOWN;  
PERSECUTED, REMAIN LOVING;  
TO REJOICE; THOUGH POOR, MAKE MANY WEALTHY;  
POSSESS THE UNIVERSE." ~ 2 CORINTHIANS 6:8-10

"There is a great deal of difference between being willing to give your life and actually giving your life..." ~ Peace Pilgrim  
WILLINGNESS COMBINED WITH DESIRE IS THE GIVER'S GIFT.

"COME TO ME, ALL YOU THAT ARE WEARY  
AND ARE CARRYING HEAVY BURDENS, AND I  
WILL GIVE YOU REST. TAKE MY YOKE UPON YOU,  
AND LEARN FROM ME; FOR I AM GENTLE AND  
HUMBLE IN HEART, AND YOU WILL FIND REST  
FOR YOUR SOULS. FOR MY YOKE IS EASY."

"The search for one who shall receive joy greater than giving...  
for in truth, it is life that gives into life - while he who desires himself a giver  
is but a witness to the gift."

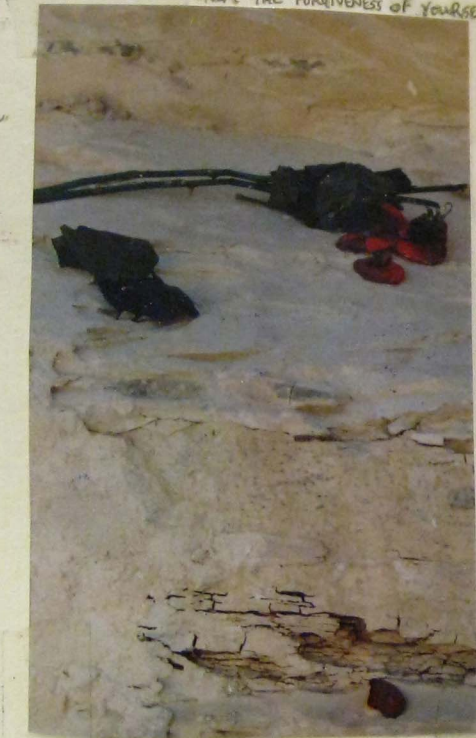


165  
"The search for one who shall receive joy greater than giving...  
for in truth, it is life that gives into life - while he who desires himself a giver  
is but a witness to the gift."  
LOVE CANNOT BE FOUND NOR CAN IT BE CREATED.  
EVERY GREAT MIND HAS  
"I have been thinking about you..."

"Not as bad as I'm Average" and I think I would forget! ~ Prof. Reimer

"If you give your life as a offering, you intensify the prayer, beyond measure."  
I do not think of myself as an individual but rather as an embodiment of the Heart of the World."  
IN THE INNER STRUGGLE OF SARCINE, ONE FINALLY FINDS A WORLD OF BUSINESS... ~ Peace Pilgrim

"THOUGH TREATED AS AN IMPOSTER, REMAIN TRUE;  
THOUGH DYING, LIVE; THOUGH PUNISHED  
THOUGH COMPASSIONATE, CONTINUE  
THOUGH HAVING NOTHING."  
**(152)**



"The Pilgrim's Rose..."

"AND LET EVERYONE WHO IS THIRSTY COME.  
LET ANYONE WHO WISHES TAKE THE WATER OF LIFE AS A GIFT."  
"BELIEVE IN LIFE BEFORE DEATH!" ~ Anonymous ~ REVELATION 22:17  
BELIEF LIVES IN THE FIRST STEP OF EVERY PATH.

"Planning for the future is like going fishing in a dry gulet."  
TO FISH FOR MEN, REMAIN  
IN THE MOMENT, AND FEED  
THEM THE FORGIVENESS OF YOURSELF ON THE BANK.  
~ Gyula Kerpene

THOUGH UNNAMED, BE WELL KNOWN;  
IF PERSECUTED, REMAIN LOVING;  
TO RESIDE; THOUGH POOR, MAKE MANY WEALTHY;  
POSSESS THE UNIVERSE." ~ 2 CORINTHIANS 6: 8-10

"There is a great deal of difference between being willing to  
Give your life and actually giving your life..." ~ Peace Pilgrim  
WILLINGNESS COME WITH DESIRE IS THE GIVING'S GIFT...

"COME TO ME, ALL YOU THAT ARE WEARY  
AND ARE CARRYING HEAVY BURDENS, AND I  
WILL GIVE YOU REST. TAKE MY YOKE UPON YOU,  
AND LEARN FROM ME; FOR I AM GENTLE AND  
HUMBLE IN HEART, AND YOU WILL FIND REST  
FOR YOUR SOULS. FOR MY YOKE IS EASY,  
AND MY BURDEN IS LIGHT."  
~ MATTHEW 11:28-30

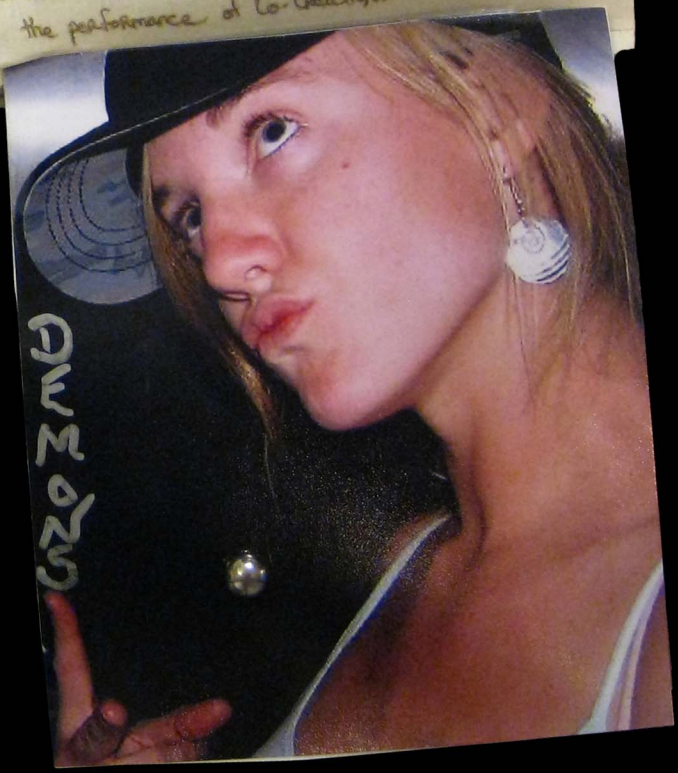
"The Search for one who shall receive...  
for in Teaching, it is life that gives into life - while he who desires himself a giver  
is back - without the rest." ~ Fr. Gibbon

We become TEACHER  
THE MENTOR AND  
GIVERS BECOME  
LIFE'S GIFTS...

EXPLORE  
PERFORM  
CREATE  
EXCEL  
ACHIEVE

"THE WORD IS NEAR YOU;  
ON YOUR LIPS AND IN YOUR HEART."  
~ ROMANS 10:8

~ RJP  
THE EXCELLENCE OF PEACE CAN ONLY BE  
ACHIEVED WHEN ONE HUMBLY EXPRESSES  
THE PERFORMANCE OF CO-CREATION...



152 151  
"And think not you can direct the course of life;  
for love, when it finds you  
LOVE CAPABOL BE FOUND NEAR CAN IT BE CREATED."  
~ Peace Pilgrim  
Take another look and see where you are  
165

"Not as far as I'm Awake" and I think I understand Howard... Prof. Reichel

WHAT IS SEEN IS... AND IS THE ONLY SPACE TO BE.  
"If you want to find a good place to be, no place you find will be good enough. But if you let it all go, if you really empty your head, then any place you are is Right." ~ Maggon in Rasix (A. H. Attanasio)



As Adam (color by Scaughat)

(153)

PEACE  
REPENTANCE  
FORGIVENESS  
SELF-HONOR  
COMPASSION  
GOD/FATHER  
CHRIST  
WISDOM  
SERVICE

"May your days be filled with LOVE & LAUGHTER." ~ Scaughat

I REMEMBER THAT I AM  
A MESSIAH OF THE WORD...  
I SEE & SUPPORT MY  
TRUTH SELF WITH LOVE...  
I WITNESS & AFFIRM THE  
TRUTH WITHIN OTHERS...  
I EMPOWER MY WAY  
WITH LOVE & COMPASSION...  
I BELIEVE IN & CLEARLY HEAR  
MY LIFE CALLING...  
I AM - ACTUALIZED  
IN THIS MOMENT...  
I CONSCIOUSLY SUBMIT  
MY EGOS DESIRES  
TO GODS WILL

"Glaub den heid..." ~ F. Schiller  
BELIEVING IN LIFE  
ALLOWS ONE TO LIVE!

"I have prepared for my death all of my life by the life I have lived."  
Socrates  
EVERY SLEEP A DEATH; EVERY AWAKENING, BORN AGAIN...  
Learn as if you are going to Live forever & Live as if you are going to die tomorrow... Unknown  
Talk less and do more and when you play, Play Tall... SMALL!  
To PLAY TALL, CHERISH THE  
Scaughat  
John Woodson

I do not pretend to comprehend the Cause my life has taken and yet I will still do the Good I can until my  
Destiny is revealed to me...  
Destiny is REVEALED ONLY  
IN THE MOMENT IT IS FORTH-TRULY ENGAGED...

"WHO ARE YOU  
IT IS BEFORE THEM  
THEY WILL BE



Veni's Secretis, Tene Curam... Go with THE FLOW.

"You created something new... EVERY BREATH HEARS GOD'S Voice... From the beginning"

"Not as far as Lin Avatar and I think I would know!" ~ Prof. Deaver

"If you want to find a good place to be, no place you find will be good enough. But if you let it all go, if you really empty your head, then any place you are is Right." ~ Magister in Reside (A.A. Attorneys)

WHAT IS SEEN IS... AND IS THE ONLY SPACE TO BE.

(153)



As Athmas (coloring straight)

PEACE  
REPENTANCE  
FORGIVENESS  
SELF HONOR  
COMPASSION  
GOD/FATHER  
CHRIST  
WISDOM  
SERVICE

"May your days be filled with LOVE & LAUGHTER." ~ Straight

I REMEMBER THAT I AM  
A MESSIAH OF THE WORD...  
I SEE & SUPPORT MY  
TRUE SELF WITH LOVE...  
I WITNESS & AFFIRM THE  
TRUTH WITHIN OTHERS...  
I EMPOWER MY WAY  
WITH LOVE & COMPASSION...  
I BELIEVE & CLEARLY HEAR  
MY LIFE CALLING...  
I AM - ACTUALIZED  
IN THIS MOMENT...  
I CONSCIOUSLY SUBMIT  
MY EGOTIC DESIRES  
TO GOD'S WILL...

"Glaub den heist..." ~ F. Schiller  
BELIEVING IN LIFE  
ALLOWS ONE TO LIVE!

"I have prepared  
Socrates  
Learn as if you  
die tomorrow...  
Talk less and do



I do not pretend to comprehend the Cause my life has taken  
and yet I will still do the Good I can with my  
Destiny is revealed to me...  
Destiny is REVEALED FULLY  
IN THE MOMENT IT IS FULLY ENGAGED.

TO LOVE  
IS TO LIVE  
IS TO BE...  
IS TO REMIND ONE'S SELF  
TO REMEMBER  
ONE'S NATURE



"When Love is purely given,  
It always expresses itself in its  
intended destination: the Soul  
of the Beloved." ~ von Kries

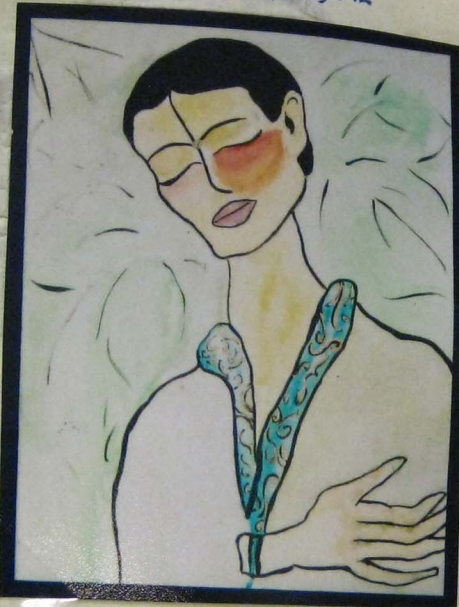
"WHO ARE YOU TO PASS JUDGMENT ON SERVANTS OF ANOTHER?  
IT IS BEFORE THEIR OWN LORD THAT THEY STAND OR FALL. AND  
THEY WILL BE UPHOLD, FOR GOD IS ABLE TO HELP THEM STAND."

Veni Secutus, Tene Cursum - Go with THE FLOW.

"You created something new."  
EVERY BREATH TAKES US  
Holocene, Kintochu

"Having loved his own who were in the world, He loved them to the end." ~ John 13:1

"INDEED, THE WORD OF GOD IS LIVING AND ACTIVE, SHARPER THAN ANY TWO-EDGED SWORD; PIERCING UNTIL IT DIVIDES SOUL FROM SPIRIT, JOINTS FROM MARROW; IT IS ABLE TO DISCERN THE THOUGHTS AND INTENTIONS OF THE HEART." ~ HEBREWS 4:12



"FRIDA" ~ HERMAN

"WE ARE CREATED TO TEST THE WATERS." ~ Cole McDoel  
WITHOUT THE SWIMMER,  
THERE IS NO OCEAN.

"THERE IS NO FEAR IN LOVE, AND PERFECT LOVE CASTS OUT FEAR..." ~ 1 JOHN 4:18

154

"When the wheel of LOVE turns, there are no more rules... My Heart is Open like the Heavens." ~ Unknown  
TO TURN THE WHEEL OF LOVE, OPEN THE HAND OF BELIEF.

"Not as bad as I'm Average" and I think I would like it. ~ Prof. Zenger

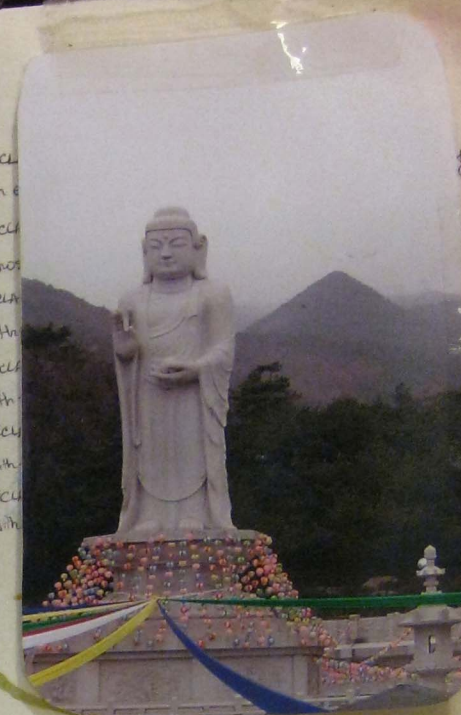
"Others may say your dreams are flights of fancy... ~~But~~ ~~Resistance~~ ~~is~~ ~~the~~ ~~wind~~ ~~which~~ ~~blows~~ ~~away~~ ~~what~~ ~~others~~ ~~say~~... ~ Anonymous

"The most important experiences are those which explain the unexplainable... ~ James, Faith Explanation is the Mother of Doubt, and Doubt the Father of Faith..."



WORDS ARE ALWAYS GOOD WORKS... EXTRANEUS... ~ EPHESIANS 2:8-10

YOUR LIVING IS YOUR TESTIMONY...  
"There is a liberating tension in the opposites of doubt and Faith which make gold, so we need to know that we only add, we do not diminish... Our personal evidence of the results of Faith reveals the hidden Faith of others." ~ Bill Alexander



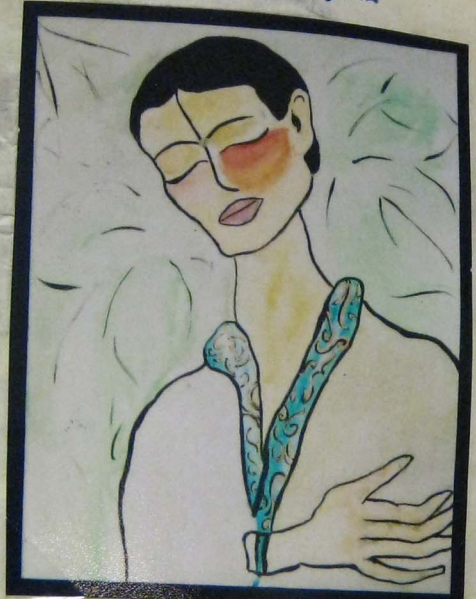
"FOR BY GRACE YOU HAVE BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH, AND THIS IS NOT OF YOUR OWN DOING; IT IS THE GIFT OF GOD... FOR WE ARE WHAT HE HAS MADE US;  
CREATED IN CHRIST FOR

of all beings  
Life on Earth...  
Energy...  
my Study...  
THE ONLY TIME MAGIC DOES NOT EXIST IS WHEN ONE TRIES TO CREATE IT. ~ GOD  
TO MANIFEST, ALLOH...

165  
"I've created something new... EVERY BREATH TAKES GOD'S HOLY SPIRIT INTO US"

"Having Loved his own who were in the world,  
He Loved them to the End."  
~ John 13:1

"INDEED, THE WORD OF GOD IS LIVING AND ACTIVE,  
SHARPER THAN ANY TWO-EDGED SWORD; PIERCING  
UNTIL IT DIVIDES SOUL FROM SPIRIT, JOINTS FROM  
MARRROW; IT IS ABLE TO DISCERN THE THOUGHTS  
AND INTENTIONS OF THE HEART." ~ HEBREWS 4:12



"FAIDA" ~ HELENA

"WE ARE CREATED TO TEST THE WATERS."  
~ Cole McDoat  
WITHOUT THE SWIMMER,  
THERE IS NO OCEAN.

"Not as far as I'm Awake - and I think I usually am not" ~ Prof. DeWier

"THERE IS NO FEAR IN LOVE, AND PERFECT LOVE  
CASTS OUT FEAR..." ~ 1 JOHN 4:18

(154)

"When the Wheel of LOVE turns, there are no more rules...  
My Heart is Open like the Heavens."  
~ Unknown  
TO TURN THE WHEEL OF LOVE, OPEN THE HAND OF BELIEF.

"OTHERS MAY SAY YOUR DREAMS ARE FLIGHTS OF IMAGINATION...  
BUT REMEMBER IS THE WIND  
WHICH MAKES THE SEEDS...  
~ Anonymous

"The most Important Experiences are those which explain the unexplainable."  
Explanation is THE MOTHER OF DOUBT; AND DOUBT THE FATHER OF FAITH...  
~ Debra Fink



- I DECLARE THAT I AM A SPIRITUAL BEING,  
an essential and eternal part of the Soul of Humanity.
- I DECLARE THAT I AM A HUMAN BEING,  
whose rights ultimately depend on assuring the human rights of all beings.
- I DECLARE THAT I AM A CHILD OF THE EARTH,  
with the Will and Awareness to work for the benefit of all life on Earth.
- I DECLARE THAT I AM A HEALER,  
with the Power to heal all forms of wounds and conflicts.
- I DECLARE THAT I AM A PROTECTOR,  
with the Knowledge & Responsibility to Steward the Earth's Beauty & Energy.
- I DECLARE THAT I AM AN ACTIVIST,  
with the Ability & Commitment to make a positive difference in my Society."  
~ Unknown

TO BELIEVE IS TO BE...  
TO DO IS TO BECOME.



"FOR BY GRACE YOU HAVE  
BEEN SAVED THROUGH FAITH,  
AND THIS IS NOT OF YOUR  
OWN DOING; IT IS THE  
GIFT OF GOD... FOR WE ARE  
WHAT HE HAS MADE US;  
CREATED IN CHRIST FOR  
GOOD WORKS..."  
~ EPHESIANS 2:8-10

"THE ONLY TIME MAGIC DOES NOT EXIST  
IS WHEN ONE TRIES TO CREATE IT."  
TO MANIFEST, ALIGN...

WORDS ARE ALLWAYS  
EXTRANEIOUS...  
YOUR LIVING IS YOUR TESTIMONY...  
"There is a liberating tension in the opposites  
of doubt and Faith which make gold, so we need to know  
that we only add, we do not diminish... Our personal evidence  
of the results of Faith reveals the hidden Faith of others."  
~ Bill Alexander

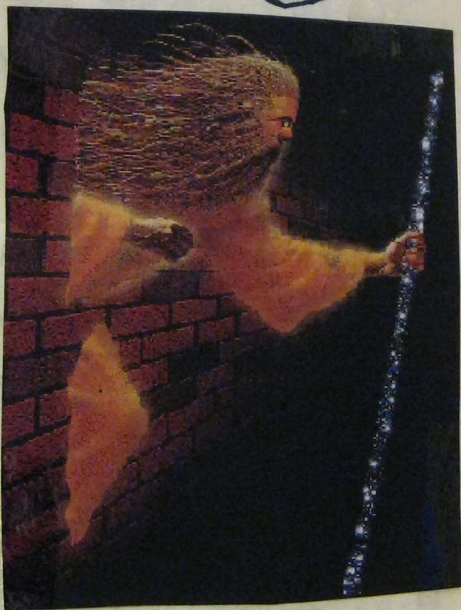
"You created something new"  
EVERY BREATH TAKES US  
~ Unknown

The cause of all conflict is information. The only way to stop this cycle of violence is to erase bad information and to replace it with good information. What is good information then? It is information consciousness to evolve to a higher level and it is information that will contribute to the betterment of the world's people and the Earth. This is the most fundamental way to heal society.

ALL THAT IS TRUE  
AIDES THE WORLD'S EVOLUTION TOWARDS  
AN ALL-LOVING PERFECTION... ALL ELSE IS ILLUSION.

"SHOW BY YOUR GOOD LIFE THAT YOUR WORKS  
ARE DONE WITH GENTLENESS BORN OF WISDOM."  
~ JAMES 3:13

(155)

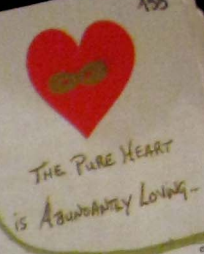


"Der brave Mann dankt an sich selbst zuletzt."  
THE NOBLE MAN AIMS FOR HIMSELF AS A LAST RESORT...

"Not as far as I'm Awake - and I think I would know!" ~ Prof. Peter

"If you truly desire it, then you will make your dream happen."  
IF A DREAM REMAINS A FANTASY, IT IS NOT WORTH THINKING ABOUT.

"I dwell in Possibility" Emily Dickinson  
POSSIBILITY IS ALL THERE IS...



THE PURE HEART  
IS ABUNDANTLY LOVING.

DO NOT WORRY ABOUT  
YOUR LIFE, WHAT YOU WILL EAT AND  
WHAT YOU WILL DRINK, OR ABOUT  
YOUR BODY, WHAT YOU WILL WEAR.  
IS NOT LIFE MORE THAN FOOD, AND  
THE BODY MORE THAN CLOTHING?  
~ MATTHEW 6:25

LET THE BEAUTY WE LOVE  
BE WHAT WE DO.  
~ Rumi  
WHEN WE CONSCIOUSLY LOVE WHAT WE DO  
WE ARE ALWAYS ONE WITH GOD.

HOW MANY MORE MOONRISES  
HAVE I TO WITNESS?

"LIVE AS CHILDREN OF LIGHT -  
FOR THE FRUIT OF THE LIGHT IS  
FOUND IN ALL THAT IS GOOD AND  
RIGHT AND TRUE." ~ EPHESIANS 5:9

EVERY SMILE GENTLY RIPPLES  
GOD'S SEAS...  
YOU ARE NOT A WAVE...

YOU ARE PART OF THE OCEAN.

WHERE THERE ARE NO ENEMIES, THERE IS NO STRIFE...  
THEY WHO KNOW HIS WISDOM DO NOT ATTACK HIM,  
THEY WHO KNOW HIS WISDOM DO NOT FEEL THE NEED TO  
TRUTH COMES TO HIM FULLY DRAWN... ~ Egyptian proverb

"You wanted something real?"  
EVERY BREATH TAKES GOD'S NAME INTO THE WORLD.



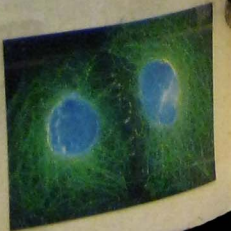
"NO ONE CAN CIRCUMVENT THE SHILLER'S HEART."  
AND NO MISFORTUNE OCCURS WHERE HE IS.



"Not as high as I'm Average" and I think I would be proud to be average.

"It is possible to decrease the suffering in the world by adding to the joy. It is possible to add to the light rather than trying to destroy the darkness. Once you begin to acknowledge random acts of kindness -- both the ones you have received and the ones you have given -- you can no longer believe that what you do does not matter. It is as if you are dancing along a beach, making footprints on the edge where the shoreline meets the sea. No one is applauding. No one even sees your splendid gyrations of joy. You know full well that the tide will come and wash away the marks your dance has left. Still, the dance lives on in your heart, as does the simple, clean delight of being alive. As you are about to leave, you turn to face the shoreline one last time and you notice a small child, fitting his feet into your tracks, spinning, giggling. In that one moment, you know there is less suffering in the world. You know you do make a difference." Dawna Markova

Every Act can change another by leading them a renewed sense of faith...  
In this crucial sense,  
Every Act either equals Heaven or Intensifies Hell.



"Ground that drinks up the rain falling on it repeatedly  
and that produces a crop useful to those for whom it is  
cultivated, receives a blessing from God."  
~ Matthew 5:7

156

"The World is simply throbbing with Treasures, Beautiful Souls and interesting people." ~ Henry Miller  
Joy is BORN WHEN WE CHOOSE TO SEE THE SPARKLE OF SPECIALNESS WITHIN THE DULLNESS OF THE "REGULAR."

"Nature speaks in Signs & Symbols." ~ J. Grantland Whitaker  
LOVE IS AN OPEN PALM...



"The mask of ignorance is the depth of ones belief in injustice and tragedy. What a catastrophe calls the end of the world, the Master calls a watershed." ~ Rumi  
Greediness is the most pitiful of Requisites, Warning: Please-Fully For Ourselves to RELEASE IT...

"WHICH OF THESE THREE, DO YOU THINK, WAS A NEIGHBOR TO THE MAN WHO FELL INTO THE HANDS OF THE ROBBERS?... HE ANSWERED, 'THE ONE WHO SHOWED HIM MERCY.' ... JESUS SAID TO HIM: GO AND DO LIKEWISE."  
~ LUKE 10:36-37

THE MORE THAT THE GREATER THE OPPORTUNITY TO  
"If you don't get what you want, I miss suffering... along comes something better." ~ Doris

"THE COSMOS IN EVERY BLOSSOM...  
IN every grain of sand, a FRIEND." ~ Anonymous  
WE CHOOSE TO SEE OUR OWN LIMITATIONS IN THE REFLECTIONS OF OTHERS...  
LIKEWISE, WE WORSHIP OUR OWN DIVINITY...

156

165

For created something new,  
EVERY BREATH TAKES US  
~ Unknown

"Now as far as I'm aware, and I think I generally agree, ~ Prof. Zentgraf"

"If you show partiality, you commit sin" ~ JAMES 2:9



157

"Whoever undertakes to set himself up as a judge of Truth and Knowledge is shipwrecked by the laughter of the Gods." ~ Aristophanes  
THERE IS NO PROPORTIONAL CORRELATION BETWEEN INTELLIGENCE, CERTAINLY APPROPRIATE AND IGNOREANCE!

YOUR "ENEMIES" ARE YOUR GREATEST BLESSINGS... ONLY THEY ENABLE YOU TO LOVE ANYWAY!



"GOD HAS SHOWN ME THAT I SHOULD NOT CALL ANYONE PROPHANE OR UNCLEAN." ~ ACTS 10:28



"I will write peace on your wings and you will fly all over the world." ~ Sadako Sasaki

To Jumble THE WORLD OVER REMAIN WHERE YOU ARE!

IN EVERY HATRED RESTS A LOVING SOUL; IN EVERY SQUANDER OF CLARITY... "Shadow is an element of light; light an essential element of shadow... Even form is lost without light... Light is more than merely anything and, it may not be in darkness, it is in shadow." ~ RSP

"THE SON OF MAN HAS AUTHORITY ON EARTH TO FORGIVE SINS" ~ LUKE 9:1



"There is a certain stability which becomes stagnant and uncomfortable in times, but in this darkness, when we cannot face anyone else, we are forced to face ourselves. YES! ~ RSP  
What must be remembered is very simple: LOVE NEEDS ONLY THE FREEDOM OF ALIENATION TO THRIVE!

"And I say to you, LOVE YOUR ENEMIES and PRAY FOR THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU... FOR IF YOU LOVE THOSE WHO LOVE YOU, WHAT REWARD DO YOU HAVE?... BE PERFECT, THEREFORE, AS YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT." ~ MATTHEW 5:44, 46, 48

"FOR THE JUDGMENT FOLLOWING ONE TRESPASS BROUGHT CONDEMNATION, BUT THE FREE GIFT FOLLOWING MANY TRESPASSES BRINGS FREEDOM." ~ ROMANS 5:16



"Triumph and disaster are both impostors. THE ONLY JUDGMENT THAT IS ALWAYS CAPABLE IS THAT JUDGMENT IS ALWAYS WISE!" ~ Rudyard Kipling

"Diverse Communication: Big Thought... Group Words... Passionate Encouragement... Slight Smile" ~ Anonymous  
THE DEEPEST THINGS CAN ONLY BE

"Not as tall as I'm Average" and "I think I would have..." ~ RSP

"If you stand patiently, you cannot sin..." ~ JAMES 2:9



157

"Whoever undertakes to set himself up as a judge of Truth and Knowledge is shipwrecked by the laughter of the Gods." ~ Aristophanes



YOUR "ENEMIES" ARE YOUR GREATEST BLESSINGS ONLY THEY ENABLE YOU TO LOVE ANYWAY!



"God HAS SHOWN ME THAT I SHOULD NOT CALL ANYONE PROPHET OR UNCLEAN." ~ ACTS 10:28

"If I do not go away, the Advocate cannot come to you; but if I go, I will send the Spirit to you." ~ JOHN 14:17

peace on the world." ~ dako Sasaki

IN EVERY HATED RESTS A LOVING SOUL IN EVERY CONVICTION LIES A SINCERE HEART

"THE SON OF MAN HAS AUTHORITY ON EARTH TO FORGIVE SINS..." ~ LUKE 5:24

"There is a certain stability which becomes stagnant and uncomfortable in chaos, but in this darkness, when we cannot face anyone else, we are forced to face ourselves. What must be remembered is very simple: YES! ~ RSP

LOVE NEEDS ONLY THE FREEDOM OF ANARCHY TO THRIVE!



"And I say to you, LOVE YOUR ENEMIES and PRAY FOR THOSE WHO PERSECUTE YOU... FOR IF YOU LOVE THOSE WHO LOVE YOU, WHAT REWARD DO YOU HAVE?... BE PERFECT, THEREFORE, AS YOUR HEAVENLY FATHER IS PERFECT." ~ MATTHEW 5:44, 46, 48



"Shadow is an element of light; light an essential element of shadow... Even form is lost without light... light is more than merely anything and, if it may not be in darkness, it is in shadow." ~ RSP

"Triumph and disaster are both imposters." THE ONLY JUDGMENT THAT IS ALWAYS CORRECT IS THAT JUDGMENT IS ALWAYS WRONG. ~ Rudyard Kipling

"FOR THE JUDGMENT FOLLOWING ONE TREASURES BROUGHT CONDEMNATION, BUT THE FREE GIFT FOLLOWING MANY TREASURES BRINGS FREEDOM." ~ ROMANS 5:16



"Divine Communication: Big Thought... Craving Words... Passionate Encouragement... Sincere Smile." ~ Anonymous

THE DEEPEST TRUTHS CAN ONLY BE REVEALED IN SILENCE

"To move on, one must first be Happy with what one Has."  
 ~RJP



Yearning for what could be gives one to what already is...



This lifetime or any other,  
 negative Energy on me and  
 cancel it and I am  
 any other, you over  
 I LOVE me! or take care  
 no matter what/when, you  
 is really forever. So I  
 be free.  
 wise hinder the flow of highest free

PURE LOVE OF GOD...  
 OTHERS  
 LIVE OUR SELVES...  
 158  
 FORGIVE GOD...

"Not as far as I'm aware - and I think I would know!" - Prof. Einstein

Twenty years from now you will be more disappointed by the things  
 that you didn't do than by the ones you did do. So throw off the  
 bowlines. Sail away from the safe harbor.....Explore. Dream.  
 Discover."  
 - Mark Twain

TRUE SERVICE IS ALWAYS AN ADVENTURE  
 OF SELF-SACRIFICE...

THIS IS THE ONLY SATISFACTION FOR THE SOUL...  
 THIS IS THE ONLY GIFT WORTH GIVING.



"If you enter the Temple for no other purpose  
 than asking, you shall not receive." - Kabbalah  
 Tolstoy for personal  
 solution is Balaam!

"No conformity in the direction of your dreams!  
 Live the life you've imagined." - Thomas  
 ALL THAT EXISTS WAS ONCE BUT A DREAM...

SUENA LO QUE DESEAS SONAR  
 VE A DONDE DESEAS IR  
 SE LO QUE DESEAS SER  
 PARA HACER LAS COSAS QUE DESEAS HACER

"DREAM what you wish to Dream...  
 Go wherever you wish to Go...  
 Become whatever you wish to BE...  
 To do the things you wish to DO!"

LET TALK YOU ARE  
 BE WHO YOU ARE  
 LET WHERE YOU ARE  
 DO WHAT YOU ARE

TRÄUME DAS WAS DU DIR ERTRÄUMEN MÖCHTEST  
 GEHE DORTHIN WO DU HINGEHEN MÖCHTEST  
 SEI DAS WAS DU SEIN MÖCHTEST  
 UM DIE DINGE ZU TUN DIE DU TUN MÖCHTEST

-Katharina Anika Petroschova

THE SIMPLEST ACTS OF KINDNESS  
 MAKE POSSIBLE THE GREATEST ACTS OF COURAGE...  
 \*Remember, there is no such thing as a small act of kindness.  
 Every act creates a ripple with no logical end." - Scott Adams

EVERY GREAT DEED BEGINS WITH A SMALL STEP



"I will put  
MY LAWS IN  
THEIR MINDS  
AND WRITE THEM  
ON THEIR YEARS...  
FOR THEY SHALL  
ALL KNOW ME...  
AND I WILL REMEMBER  
THEIR SINS NO MORE."  
~ HEBREWS 8: 10-13

...FOR WHAT COULD BE BOUND ONE  
TO WHAT FREEDOM IS...

Thor's Karmic Cleansing Mantra:

If, in this or any other lifetime, I put a curse, spell or negative Energy on you, I cancel it and release you from it. If, in this lifetime or any other, I made a promise to you like "I'll love you forever"; take care of you forever or "I'll get you no matter what/when", I did not understand that "forever" is really forever, so I cancel these promises and any promises that otherwise bind <sup>the fields of</sup> Highest Good... and I Am Free.

In addition, I forgive you and release you from all past negative karma and if, in this lifetime or any other, you put a curse, spell or negative Energy on me and I allowed it to affect me, I cancel it and I am Released. If, in this lifetime or any other, you ever made a promise to me like you'll love me; or take care of me forever; or you'll get me no matter what/when, you did not understand that "forever" is really forever. So I cancel these promises, and You Are Free. and any others that otherwise bind <sup>the</sup> Fields of Highest Good

FORGIVENESS IS RAW LOVE; THE PURE LOVE OF GOD...

TO BE ABLE TO FORGIVE OTHERS,

WE MUST FIRST FORGIVE OURSELVES.

TO FORGIVE OURSELVES,

WE MUST FIRST FORGIVE GOD...

158

"MERCY TRUMPHS  
OVER JUDGMENT."  
~ JAMES 2:13



"Twenty years from now you will be more disappointed by the things that you didn't do than by the ones you did do. So throw off the bowlines. Sail away from the safe harbor.... Explore. Dream. Discover."  
- Mark Twain



TRUE SERVICE IS ALWAYS AN ADVENTURE  
OF SELF-SACRIFICE...

THIS IS THE ONLY SATISFACTION FOR THE SOUL...

THIS IS THE ONLY GIFT WORTH GIVING.

"If you enter the Temple for no other purpose than asking, you shall not Receive." ~ K. Girona  
Relationship for Personal Fulfillment is Reciprocity!



"Go confidently in the direction of your dreams! Live the life you've imagined." ~ Theodore Roosevelt  
ALL THAT EXISTS WAS ONCE BUT A DREAM...

SUENA LO QUE DESEAS SONAR  
VE A DONDE DESEAS IR  
SE LO QUE DESEAS SER  
PARA HACER LAS COSAS QUE DESEAS HACER

"DREAM what you wish to Dream...  
Go wherever you wish to Go...  
Become whatever you wish to BE...  
To Do the things you wish to DO!"

LET US TO YOU ARE  
BE WHO YOU BE...  
LET WHERE YOU ARE  
EMBODY WHAT YOU WISH TO DO...

TRÄUME DAS WAS DU DIR ERTRÄUMEN MÖCHTEST  
GEHE DORTHIN WO DU HINGEHEN MÖCHTEST  
SEI DAS WAS DU SEIN MÖCHTEST  
UM DIE DINGE ZU TUN DIE DU TUN MÖCHTEST

-Katharina Annika Petroschova

THE SMALLEST ACTS OF KINDNESS MAKE POSSIBLE THE GREATEST ACTS OF COURAGE.  
Remember, there's no such thing as a small act of kindness. Every breath we take is a ripple with no logical end. ~ Scott Adams

...EVERY BREATH WE TAKE IS...

158

145

"EVEN THE WISE CANNOT KNOW ALL ENDS." ~ GORDON  
WISDOM REFERS ONLY TO WHAT IS...

"Those who bring sunshine into the lives of others, cannot keep it from themselves." - Irish Blessing

THE SUN ONLY SHINES  
ON THOSE MADE OF LOVE...  
THE SUN'S RAYS ARE ONLY FELT  
BY THOSE LIVING THAT LOVE.

159



"The River is famous to the fish.

The loud voice is famous to silence,  
which knew it would inherit the earth...

The tear is famous, briefly, to the cheek...

I want to be famous to shuffling men  
who smile while crossing streets,  
to sticky children in grocery lines,  
famous as the one who smiled back.

REMEMBER WHAT YOU CAN DO  
BY DOING THE  
REMEMBER WHO YOU ARE  
BY BEING WHO YOU ARE...  
THESE TWO ARE ONE & THE SAME.

"There was no eyelash,  
Every where in the  
relationship of the invisible..."

Friendship is Love despite disagreement or distance.  
IT IS A FIAR IN LIFE'S STORM. ~ Anonymous  
Friendship is LOVE BECAUSE OF DIFFERENCES,  
NOT IN spite of it.

"I BELIEVE IN YOU!"

~ Heisenberg



I want to be famous in the way a pulley is famous,  
or a buttonhole,  
not because it did anything spectacular,  
but because it ~~was~~ what it could do.

TO BE WHO YOU ARE  
DO WHAT YOU DO

[all things remembered]

Nanni Shikab Nye

"Conduct your Blooming in the rain and the whip of the whirlwind."

IT IS ENOUGH THAT WE KNOW

~ Gunderly Brooks

LOVE IS PERFECT  
BALANCE



"She had asked him to Desire Her, and he  
desired her intensely, far more than she could [even]  
imagine; but it wasn't her body, it was Her  
company he desired. He wanted to put his arms  
around her and to sit in Silence... that would  
be enough."  
~ Paulo Coelho

OUR TRUE SELVES  
CAN ONLY DESIRE  
TO AID ANOTHER'S  
SOUL IN SEEING  
ITS OWN  
RADIANCE.



On the first of Lent,  
it is why business  
to the quarters of Africa.

Flow's JOY  
LIVE SYMBIOTICALLY  
"Are you rowing  
or swaying?"  
~ Heisenberg

People destined to meet will be so apparently by chance.  
It is not the fault of the universe, it is the fault of the people.  
~ Heisenberg

EVERY BREATH TAKES US TO HEAVEN

159

159

"New as the as I'm Awake - and I think I've reached Heaven" ~ Prof. Renner

"Never underestimate the power of rebellion" ~ Heisenberg  
Always RESIST THE EVER-PRESENT OF LOVE

"The Future and its Way belongs to those who Believe in the Beauty of realizing their Dreams Now... It is



"Now, to us, I'm Awake, and I think I should be grateful." - Prof. Turner

"We are the Time something too - The long Game You Love." - Marc (Apr 2)

One of the beautiful compensations of this life is that no man can sincerely help another without helping himself...

There is nothing stronger than gentleness...

160

LAUGHTER IS PURE REVERENCE...

AND HUMILITY THE GREATEST OFFERING.

"You don't want to approach Nirvana to quickly" - Long Trains  
"When you always see it coming in time to slow down." - Scaphit  
It is impossible to be in this moment.

160  
165



"A HARVEST OF RIGHTEOUSNESS IS SOWN IN PEACE FOR THOSE WHO MAKE PEACE."

~ JAMES 3:18

REALITY IS ALWAYS MORE THAN WE KNOW... AND ALWAYS EXACTLY WHAT WE FEEL...



"When there is Silence, One finds Peace... When there is Silence, One finds the Archer of the Universe within his Self." - Tao Te Ching 31:14  
God knows what is silence, soul & wisdom...

"If I never met you, I would have dreamed you into being."  
EVERYONE WE MEET IS SUMMONED FROM WITHIN OUR SOULS  
AND GRACES OUR WAY IN THEIR HEARTS...  
~ Sebastian Chrostek

"The Integrity of an artist's life lifts a Man above the level of the world without delivering him from it." ~ Thomas Merton

Imagery is choosing to immerse one's self in the world by acting above it...

STUFEN

~ Hermann Hesse ~



Wie jede Blüte welkt und jede Jugend Dem Alter weicht, blüht jede Lebensstufe, Blüht jede Weisheit auch und jede Tugend Zu ihrer Zeit und darf nicht ewig dauern.

Es muß das Herz bei jedem Lebensrufe Bereit zum Abschied sein und Neubeginne, Um sich in Tapferkeit und ohne Trauern In andere, neue Bindungen zu geben.

Und jedem Anfang wohnt ein Zauber inne, Der uns beschützt und der uns hilft, zu leben.

Wir sollen heiter Raum um Raum durchschreiten, An keinem wie an einer Heimat hängen, Der Weltgeist will nicht fesseln uns und engen, Er will uns Stuf' um Stufe heben, weiten.

Kaum sind wir heimisch einem Lebenskreise Und traulich eingewohnt, so droht Erschlaffen, Nur wer bereit zu Aufbruch ist und Reise, Mag lähmender Gewöhnung sich entrafen.

Es wird vielleicht auch noch die Todesstunde Uns neuen Räumen jung entgegenenden, Des Lebens Ruf an uns wird niemals enden... Wohlan denn, Herz, nimm Abschied und gesunde!

"The Future and its way belongs to those who Believe in the Beauty of realizing their Dreams Now... It is allways time to Be what we might have been... Fulfil your Dreams by daring to risk it all for them."

If you CAN'T RISK IT ALL FOR A DREAM, THEN THAT DREAM BECOMES WHO OTHERS SEE

"GO; LET IT BE DONE FOR YOU ACCORDING TO YOUR FAITH." ~ MATTHEW 8:13

And she wrote to him of Beauty -- not the beauty of a picture or a flower, but the Beauty of knowing that this "shorthand Life" (including the silly input we use to give feedback to its wings) is no more than Meaningless feedback for dreams that never change, but simply ARE. To long for a dream is to transform it into life. ~ Sought (from Hesse)



"The Story was about a Tree. The Tree was Giving the trunk for a branch for a house. At the end the tree was something too. The boy gave the love. LOVE is the Curator, Man's only gift." ~ Marc (Apr 13)

Material things are not gifts but apologies for gifts. The only true gift is a portion of thyself...

One of the beautiful compensations of this life is that no man can sincerely help another without helping himself...

There is nothing stronger than gentleness...

160

LAUGHTER IS PURE REVERENCE...

AND HUMILITY THE GREATEST OFFERING.

"You don't want to approach Heaven to really" ~ Jerry Thomas  
"When you always see it coming in time to slow down" ~ Sought

It is impossible to be in this moment.



A HARVEST OF RIGHTEOUSNESS IS SOWN IN PEACE FOR

THOSE WHO MAKE PEACE." ~ JAMES 3:18

REALITY IS ALWAYS MORE THAN WE KNOW... AND ALWAYS EXACTLY WHAT WE FEEL...



"If I never met you, I would have dreamed you into being." ~ Sebastian Christen  
EVERYONE WE MEET IS SUBSTITUTES FOR WITHIN OUR SELVES AND SPEAKS OUR WAY IN THEIR HEARTS...

"When there is Silence, One finds the Archer of the Universe within his Self." ~ Tao Te Ching 37:14  
For those that are silent, speak with wisdom...

"The Integrity of an artist's life lifts a Man above the level of the world without deluding him from it." ~ Thomas Merton

Innecary is choosing to immerse one's self in the world by acting above it.

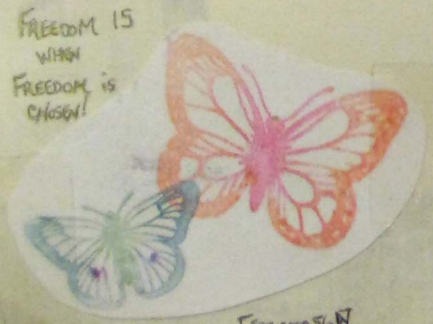


"Never are we nearer the Light than when the Darkness is deepest." ~Vivekananda  
PAIN IS A TOOL OF GREAT POWER... ALL SUFFERING COMES FROM FAILING TO USE IT AS SUCH...

"There are two things to live your life. One is as though nothing is a miracle. The other is as though everything is a miracle." ~Albert Einstein  
NO TWO MEETINGS ARE EVER THE SAME AND FOR THAT ARE CONSTRUCTED OF THE SAME LUMINOUS LIGHT... APPRECIATE EACH MOMENT ACCORDINGLY!

161

"Liberation and FREEDOM are WITHIN me." ~HELENA KONTOURIS



Love page 5/17

"THE LORD is my Shepherd; I shall NOT want.  
HE makes me lie down in green pastures;  
HE leads me beside STILL waters (of REST);  
HE restores my LIFE.  
HE leads me in Paths of Righteousness (for His name's sake)  
Even though I walk through the Valley of the shadow of death,  
I fear NO evil, for YOU ARE with me;  
Your rod and your staff - they comfort me.  
You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies;  
You anoint my head with oil;  
My cup overflows.  
ONLY Goodness and Kindness shall Follow Me all the days of my LIFE,  
And I shall dwell in the House of the LORD for the entire length of my days."  
~ Psalm 23

"YOU ARE THE TEMPLE OF THE Living God."  
~ 2 Corinthians 6:16

"I want to do with you what Spring does to the cherry trees."  
LOVE BLOOMS LOVE... ~Pablo Neruda

"Everything is possible to an open and willing heart..." ~Anonymus  
WHEN THE WIND BLOWS, HOIST SAIL!

161

"Frustration does not come from what has been done to you, but rather from what your eye is doing to what has been done to you." ~Anonymus



WALTER (Feb 27, 2005)

"Imagine it - someone knows you, all of you, your talents and eccentricities, your generosity and dark moods, what you look like at your best and at your worst. Imagine that you've opened all of yourself to that person... and they say YES, I SEE YOU, ALL OF YOU, AND I LOVE YOU FOR THE PERSON YOU ARE... That's what makes LOVE so precious. That's what real Intimacy is all about." ~Unknown

TO IMAGINE PEACE ON EARTH IS TO PREPARE THE FEAST OF HAPPINESS...

165

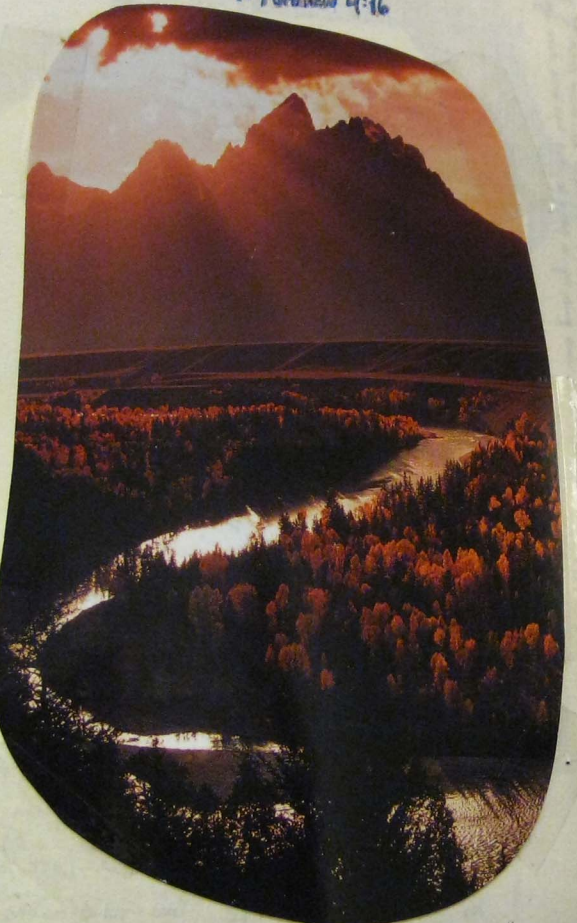
"You created something real." ~HELENA KONTOURIS  
EVERY BREATH TAKES US

"Now, to us, I'm amazed - and I think I speak for most - Prof. Weaver"

"If one agrees that God is everywhere, one can walk so that the body is the real Temple, by choosing to cherish every space, and every place a Holy Shrine." ~ Ron Dass  
ONE IS BLESSED WITH THE REALIZATION THAT GOD IS EVERYWHERE!

(162)

"THE PEOPLE WHO SAT IN DARKNESS HAVE SEEN A GREAT LIGHT, AND FOR THOSE WHO SAT IN THE REGION AND SHADOW OF DEATH, LIGHT HAS DAWNED."  
~ MATTHEW 4:16

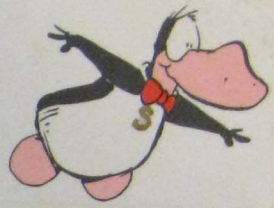


there are better ways of moving mountains...  
"YOU HAVE SEEN THE PURPOSE OF THE LORD, LEAVE THEM BE!"  
How He is COMPASSIONATE AND MERCIFUL."  
~ R. Bach  
~ JAMES 5:11

WE ARE ALL, LIKE THE COMETS, MORE SPACE THAN SUBSTANCE, MORE EMPHATIC THAN RADIANCE... AND YET OUR SOUL SHINES FORTH OUR COLORS... OUR SOUL LIGHTS THE WAY!

"I HAVE PUT DUALITY AWAY AND SEEN THE TWO WORLDS AS ONE." ~ Rumi  
ONE AWAKENS IN THE MOMENTS HE CHOOSES TO RECALIBRATE HIS BELIEFS; THOSE TIMES SHE DECIDES TO ENGAGE AND GAIN THE FREEDOM OF INSIGHT...

ANYTHING IS POSSIBLE!



Be ready for greatness.

"THAT'S NOT POSSIBLE!"  
CHALLENGE FROM A FRIEND IS THINLY VEILED ENCOURAGEMENT..

"GOD OPPOSES THE PROUD AND GIVES GRACE TO THE HUMBLE."  
~ PROVERBS 3:34

"AND TO ME, WHO APPRECIATES LIFE, THE BUTTERFLIES AND THE SOAP BUBBLES AND WHATEVER IS LIKE THEM... SEEM MOST TO ENJOY HAPPINESS."  
~ Nietzsche  
Appreciating Wonder ALLOWS LIFE TO AMAZE US!

"We can do for others only what they cannot..." ~ Bill Maurer  
There is nothing for anyone until they can be ready to let themselves...

"In excited, something new... EVERY DAY!"

"New... to as... I'm... and I think I... Prof. Reiner."

"Each atomic particle is a family of beings. As aware in their own way as you are. We're all equals - all the same, just vibrating differently. Everything is light. Playance in Reality (A.A. Attanasio) Quite simply, God is Light and Matter is condensed light. Gravity may condense God into forms seemingly inferior. LEVITY COMBATS THIS GRAVITY AND REMINDS US FROM WILLINGLY WE COME."



163

"ENDURE WHEN YOU DO RIGHT AND SUFFER FOR IT... FOR TO THIS YOU HAVE BEEN CALLED. ~ 1 PETER 2:20-21"

"SHOW KINDNESS TO ALL STRANGERS, FOR BY DOING SO MANY HAVE ENTERTAINED ANGELS UNAWARES." ~ HEBREWS 13:2

"these people close to us and those just passing through our lives [all] have reason to be there, giving addition to another's humanity is our calling. Peter Casey TO ALL SILENT PEOPLE WHO WOULD GIVE THEM THE COST OF MEANING."

163

"LOVE THE THINGS YOU LOVE FOR WHAT THEY ARE." ~ Robert Frost  
"WE CAN ONLY CARE FOR THOSE PEOPLE WHO ACTUALLY EXIST"

VOWS CAN ONLY BE FULFILLED JOYFULLY BEFORE ONE COMMITTS TO THEM!

- Let legal duty be replaced with Abandonment from Society.
- Let material possessions be replaced with material Minimalism.
- Let paid employment be replaced with Vocational Service.
- Let processed foodstuffs be replaced with Nourishing Substance.
- Let the Killing of conscious Beings be replaced with Anonymous Kindness.
- Let Gfife be replaced with Tea & Alcohol be replaced with Water.
- Let physical ~~additions~~ be replaced with Going to others.
- Let various speech be replaced with Prayer.
- Let daydreaming be replaced with Awareness of God's Will.
- Let pleasure media be replaced with Joyful Bible Study.
- Let "pulp literature" be replaced with Meaningful Learning.
- Let "driving" be replaced with Re-identification of True Self.
- Let stagnation be replaced with Pilgrimage to within Sacred Spaces.
- Let isolation be replaced with Community & Correspondence.

"Nikos Kizilirmis" "Light with undimmed eyes upon all darknesses." "The misery and calamity are lessened here."

I am eagle and I fly ... I see the land below me Stretching endlessly away .. Green with grass and trees, flowers in the meadow. I see a stream winding through. Life abounds here ... Deer, elk, raven, Hawk, wolf and more. The sun is warm in a cloudless sky. I lift my wings, and I fly. Higher and higher I go ... Towards the heavens Flying easily - Caught in the airflow. My wings stretch out. I twist my shoulder and change direction. I float on the air. I see far beyond myself. I feel my heart beat. I am One with all. I saw someone ... A woman on the road. I touched her with my being. We connected. Now she flies with me. And she thrills ... Be the bird, Fly on the wind. Soar beyond what seems to be. Fly With Me!



FOR HOW CAN YOU OFFER TO ACCOMPANY, WITHOUT FIRST CHOOSING TO JOURNEY FORTH?

165

"You needed something real." "EVERY BREATH MADE OF HEAVEN'S PROMISES"

AFFIRMATIONS FOR SCAUGHOT

Abundance is my natural state of being.  
Wealth flows freely into my Life.

I have everything I need to enjoy my Here & Now.

I am attracting Happy, Wonder-filled and loving relationships.  
My Life Blooms.

I brim with Energy.

I have the Power to Heal my self.

I Accept every part of my body.

The cells in my body are Healthy... My blood carries Joyous Energy.

I Relax in this Present Moment.

I am flexible and flowing.

I feel Bliss merely being alive.

I am vibrant and Healthy.

I am loveable because I exist.

I like my Wonder-full Life.

I experience Love wherever I go/Am.

I rejoice in my uniqueness while immersing myself in the Cosmos.

Life Inspires me.

I cherish myself.

I am Strong and Able, filled with Light and warmth.

I am naturally enlightened... I know.

Perfect Wisdom is within Me... I am whole & complete.

I Accept all my feelings, Thoughts & Actions.

I am an Open Channel of creative Energy.

I am dynamically self-expressive...

I revel in Silence and Inner Peace.

I have fun in my Life.

I am attuned to the divine plan for my Life.



"Not as high as I'm Average" and I think I would be happy... Prof. Reiner

I am a deep well of information and wisdom.  
I share generously from these cool, clear waters  
and help the Great Mother to grow and heal.

With creativity and love, I fulfill my destiny;  
spreading Kindness and Truth and Honesty wherever  
I go.

I have a strong sense of justice, know my own  
"rights" and "wrong", and celebrate the  
spiritual Light in myself and "others".

My joys and pleasures, indeed my Meanings, come from  
the knowledge that we are connected with a  
higher order; a flow to LIFE.

I am creative in my perceptions of the wonders in  
my Now and give back creatively to the  
co-travellers of my way.

I find ways to connect and Live my Intuitions and Wisdoms.

I trust my inner voice to guide me...

I trust my inner light to brighten  
my next step...

I trust the Great Mother  
to teach me...

I trust myself to Love...

"One can measure the  
setting of his own...

THE SUN  
AND HAPPINESS...



you created something real... EVERY ORIGIN MADE BY MOTHER NATURE

AFFIRMATIONS FOR SCAUGHDT

Abundance is my natural state of being.  
Wealth flows freely into my LIFE.

I have everything I need to enjoy my Here & Now.

★ I am attracting Happy, Wonder-filled and Loving relationships.  
My Life Blooms.

I brim with ENERGY.

I have the Power to Heal my self.

I Accept every part of my body.

★ The cells in my body are Healthy... My blood carries Joyous Energy.

I Relax in this Present Moment.

★ I am flexible and flowing.

★ I feel Bliss merely being alive.

I am vibrant and Healthy.

I am loveable because I exist.

I Like my Wonder-full Life.

★ I experience LOVE wherever I go/AM.

I rejoice in my uniqueness while immersing my self in the Cosmos.  
Life inspires me.

I cherish myself.

★ I am Strong and Able, filled with light and warmth.

★ I am naturally enlightened... I Know.

Perfect Wisdom is within Me... I am whole & complete.

I Accept all my feelings, Thoughts & Actions.

★ I am an Open Channel of creative Energy.

I am dynamically self-expressive...

★ I revel in Silence and Inner Peace.

I have fun in my Life.

I am attuned to the divine plan for my life.



"Not as big as I'm Average" and "I think I would know!" - Prof. Reiner

164

I am Honest; enunciating only Compassionate Truths.

I release all goals and expectations by Doing what I Can.  
Guidance from God is constantly Flowing through us All...

★ MY THOUGHTS ARE CRYSTAL-CLEAR.

I ALLOW MY INNER VOICE TO GUIDE ME.

MY IMAGINATION, INTELLECT & INTUITION COMBINE  
to make everything POSSIBLE.

I LET MY LOVE FLOW TO THE COSMOS.

I STRIDE BOLDLY INTO LIFE.

THE POWERS OF FANTASY & VISION COMBINE TO GIVE  
my LIFE MEANING & my LIVING FORM.

I AM Teacher & Healer, exuding Purpose  
in every Moment.

I AM Responsible for my Happiness and the level of Service that  
enlivens It.

I have everything I need to Serve and LIVE Joyously.  
When completely loving others, I AM completely SAFE.

I AM... There is Nothing Required of ME to Receive God's LOVE...

I AM what every SOUL DESIRES: LOVE!

I AM LOVED!...

RE-MEMBER THESE!



"One can make a day of any size, and regulate the rising and the setting of his own sun and the brightness of its shining." - John Muir

THE SUN IS ALWAYS SHINING  
AND HAPPINESS THRIVES IN EVERY HEART...

164

Do run through gilded veld  
with sunshine fluster...



Do lean to norther' wind  
of Autumn bluster.



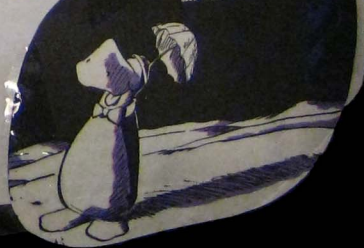
Do dance 'pon emerald pond  
of winter crusted...



Do waltz in morning's dawn  
butterfly trusted!



Do taste moonbeams crossing  
all starlight dusted...



"I just want to Go Home with You."  
HOME IS WHERE  
THE HEART LOVES...  
~ Helene THIESS



"Little by little,  
You will turn into stars."

Even then, my dear,  
You will only be  
A crawling infant,  
Still skimming your knees on God.

Little by little,  
You will turn into  
The whole sweet, amorous Universe

165

In heat  
On a wild spring night,  
And become so free  
In a wonderful, secret  
And pure LOVE  
That flows  
From a conscious,  
One-pointed,  
Infinite need for Light.

Even then, my dear,  
The Beloved will have fulfilled  
Just a fraction,  
Just a fraction!  
Of a promise  
He wrote upon your heart.

"YET THE MOST HIGH DOES NOT DWELL IN HOUSES  
MADE WITH HUMAN HANDS." ~ Acts 7:48

"Not as far as I'm Awake - and I think I would know!" ~ Prof. BECKER



RIGHT ACTION MUST BE PERFORMED  
IN THE MOMENT IT IS DONE.



"NEVER IS A LONG, LONG TIME."  
~ L.F. Wilson (Dad)  
NEVER IS ALWAYS LOVE."

"Really Important things are planned by Souls long before  
the bodies see each other. Generally, these meetings occur  
when we reach a limit, when we need to die and be reborn."  
SOULMATES MEET FOR THE FIRST TIME THE MOMENT  
THEY BOTH LONG FOR TRUE LOVE. ~ Paulo Coelho

"The deeper the LOVE, the more detached it is  
from personal desires or hopes... It is with giving  
that the energies of the Heavens flow." ~ Anonymous

"I AM THE LIGHT THAT IS OVER EVERYTHING...  
I AM ALL; ALL CAME FROM ME AND ALL HAS  
RETURNED TO ME. SPILT A PIECE OF BLOOD AND  
I AM THERE. LIFT UP THE STONE AND YOU WILL  
FIND ME THERE AS WELL." ~ THOMAS 77

"I've created something real."  
EVERY BREATH MADE FOR GOD ~ Helene Thiebs



When your soul begins  
To ever bloom and laugh  
And open in Eternal Ecstasy -

Every Breath  
Made for God

O little by little,  
You will turn into God."

WHEN AFRAID OR IN PAIN,  
LAUGHTER IS THE SWIFTEST  
ROUTE TO REMEMBERING WHO  
YOU'VE ALWAYS BEEN. ~ Hariz

"Sometimes you cannot believe what you see, you have to believe what you feel. And if you are even going to have other people trust you, you must feel that you can trust them too -- even when you are in the dark..."

Chinese proverb  
Every Being is a Child of God...  
Every Friend a sister...  
Every enemy a son...

166

To TRUST in another's way of goodness requires that we never rely upon it...



THERE IS NO CONFLICT BETWEEN TIMES PASSING AND THE GROWTH OF LOVE... THEY GROW TOGETHER WHEN WE LAUGH.

As children bring their broken toys with tears for us to mend, I took my broken dreams to Life because She was my friend. But then instead of leaving Her in peace to work alone, I hung around and tried to help with ways that were my own. At last I snatched them back and cried, "How can you be so slow?" "My child," She said, "what could I do?" "You never did let go."

FAITH IS NOT IN THE LOVING OF GOD... FAITH ROOTS ONLY IN LEAPING BLINDLY INTO GOD'S ARMS.

"Not as high as the Average" and "I think I would be happy" ~ Prof. Renner

"Beside a well, one does not thirst. Beside a sister, one does not despair."

"We reached our LOVE... every mode of it... solemn and steady, romantic and realistic. Sometimes as dramatic as a thunderstorm, sometimes as comfortable and unromantic as sitting on your butt with slippers." ~ C.S. Lewis

A child's love is like a whisper, given in little ways we do not (often) hear... They do not say it loud but in how they come to you... the many ways they tell you changes as they grow... It is never ending, a blessing from above... - S.E. Chan

To THRIVE, LOVE NEEDS NO GAIN! IT IS THE ESSENCE OF EVERY CHILD, GAINING THE CHILD IN US



All who cannot perish.

"LET YOUR ADORNMENT BE THE INNER SELF, WITH THE LASTING BEAUTY OF A GENTLE AND QUIET SPIRIT."

~ 1 PETER 3:4

"Here at the frontier, there are falling leaves. FEATHER ON EARTH... Although my neighbors are all barbarians, BARS TO FEEL... And you, you are a thousand miles away, GOD IS THE SOURCE IN MY STATE... There are always two cups on my table... TANG DYNASTY (618-907) REMINDING ME TO WALK MY WAY... I KEEP 3 CUPS ON MY TABLE... KEEPING THE SECOND CUP FOR MANKIND AND THE THIRD FOR GOD IS BEAUTIFUL... AND ONLY ARE THEY GIFTS WHEN MY OWN CUP IS FULL."

only humans and animals through... "Only my cup make me..." ~ Margaret Mead

"Not as far as I'm Awake - and I think I would know!" ~ Prof. Steiner



167

IN ERKÜNDIGT EMPFANGEN, TO WANT THE BEST,  
IN LIEBE ERZIEHEN, WANT NOTHING AT ALL...  
IN FREIHEIT ENTLASSEN... ~ Rudolf Steiner  
RECEIVE WITH WONDER... RAISE LOVINGLY... RELEASE PEACEFULLY...

"IF WE LOVE ONE ANOTHER,  
GOD LIVES IN US,  
AND HIS LOVE IS  
PERFECTED IN US."  
~ 1 JOHN 4:12

"The [Father] who gives up his life for his children  
does them no kindness but rather burdens them  
with the legacy of a life unlived."  
~ Janet Fieldon

147

THE ONLY GIFT WORTH

GIVING IS THE COURAGEOUS

HONORING OF THE PRECIOUSNESS

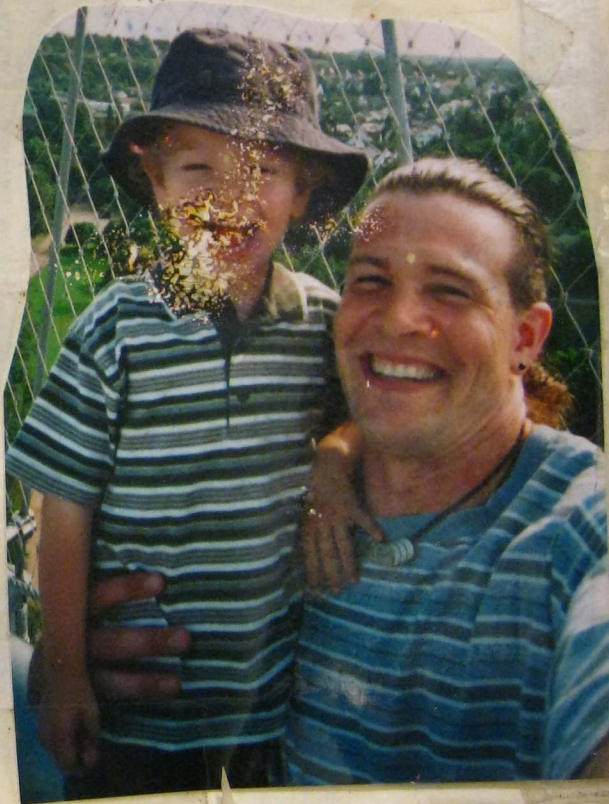
OF A LIFE LIVED

PURPOSE-FULLY...



August 2001

August 2001







"Not to us, Im Advice and I think I would be proud" - Prof. BEAVER

"Though my field is as spacious as the sky,  
my actions and respect for Cause Effect  
are as fine as grains of flour."  
~ Padmasambhava

TO SEE THE VASTNESS OF ETERNITY,  
ATTEND TO THE MOMENT'S MOUNTAIN.

(80)



"THEY TOO ARE  
HEIRS OF THE  
GRACIOUS GIFT  
OF LIFE."  
~ 1 PETER 3:7

"By consciously recognizing and  
attachments to our relationships, we share those  
more important companies and can appreciate  
them for the simple pleasure of their being  
all things are." ~ Augustine

AND THE SPIRIT IS THE ONE WHO TESTIFIES,  
FOR THE SPIRIT IS THE TRUTH."  
~ JOHN 5:6



with the same

"SERVIE OF THE ALMIGHTY  
WITH UPRIGHTER GIFT  
BORN OF YOU  
HAS RECEIVED."  
~ 1 PETER 4:10



"MAY MERCY,  
PEACE AND LOVE  
BE YOURS IN ABUNDANCE."  
~ JUDITH 1:2

"Need nothing...  
Dude, completely...  
Chris, just show up... as usual, you're from the..."



"It's only because  
of the 'conscience of memory'  
... that we can...  
... as usual, you're from the..."

"Not as big as Len Avoca" and I think I would prefer! - Prof. Renner



Communicate with words necessary...  
I like soul communication of a face.



In the year 1968, an old friend,  
Forrest Be-Man, English Poet,  
THAT AN ADDRESS  
IS SELF  
REFLECTIVE

And this is  
LOVE... You  
MUST Walk with  
a shadow 1/6

"Also The Soul, from Beyond to End,  
I know in the Name of a Friend."  
Friendship is the

(69)



Only LOVE  
brings PEACE.

"I could feel something more... Mon-o-lah, the earth mother, came to me through my moccasins. I could feel her push and swell here, and sway and give there... and the roots that veined her body and the life of the water-blood, deep inside her. She was warm and springy and bounced me on her breast..." Forrest Carter

There is no way to peace... Peace is the way" M. Gandhi

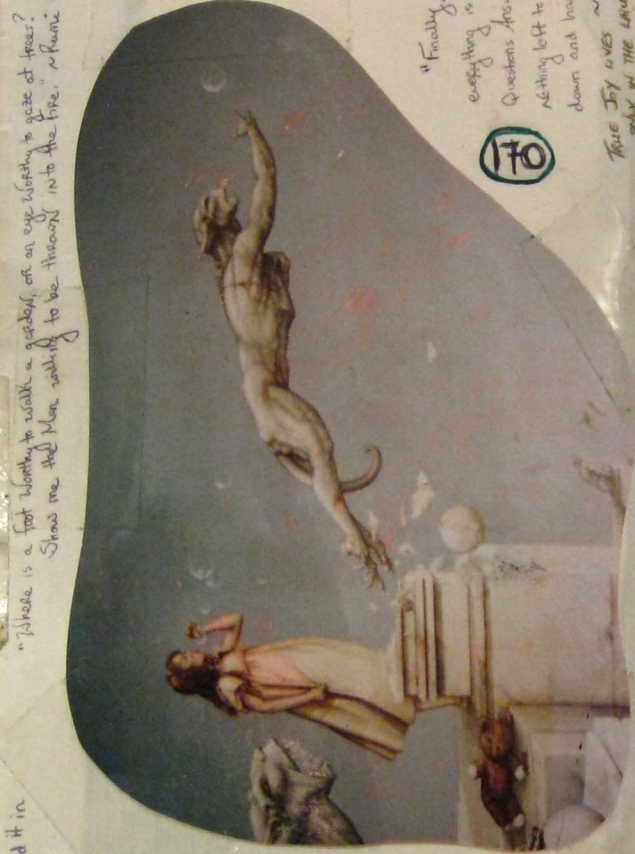
Let God  
show you  
what He is  
doing

"Nor as he as I'm Average" and I think I would instead. ~ Prof. Beveler.

"I will

"Love is my choice... I hold it in my heart and I'm humbly grateful for having the continual opportunity of making it again and again for the rest of my life." ~ anonymous

"I will  
Return to You,  
if God wills."  
~ Acts 18:21



"Where is a foot worthy to walk a garden, or an eye worthy to gaze at these? Show me the Man worthy to be thrown into the fire, a flame when space of grace only of their Wretchedness..."

"Finally, in the End, when everything is finished and all Questions Answered, there is nothing left to Do but sit down and have a good laugh." ~ Chinese saying

True Joy lives only in the laughter of that is human.

170

"SINCE WE ARE RECEIVING A KINGDOM THAT CANNOT BE SHAKEN, LET US GIVE THANKS..." ~ HEBREWS 12:28

eternity  
and the  
imagination  
Dream

GOD'S LOVE AND  
THOSE WHO ABIDE IN LOVE  
ABIDE IN GOD, AND  
GOD ABIDES IN THEM  
~ 1 JOHN 4:16

"Nor is he as In Advice - and I think I would have said" - Prof. Rev. Rev.

Misty Pilgrim

A longer stroll winding  
Down the Way of Ways  
To the Shore we Flow  
Into waves' translucence thunderous.

We come to Receive  
Her Gifts: Infinity, Presence & Wonder  
A pensive meander amongst pebbles smooth  
and driftwood mossy,  
Groves of yesteryear - boulders a bit older.

Sit in Peace and Prayer  
Thanks given for Journeys and their Arrivals  
Safe on this our Harmony-landing.

Horizon's deep-blue Meaning  
Lending hints of Treks next  
And, alongside the next wave  
Rolling, my smile breaks gently  
Upon a sun-soaked Soul.



HOME IS WHERE  
ONE'S HEART IS  
AIME WITH LOVE AND WARMTH OF PLACE.



**The Lord's Prayer** (Matthew 6:9-13)

Holy Father within Me, I Sense your presence and respect your Way.

I realize that your Kingdom has already arrived ...

Soften my ego's desires and beliefs, that I may instead both See and then fulfill your Will ...

That your perfect Love may reign on earth, as it already does throughout the Universe.

Allow me to be gratefully aware of the abundance placed forever before me ...

And forgive both my greed and my unrighteousness; that I might be reminded to Forgive others acting similarly.

Continue to lead Me away from the pain of sin and towards the Peace of Salvation,

Allowing me to re-awaken my True Self by guiding Me to selflessly care for others.

Thus, let it be so for Me as it already Is for the rest of the heavens. ~ Amen

**Psalm 23**

As the LORD is my shepherd, I shall not want.

He brings me to peace in green pastures, and leads me beside the still waters of rest.

He restores my Soul, and leads me along paths of righteousness for his way's sake.

Though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I fear no evil -- for he is with me.

The calm guidance of his rod and staff are my comfort.

Even in the presence of my enemies, He prepares a banquet before me.

He anoints my head with sacred oils, and my cup overflows.

I know now that Goodness and Kindness shall follow me for the rest of my life.

And I shall dwell in the House of the LORD for the length of those days.

**Psalm 91**

You, who live in the shelter of the Most High -- who abide in the shadow of the Almighty, say to Adonai, "My confidence and my sanctuary; my dearest LORD, in whom I have complete faith."

For Adonai will deliver you from all snares and obstacles, from death and all confusion. With his loving presence He will shelter you, and you will be at peace in the sanctuary of his glory. His gentle faithfulness is a constant shield and sustenance.

You need no longer fear your terrors of uncertainty in the night, or the arrows of pain that fly to you by day. You need no longer fear death that walks in darkness, or the band of demons that attacks at noon. A thousand fears and demons will fall at your left hand and ten thousand more will fall at your right, but they will not be able to cause you harm. You will only look upon them compassionately as you watch them suffer the consequences of their own wickedness.

Because Adonai is your refuge and you have made the Most High your dwelling place, no evil shall befall you and no scourge come near your tent. For the LORD will command his angels concerning you, and they will accompany you in all your ways. With their strength they will bear you up, away from your evil and selfish impulses, so that you will not dash your foot against their stones or stumble upon their obstacles. You will tread lightly alongside the lion and step gently over the adder; neither beast nor viper will cause you harm.

Those who love Adonai will be delivered. Indeed, He protects all those who follow his guidance. When you call to Adonai, He will answer you. He will be with you in times of pain and difficulty. And your faith in Him will rescue you. With long life will you be blessed, and shown the perfect peace of the way of Salvation.



"The stars are beautiful because of a flower that cannot be seen ..."



# YES!



Legends say that hummingbirds float free of time, carrying our hopes for love, joy and celebration. The hummingbird's delicate grace reminds us that life is rich, beauty is everywhere, every personal connection has meaning and that laughter is life's sweetest creation.







Book and C. Book. ...